Archdeacon Wills 1645 to 1654

The following is the wills, presentments, etc. for 1645 to 1654, per the LDS microfilm #060198

An Index at the end is a partial index, with children, siblings, some who received legacies (even though relationship was not recorded), etc., mentioned in wills indexed, as well as supervisors, but not everyone is mentioned in the wills unless a relationship was noted or suspected by me. I used a modern standardized spelling for many of the names when I Indexed them so that the names would be easier to find and compare. However, if you do not find a name under one spelling, look for other similar spellings, or for old spellings.

I have used a line across the page to indicated a new page in the original, rather than trying to paginate as the wills and presentments were done. However, when a will crossed several pages, I did not put a line across the page to delineate this, but rather included all the will between dividing lines as if it were recorded on one page. I did this for easier review of a will.

I have indexed the presentments for fornication and adultery, not because of any purulent interest, but because they sometimes lead to a child (maybe an ancestor?) or to a marriage.

Note: A frequent punishment for those presented at Church Court is "3 dies eccla", that is, doing penance by confessing his or her sin and asking forgiveness in front of the appropriate parish church congregation on 3 different Sundays. Often, a 'penitential habit', that is, special clothing, was also to be worn during the confession.

You will notice a line under occasional letters, e.g., pcell ('parcel'). 'p' indicates par, pre, por, etc. Sometimes the underlining indicates that those letters were written as superscripts in the original, which was often a way of indicating an abbreviation of the work, e.g., execr is short for 'executor'.

-- Joyce M Oates, 2009

Archdeacon Wills 1645 presentment of Stephen Garr who dishonored Joney Christian:
Note: The following presentment is difficult to read on the film copy

Curia habita in eccla --------, 27 July[?] 1645
45

In----- dei amen. Wheras Stephen Garr hath c----itted the -------[*torn edge*]
inasmuch wch he -------- --- Jony Christin to the great dishonor of g-----*[torn]*
------- ----- and d----ati---- --- ---- owne soule wth --- of the great -----*[torn]*
-- ----- and much -----tance on his behalf is censured as falloweth ----*[torn]*
to make penance wth in the church yard and att the church doore of every
parish church at the market ---- of every towne wth in the ----------
---an in habit and –en----- alt----tn he shalbe ready at the morninge of
[torn]---- last --------- --- morninge ----- to beinging his penance ----*[torn]* foot ---
[torn]---d be-----gyd b---ne leaded his ininward pte nak----*[torn]* at affic---[or assic----]
[torn]--- outward habitt ----ned wth a white linnin ------ ------ ------
[torn]-------- in his hand and that all the g—dinge in and coming at
The parishesand at the said market c-------- for[?] the ------- ----- ----
------ ------ ----- at ---- of the c-ouckie and ending ----------
------- ----- to stand ------ and ------- ------- ---- the ---------
------- churches ---------

& --------- ---------- -------- for any abornicat------
----- wth -------- -------- ---------- ---------- have god ---nously ------
& given great ------ to ---------- ----- pte ------sent and ----------
the ------ of Christ ---------- ---------- ----- -- on ---------- -------
shall ----- or h-------- ---------- --------- of d--- most ----
humbly and ------ ---------- -------- the bottom of my hart and ----
my ---------- ------- ----- his son Christ ---- who shid his blood -------
sinner ----- ----- in---- ---------- ---------- my sins ------ ---------
& ---- you att the whole churches as god to---------- --------
---------- ---------- -- much as you tyth[? or sayeth] ----- it ----
a---- any of you -------- you for ---- sinr sake pray for --------
be------ holy ------- would -----ase to raise new ----------
repent------ ---- ----- it may –and wth his bluff --------- ----------
------d ------ and indulgence of holy church being --------- into
------- ---at again---- ------- consent and la----------
--------- wth you ------- -------- ---------- -- thi---- -------
----y and --ould for ------- ------ may be saved wth ------
------ Christian and --------- ---- ---------- ----------
---------- --- the ministr: ---- the ------- -----
To the Generall Sumner on ---- pray ------
---------- Ro: Parr
---------- -------

Steven Garr submissively according to the munition
of Court hath don his penance in KK Lonan
Church the 7th of 9ber 1745
James Moore

Steven Garr submissively according to your
Inmuinition of Court haith done is penance
this 14th of Septembr in KK Malew Church 1645

Edward Bowen clarke

This bearer hath done penance in
KK Oncan thie 10 of August 1645
John Oats

The bearer hath done his penance penitently
after hee haith satisfied law abroad hee is to
to his parish church to confesse his errors & to b---
into the congregation
Patrick Thomson

The bearer Stiven Garr hath submissively done
His penance in KK Marowne the 24th of August
Willm Oats

Stiven Garr hath submissively done his penance
ink Santan the 30th of August 1645
John Cosnahan vicr

The crasse penance pformed at
Peele market 8ber the 3th 1645
John Hanson

Archdeacon Wills 1645 presentment of Mrs. Margaret Calcott als Quayle, 8 November 1645, for slandering Mr. James Banks, deceased:

(3)

At a Court houlden at Douglas ye 8th of
9ber 1645

Wheras it doth appeare unto this Court yt Mrs Margrett Calcott
als Quaile did scandalously traduce ye good name of ye
dead in calling Mr James Bancks ye sonn of a
whore wch ye sd waydes words was acknowledged by ye sd Margrett in ye
face of Court Therfore in dei nominie it is decreed
that she said Margrett shall doe penance in
penitential habit & to ask ye sd James forgiveness &
ye rest of ---- ------- of ye deceadent and also it is decreed by Court
that a publicacione be made yt noe manr of pson or psons
liable to spirituall iurisdiction shall speake ye afforesd
aspersion against the sd James or any of ye deceadents children or kinread
in payne of 3£ ad usum dei & further church censure at
ye Court discrecone

Feb 17 1645

I doe humbly approve this sentence as just &
legall, yett if the said Mrs Calcotts will so willing
to aske forgiveness of the children, I do remitt
the pentiall habitt

Sa: Rutter
Arch rig

To the reverend and religious clergy,
viz.: Sir Hugh Cannell, & Sir

Robt: Parre:
The humble petition
of Mrs. Margrett Calcott: Humbly Sheweth, that whereas
there is a controversy
depending betwixt ye -----[hidden in *fold*]
trix &: James Bankes wch ----*[fold]*
belongeth to ye Court, and ----*[fold]*
in regards the Archdeacon of
this Isle is not in Court to
heare ye sd controversy:
Therefore ye oratrix, ----*[fold]*
appeals, from the censure
of this Court, until such ----*[fold]*
as ye sd Archdeacon be in
Court, or give xx xxxxx xxxxxx.
therein xxxxx of tyme
the xxxxx is referred to ----*[fold]*
Archdeacon himself to consider of ----*[fold]*
to which tyme ye proceedings is deferred.

Feb 17: 1645 (5)
At a Court of Convocation holden at Castletown
this question was propounded unto ------*[torn]*
Clergy: Whether a man, or woman speakinge any thing
to the disgrace of the dead, though the dead had in their lifetime
been guilty of that crime, or fault, be censurable in the
Spiritual Court; they answered according to their several
subscriptions.

That such a one is censurable for speaking
evill of the dead in a matter of truth is the
opinion of these that follow:

William Oates,
Robt Norris,
John Keig,
Tho: Parre,
Ed: Crowe,
Char: Coole,
Ja: Moore,
Wm Crowe.

I have ever seene ye
p----- of ye Church to
come according
as above written,
Patr: Thompson.

I am not as yet acquainted with any Law or costume in this Isle that can
make any man or woman censurable for speaking xxxx of the
dead if they can make good thir report. Saml: Hinde.

I doe hold it very unfitting or under xxx to xxxxxx
ill of ye dead but if any man or woman bee or not--------
un------il speachees to speake yt wch is t----------
of quick or Dead I hold is ------ a-- -----
---------- for sto------- --------

This I fynde in recorde a yt several persons
for uncharitable speackinge of the Dead hath
been censured some to one punish them to an=
other viz a fine ad usum Domm ita testor
whether the accusation was true or false.
Joh: Harrison

[continued on a page found several pages later:]
(10)
To the -----tt Officers Spirituall,
the most humble petition of James Bankes:
Sheweth that whereas Mrs Margreatt
Calcott als Quayle dayly and constantly out
of a malicious disposition called your petitioner
by no other name than the sonn of a
whore: Whereby she lays an aspersion
not only on the living but also
one the dead; And further she
tearmes your petitioner a Judas;
Therefore he humbly
craveth this revrnd Courtes
to grant ther Authoritie
to convent[?] the sd Margreatt
and such evidences as he
shall produce: that justice
may proceed: & he as ever
bound shall pray etc.

For my very loveinge Freind
Sr James Moore these:

Sr James
--- -------- you to take an oathe of Mr Richard
Fletcher ------ainge the goodes of Mr Henry Fletcher
deceased, wch ---- the said Richard hath in his keeping
and to do such other acts, as may be best for the
leaving of our Cort in ---- -----aler, let this be
don with wth speede you can, that the messenger
may bee stayd no longer then hee must needs
so wth my true love rememberd, I rest
Mar.11 Your very Lo: -------
1645 SA Rutter

In omnie ----- June ----- ------e
o---ec for a---- claime than shall be
demanded heer of ye Administr
or execr of Mr Harry Fletcher late
deceased & to wittness the same I
subscribe my name the 11th of Mrch
1645
Rich: ffletcher

---

(6)
------- St Andreas the 23th
february 1645
Curia Correctionis Tenta[?] in poction of Eccla: ut Supra
p pocliasti macuti sti ---yintatis ---- briggs
et Andreas Cora Hugore Cannell & Robt Parre

Machould ye 24 ffebr: 1645
Donold Stean entereth his clayme against ye Administrator
of Jo: Kerush for 3s – 9d being his wages & craveth tryall according to law

---

(8) KK Malew feb: 15th 1645

Presentmts: Bahy Killip and Alice Laungbry for battery upon one another on the Sabbath day supp:

sup: John Kneele fornication cum Jony Shymyne

Jury
John Quiddie
Hen: Taylor
ffinloe Quayle
Mrtin Crellin
Thom: Credeene
Thom: Corrin

Tho: Parre vic:

Defuncts:
Robt Cleark Ja: 29
Margery Johnson feb: 13
Ann Watterson poore

Rushen 15 Feb: 1645

prsentmts, Willm Wattersone, for not cominge to the Church to here Gods word
Edward Christine per confirmle

Fornicatn: The sayd Willm Watterson cum Issabell Corrin, impti[?] sunt[?]

Wardens: Henry Maddrell
Wm Shurlogue
Robt Gell
John Corkish

Wm Lowin[?]
Nicho: Corrin
Jo: Maddrell
Jo: Crebbine

Chapter quest

John Keig vicr

Archdeadon Wills 1645 depositions regarding Margaret Cottier, first husband Robert Lewne, and second husband William Cannell, page 9:

(9)

Att KK Lonan ye 22th of Novrmbr 1645

Certaine depositions taken before me James Moore
Clarke ye day & yeare above sd: concerning how many
yeares since Robt Lewne did -------- & forsake his wiffe Margaret
Cotter & depted out of this Island into ye kingdome of Ireland

Donold Cannell Ayre 46[?] yeares & above deposed saith
that since, Robt Lewne above menconed depted
out of this Island & left his wiffe Margarett above
written, is nine yeares at Lamas next insueing
ye date therof And further he hath deposed
thet the sd Robt never beded nor boarded wth
his sd wiffe Margaret Cotter dureing ye tear---e[?] of
9 yeares at Lamas next as above expressed
Donold Cannell his mrke X

John Lewne senr about 40 yeares or there abouts
deposed, saith as ye former Deponent in all respect
as wittnes his name & mrke
Jo: Lewne senr his mrke X

John Lewne jnr aged 30tie yeares or there abouts deposed,
saith as ye formr Deponent
Jo: Lewne jnr his marke X

And lastly Sr Patr Thompson vicr: of KK Braddan acc=
knowledge before me yt ye bannes of matrimony have beene
ask'd 3 sevrall Sabb: in ye pish church of KK Brad: Eccla:
planna betwixt Wm: Cannell & ye sd Margarett Cotter: in
regard her mormr husband absented himself from her soe
longe a tyme & alsoe a pclamacone was made ye sd
Sabb: days yt if any man in her formr husbands be=
halfe wold appeare to show just cause to hinder her
mariage wth Cannell, they shold appeare & have legall warning[?]
at wch tyme & place noe man appeered or had any
thinge to say against her intended mariage
per me Jacob: Moore

Mr Vicars,
I have read the within depositions, & ----*[hidden in fold]*
the woman have not heard from her husband
during the space of 7 yeares, I am of op=
pinion shee may lawfully marry. So I c-----*[hidden in fold]*
Decm 10: Your very loveinge Friend
1645 Sa Rutter Arch: rig
If the Rannes[?] have bin asked
3 times, I conceane[?, or 'conceure'] there needeth

no lycense, neither will I grant
any in these cases
SR

---

(10)
To the -----tt Officers Spirituall,
the most humble petition of James Bankes:
Sheweth that whereas Mrs Margreatt
Calcott als Quayle dayly and constantly out
of a malicious disposition called your petitioner
by no other name than the sonn of a
whore: Whereby she lays an aspersion
not only on the living but also
one the dead; And further she
tearmes your petitioner a Judas;
Therefore he humbly
craveth this revrnd Courtes
to grant ther Authoritie
to convent[?] the sd Margreatt
and such evidences as he
shall produce: that justice
may proceed: & he as ever
bound shall pray etc."

Note: See earlier pages for other comments regarding this matter.

---

(11)
Feb 14, 1644
I have absolved Sr Robt Norris & Sr
John Keige from a sentence of suspension
wch they incurred by contrivinge & makinge
a clandestine marriage havinge first pro-
tested their contrition, & promising better
obedience. In witnesse whereof I have
heere unto sett my hand the day, & yeare
above written.
Sa Rutter, Arch reg

(12)
To ye Revrend Samuell Rutter Archdeacon
Of ye Isle
The humble peten: of Ro: Norriss & Jo:
Keige ministrs:
Whereas yor: peticonrs: by ordr: of yor: cairter:
of ye fist[or fift] of yr: prsent moanth, are censured
to St: Germanes prisone in ye Castle Peele
for, & being by at, ye solemanezinge of a
clandestine mariage: yor: peticonrs: hum
bly acknowledge there errors: & are

heartily sorye for their offence to ye Court
wth pmisse nevr: hereafter: to prsumeinge
ye likewise:
Humbly beseeching yor:
worpp: to pdon ys theire
error: And in regard of ye
loathsomeness of ye prisone
to wch wee are committed
unseecoable by me of ye yeare[?]
And of theire or: urgent &
necesserayes accusions at ho---
to grant us speedie releasmt:
And so shall we pray

Feb: 9, 1644:
To the leuetnt
or Constable of Peele
Let the Petconers
be released &
this shall be yor:
warrant.
Sa Rutter, Arch rig

13
Marowne ye 15gh februr: 1645

Prsented that the Chancell is shaken[?] & out of repaire
Robt Cubbon V
Gard: Ja: fargher X
Jo: Kerron V
Gilbt Cubbon M

William Oats vicr

Archdeacon Will 1646 presentment, Lonan Parish, of Paul Bridson for traducing the dead father (a lawyer) of John Christian, page 14:

14
Att KK Lonan ye 3d of August 1646
Charles Quaile examined hath deposed that Paul Brydgson
sd to him I happened to say to Hugh Kissage something ----*[crumbled edge]*
concerning Jo: Christin; wher upon the fordsd Charles demand----*[crumbled edge]*
wt yt was the sd Brydgson replyed yt he sd: or tould Hugh K----*[crumbled edge]*
that ye sd: Xtin ffather raigned[?] at ye barr: And more ovr: ----*[crumbled edge]*
sd Bridgson sd then, I thought Hugh Kisage wold not reveale it
for I have lost ye best ffreind I had in ye Island yt is De----[?]*[crumbled edge]*
Creistin, but I have my antsour for it
Charles Quaile

Wittnesses
James Moore
Patrick Thompson

The 23th of 8ber 1646:
Hugh Kistiage aged 60tie yeares or thereabouts deposed saith yt he heard Paul
Brydgson say to John Christin, in Mary Vinch house. my father nevr: stood at ye barr: and wthin 2 ----
[crumbled edge]
days after ye foresd Hugh ---- to Paul Bridgson & to Jo: Xtin had foule words
last day, yn sd Jo Xtin yt ye father nevr stood at ye bar whereupon ye sd
Paul replyed Jo: Xtin may looke for his fathers name in Castle Rushen
books & further he cannot depose
The[?] ye sd Paul Brydgson is enjoyned to do j[one] Sunday
penance in penitentiall habit ye pish Church of KK
Braddan church & to aske ye sd John Xtin
Forgivenes submissively

[next page, on back or previous page:]
The 21th of June 1647
Wheras Paule Bridgson hath been censured in Court to
1 Sundayes penance for traducing ye father of
Jo: Christin who is deceased, the sd Jo: of his
mutuall consent is willing to remitte him ye sd
Paul ye sheet condiconally he submissively aske his
forgiveness this forgiveness in ye pish Church of KK
Braddan ye next Sabbath day before ye Congregacone
Therfore in Dei nomine amen the Church hath Decreed
that noe manr of pson or psons wtsoevr liable
to spiritual m---irdicone shall receive
or upbraide the sd Jo: Christin or any of his wth ye
defamacone of the Dead sub paean 3£ ad usum
dei & 40tie Dayes imprisentmt as ye Court
shall in discrecone th---kefitt[?] & let
ye ministr certify ye publicacone
herof

Archdeacon Wills 1646 presentment, Lonan Parish, of Catharine Christian alias Atkinson[?] for telling Nicholas Lauretson[?] that he was a 'cuckold', page 14:
---- S------ aged 20tie yeares or there abouts hath deposed that ------
Kath Christin als Actinson[?] say speaking to Nich: Louretson[?] -----
in ye streets you[?] cuckold & further she cannot depose

15
The humble petion
of Margarett Quaile
wife to Charles Quayle
of Duglas

To the reverend Cleargie at
the Court in Duglas assembled:

Humbly sheweth unto you that whereas yor said
Peticoner hath ----- wth her said husband as
amongst her neighbors behaved herself in that
honest and civil manner -------- fittinge: yet
not wthstandinge Margarett Dobson daughter to
William Dobson of Duglas aforesaid did lately

in a most barbarous and beastly sorte utter
those inhumane and scandalous words speaking
to yor: peticoner vid----[?] Thou art an arrant bitch
and an arrant whore &c words are soe
beastly and scandalous, that if r--------- her
behavior were such, she w----- not worthie either
to live wth her husband, or amongst her neighbors
May it therefore please you to call for the said
Margarett Dobson that she may be compelled either
to prove the truith of her meaning concerning
the sayd words; that either ye peticon may be
punished if she be proved to be such a beastly &
lewd woman; --- also that the said Margarett
Dobson for her sayes inhuman and scandalous
words may receive such punishmt as by the lawe
and Canons --lesrialt, ----- of this Isle is pled[?] to be
inflicted on others in the like case. And she will praye

8ber the 23th 1645
Wm Dobson aged 16 yeares or there about is
sworne & examined sayth that he heard
his owne sister Margrett Dobson saying
and bitch noe bodie in her house[?] but
Mrgrett Quaile and that when
Margrett Quaile & she were in anger

Isable Tate grainder forta[?] saith
upon her conscience that she heard
Mrgrett Dobson call Mrgrett Quaile
a bitch

Kathrin Dobson sworne & examined saith
That she heard her own daughter Mrgrett
Dobson say bitch upon Mrgrett Quaile
& she the said Mrgrett fell out

The said Mrgrett Dobson is censured
according to the ancient Law of this Isle
to the bridle for her most uncivile words
notwthstandinge upon her submission --- ----
the mittigacon of this censure &c
Ro: Parre Ja: Moore

Curia in----- ----- Chappel ------ Castle Towne
& pochi--- ut sequits quarto die menses 9ber 1645
coram Hugone Cannell cum a---

	Jo: Madrell		Wm Quaile
Christ Rushen	Hen: Gardner[?]	Arbery Jurors:	Wm Shurlocke
	Wm Lowy		Nicho: Moore
	Nicho: Corrin		Hen: Norris
	Hen Crebbin		

	Martin Crellin abs:		Harry Crebbin abs:
Malew	ffinlo Quaile	Santan	Wm Kenigh abs:
	Harry Taylor		Robt ~~Hanton~~ Moore
	Jo: Curry abs:	Tho: Crellin	
	Tho: Corrin abs		
	Tho: Crydeene abs:		

Curia inquis------s Capta in Chappel de Douglas septimo die
Menses November 1645 p his pochiis and sequints cora
Hugone Cannell cum aliis

	Jo Cawne		Robt Cowne
Onchan jur:	Jo: Skillicorn		Wm Lowny
	Wm Xtin	Lonan Jur:	Wm ffargher jnr
	Jo: Bell	Tho: Stolle	
	Jo: Moore		
	Wm Crayne		
Brad: Jur:	Robt Cretch		Gilbt Cal----
	Wm Creere	Marowne Jur:	Jo: Kewn
	Jo: ffaile	Robt Cubbon	
	Nicho: Cunner		James ffargher

Curia inquisitions ----- in Eccla: St Andreas
17th Die menses 9ber

	Don: Joughen		J--- Corkill
Andreas Jur:	Tho: Mcnamere	Machould Jur:	Don: Callow
	Wm Xtin		Patr: Callow
	Wm Sayle		Don: Corkill
	Don Knael		
Bryd	Jo:Xtin	Christ Leay are	
Don[?] Kaighin		Jur:	Jo: Kinreed
Patr: Martin			Jo: Crow
			Wm Curlett
			Wm Carrett

Archdeacon Will 1646 presentments of Oates Kelly and Catharine Kewley alias Scarf (or vice versa):
The 9th of July 1646 (17)
Wm Cotter aged 36 years or there abouts sworne & examined saith yt he h-----
Oats Kelly say to Kathr: Kewley als Scraffe you runagate yt dost ----*[edge of paper]*
here it were better for ther goe home & make ye dreese[?]
wher upon ye sd Kath: replyed you art ye runagate you was ----
days in ye Castle

Jo: Kewley 40tie yeares or there abouts sworne & examined sayth
as ye formr deponent in all respects

Jo: Moore 22 yeares or thereabouts sworne & examined sayth
as ye formr deponents & further yt she sd yt he knew ye Castle well

The above named Oats Kelly & Kath Kewley als Scraffe have
wth mutuall consent asked ye one & another forgiveness & sor----
are become for this tyme good freinds as beomes Chrians[i.e., Christians]

Therfore in regard nether of them shalbe upbraided wth ye like
aspersions, you are to give a publick pclamacone in ye pish
Church ye next Sabboth, yt noe pson, noe psons --able to
spirituall iurisdicone remane ye foresd defamacone be traductio—
sub paena 40s ad usum Dei & further ther Church censure
at ye Courts discrecone Date and el Die prdicto
James Moore

To his brother Sr Wm
Oats vic: of KK Marowne
these to be d----

I have according to direction
published this order in KK
Marowne 12th of July 1646
William Oats

Archdeacon presentments 1646 of Jurby:
Jurbies prsentments

Wm Kellie prsented for fornication cum Averick ffreer

the pcters for not repayring the chancel and the window further - tyme given by the court to repaire the Chancell & the windowes before May next subpoena 20s repayred
Tho: Vaundie
Tho: Calow
Wm Teare
Do: Steane

KK Michael
Prsentmts Jo: Caghen cum Ellin Leaurne [John] comutted for 7s payed to ye worke in his ------all
Jo: Christian cum Mallie Quaile
Gilbt Craughen cum Joney fargher
Jo: Christian cum Jony Carin[?]
John Quaile cum Marie Dylan
& to certify

Archdeacon Wills 1646 presentment, Ballaugh Parish:

Ballaugh
Chapter quest Ger: Steane

Nich: Callu
Don: Carrage
Nich: Craine

Presentmts
Ann Kellie (3 dies) preg Bryan Gawne (3 dies in Eccl) in KK Christ
Sow IneNustiy[?] preg
Augyn Joyner prsented for batterie on Ellin Caismt on the Saboth

---

Archdeacon Wills 1646 presentment, Maughold Parish:

(18)
Maughall ffebr: 23th 1645/
Presented by ye Chapterquest
Kathren Nicholson for bringeinge coarne or meale from ye mill Sonday morning 1 Die in Eccla
Christian Quarke for bringe coarne to the mill on Sonday morninge 1 die in Eccla
Will Christin of moeictsey[?] Ramsey cum uxore for absenting ym from church ------- ---
John Christin for goeinge unto an other minister to be maried -------[edge of page]
owne vic: beinge in ye parish. Enjoyned to pay ye minister ------
Jo: Corkill p eode crimine ad cacepre[?]
Jo: Knacle for bringeinge his childe unto ye Chappell to be baptized ------[edge of page]
beinge at home; & he ye saide Jo: goeinge to an other minister ------
Robt Stole, and Jo: Crowe for gathering stiks at ye seaside, a----
bringe ym home on Sonday morneinge, to a –n--- done in ye case of neceseted as it is --------me
Margaret Calow for absenting herself from ye church
Mariage Costen p eod, sus:, pmissed reformaitone
Robt Allen
Dond: Corkill
Chapter quest Dond: Casmet
Dond: Calow
Edw: Corkill

Archdeacon Wills 1646 presentment, Andreas Parish:

Patr: Savage for making a stir in tyme of divine service
Issable Inie Kelie for batterie on the Saboth 1 dies
Wm: Corkill for not cominge to the Church on Sonday evening on the wttions[?]
Phillip Kinley & Mrgarett Crow for chiding on the Saboth in the Church enioyned to aske forgives
Rowlaine Harman, Doncan Gawne, Hugh Gawne, Bryan Gawne & Patr Csin[?Christian] all frishmen for not cominge to the church, all to be comitted
Chapt: quest
Donald fargher
Wm: Sayle
Tho: Macnemeere
Wm: Xhtine

Archdeacon Wills 1646 presentment, Lezayre Parish:

prsentments brought in by the ould Chapter quest of K Christ L-------
(19)
Ewan Kissage et Joine Sayle 3 dies in Eccla
Wm Corlett[?] et Issabell Kewish ---[?Wm] pledg nu –ua former a- radem sub in xs[10s] there penance pformed
Wm Cotter and Joine Skillicorne ------
----- ------ -----
Donald Carrett and Christian Kinread 6 dies in Eccla [for both] Jo: Carrett pledge
Annas Lowey for cursinge
Kalichenin[?] Caisment for the like susp 1 dies
Jo: Cotter snr for the like susp
Pat: Kermeene and Issabell Corkill 3 dies in Eccla [for both], Ewan Curghie pledg -----gham former cum eode ---- on Sonday
Sushorine[?] Kneene for bringeinge of a ----den of stry before service
Margrett Cotter for haveinge that Margrett Crowes children wear Lasters enioyned 1 dies
Avaricke Kneall for calling Donald Knealle a theise and the generacad of lives 1 dies to ask forgiveness
Margrett Cotter for rayllinge on the dead, 1 dies to ask forgiveness
Avericke Kneall for curseinge of Donald Kneall 1 dies to ask forgiveness
Wm[?] Kneall for talkeinge at the tyme of Divine service 1 dies in Eccla
Jo: Carrett and Mungo: Dalton for rayllinge in the church on Sonday
Pat Kneall and his weife for workeinge on the Sonday
Donald Gill for sclanderinge Margrett Caisment in say---- what did shee wch then shee had on hir ocone---- - ----- cast if in the ----- wch the s----- enjoyned to 1 dies in Eccla & to aske forgiveness
Kathrine Caisment for curseinge
Jonie Kegge for the like
Jo Cotter for sayeinge that Kathrine Caisment childe is Huge Kaignrists[?, or Ranscrists?] childe [Note: this line has been crossed out.]
Patr Caisment cum sories for the church yard headge
Wm Carrett for the like
Wm Kneall cum sories for the like
Do: Gill cum sories for the like
Wm Carrett snr for laugheinge in the church of ------

Archdeacon Will 1645 #01 Rushen of Margaret Taggart alias Bridson, inventory, *not included in typed index*:

(20)
A true inventory of the goods of Margrett Taggart (alias) Bridsone, praysed by John Bridsone, Humphrey Taggart, fflinlo Taggart and Thomas Stole
First halfe a cowe of eight yeares old …… xjs
Itm Halfe a cowe of eleaven yeares old .. vjs
Itm halfe a heffer of two yeares old ……. vs
Itm halfe a maire thirteen yeares old …… iiijs
Itm halfe a horse ten yeares old …… vs
Itm halfe the treene vessel halfe the
linnen and wollen and also other household stuff vjs

Thomas Harisone and John Bridsone are secrties for the forthcomming of the above specied[?] goods

wittnesse our hands Tho: Harison X his mrke
John Bridsone X his mrke
this will wth Sr Jo: Keig

[Note: Sir John Keig was vicar at Rushen Parish 1638 to 1660.]

Archdeacon Will 1645 #02 Malew of Robert Clark of Ballahick, died 27 February 1645/46, pages 21 and 22:

22

We whose names ensue beinge sent for by Robt
Clearke deceased at Christmas last to administer
ye sacramt: to hime asked ye sd: Robt Clarke (after he
received ye Sacramt:) whether he had a will to make
he sayd that he had but he would use his owne goods
while he lived, But intended to leave all that he had
unto those two who stood there wth hime in ye chamber
& that was Margreat Clearke his daughter & John
Caesar his gran=child.
feb: ye 17th Tho: Parre
Edward Brew iurati
probatum est et Solvit 12d

Invent before May next upon paine of ye law

[previous page:]

21

A true Inventory off ye goods off Robert Clarke who depted this liffe ye 27th day of Ffebruary in anno Dom: 1645/

Imprimis: halfe a tabell, halfe a frame wth a forme …….. iijs
Item halfe a cubbart …… xiijs
Item halfe one standing bed wth one wheele bed …… xjs
Item halfe ye dish boord ……. js iiijd
Item one hogshead …….. ijs
Item an ould casket ……. iiijs vjd
Item one bed stocke ……. ijs vjd
Item two cheists …….. iiijs vjd
Item one mugg one pitcher 2 bottles …….. xd
Item one paire of old sheets …… vs iiijd
Item one musket one calindr …… iijs iiijd
Item a tringker & a dagger ……. js vid
Item certaine wooden vessels …….. js iiijd
Item 2 lb and a halfe of old pewter …… ijs viijd
Item one brasse candle sticke …….. js vjd
Item halfe a brasse morter & pestell …… js iijd
Item 4 lb of ould pan brasse ……. ijs vijd
Item halfe a brasse potte & halfe a chriipinge dishe …….. ijs ijd
Item halfe an iron pott ……js
Item halfe paire trippets and spit ……. js iiijd
Item halfe an ould tasting iron & halfe a payre of pott hookes.. -----
Item halfe a creset ……. i-----
Item halfe a gridle and halfe a toocagts[?] ……..-----
Item 4 sheepe …… vs iijd
Item one horse …….. vs jd
Item one sadle ……..... ijs vjd
Item more in sheep ------ --- …….-------

pledg Sr Jo: Cosnahan

[next page]
A note of what I dispocit at my grandfathers finerel

for his cosing and one barol of beare …….	01 – 02 – 0
paide to the Clarke …….…..	00 – 01 – 8
paide to the prest …….	00 – 01 – 0
for burning in the chancel ……...	00 – 03 – 0
for his finorel diner …….	00 – 10 – 0
meate and hearings given to the poure ……	00 – 05 – 0

[next page]
May 28 1646
Tho:[?] Wainright in ye behalf of Wm Wainwright
entereth his claime against ye execr of Robt Clarke
for x£[10£] 6s 8d – 4 sheep & a cubboard as app------[appeare-]
th by bargain of contraction & craveth tryall

May 28th 1646
Robt Watlefoorth in the behalf of John Watlefoorth
& his wiffe against the execr of Robt Clarke
for 32s & craveth tryall

NOTE: John Wattleford married Barbara Caesar, daughter of Arthur Caesar and Margaret Clark of Ballahick, Malew

---

Archdeacon Will 1645 #03 Rushen of William McNuska, died 15 April 1646:

Rushen 1646 (23)
This is affirmed to be the last will & testamt of Wm McNuska,
who depted this life the 15th daie of April 1646.
It: he lefte to his eldest daughter Jonie[?] Pattersone,,
halfe a ferled corne, if her mother & the execr be
able to give it her, & he left her sixe pence legacie,
he constituted and ordaineth his children Hary and
Ann Nuskah execr of all his goods moveble & unmovable,
probatum est & solvit 4d testes Robt Keig
Ann Comish iurati

Invent: one sheep & 2 cowes 3s 6d, dj bullock 2s,
and one old horse 6s
pledge Wm Shurlocke
& Ro: Keig in form
of law

Archdeacon Will 1645 #04 Rushen of William Watterson, died 18 March 1645/46, page 24:

(24)
Rushin 1645

The last will & testmt of Willm Wattersone wch depted this life 18th daie
March 1645/
I Willm Watterson sick in bodie but whole in mine, & of pfecte & ready m----
praised be God, doe make my last will and testament in manner and forme
following, First, I bequeath my Soule into the hands of Almightie God
my Creator, and Redeemer, and my bodie to Christian buriall, Itt: I bequeath
to my sone Harie Wattersone a quarter of a boate, and 5s in monie, Itt: ---
bequeath to my daughters Christian and Margreat Watterson a quarter ---
a heffer, betwixe them, Itte: I constitute and ordaine my children (viz) Hary,
Christian, and Margreat Wattersone, my true and lawfull executors of all ----
goods moveable and unmoveable, ---- and my wife supvisor of my children
under yeares, that is to say, Hary & Christian Wattersone, This is my will
and testamt wittness those prsonnes John Keig vic
John Harisone cler:
probatum est et solvit …. 6d

Invent: one sheepe 18d, a qter of a heffer 4s, certaine vessas 2s,
one chiste old 6d, one sheet smale 4s, one blanket old 2s,
Debts owing to the Execr: 8s, summa 22s
Pledges Jo: Waterson &
Nicho: Corrin, in form
of law

Archdeacon Will 1645 #05 Arbory of Robert Parr, dated 7th February 1645/46, page 25:
25
Arbory ye 7th of ffebruary 1645

Robt Parr sick in bodie but whole in mind laud and praise to the bi-----
trinitie for it and all his mercies, doe make this my last will
and testament in manner and forme following, first I commend
and remend my Soule into the hands of allmightie God my redeemer
Jesus Christ my redeemer, and the holy ghost my authifier, ------
comfortor in life and in death, and my body to be interred in ye
close by my wife in the Church of KK Arbory, hopeinge -------
for a ioyfull resurreccon at the last day, by the power & spir----
of allmightie god by wch he raised his son Jesus Christ
that this corruptible leave of mine shall putt on incorruptible
& this mortall bodie putt on immortality & that I shall wth the
Saints of God obtain remission of all my sinnes, and everlasting
through the merits of Jesus Christ my Savior whom God
hath lifted[?] from the sorrowes of Death & hath appointed hime----
be my judge who died for me, and hath purchased my peace -----
all true beleevers wherof hee hath given an assurance to all
Itt: I bequeath to the poore a boule of mault ferlett wheate ----
muttons and two geese, Itt: I leave and bequeath to my sonne ----
Robt Parr all my lands of what nature soevr and all the houses
builded thereupon, or belonging to me or my wyfe, I
bequeath to my son John Parr Senr a boule of barley at next Mich----
=mas to be payd, Itt: I leave & bequeath to my son Sr: Tho: Parr -----
brauch[?] tondeled[?] Itt: I bequeath to my son Sr: Robt Parr aforesaid
and Sr: Thomas Parre the legacies menconed in my wives will
Itt: I bequeath to my maid Ann Killey a ferlett barley, Itt: I
constitute and ordaine John Parr Junir and William Parr ----

true and lawfull executors of all the rest of my goods
moveable and unmoveable condiconally they murmur nor
contradict any thinge formerly bequeathed; or claime any ----
or interest to any of the lands or houses there uppon ------
sould and bequeathed to my son Sr: Robt Parr aforesaid l----
yf the sayd John Parr Junior doe make any claime or -----
as formerly, or claime any tytle or interest to any of my said
lands or houses thereupon, my will is that he shall have
the fourth parte of the goods moveable & unmoveable ----
longing to me and my wife and Willyam to have ----
parts.

pbatum est & solvit xijd

Testes Robert Norris {
William Clerk { iurati
John Qyllin his marke X

The Invent to be brought in
this & May next sub poena

[previous pages:]
A true and perfect Inventorie of all the goods moveable
and immoveable of Robt Parr and Judiath his wife de=
ceased prized by Wm: Cubon, Thom: Cubon John
Callinge & Will: Curghie sworne, as followeth:

Impris: all ye irons, vid, rackentree, gobbers, spit harrowes spaids tonges gears hooke sheards, smoodinge iron & setting shike pott hockes a sword & a daggar & all small irons in the house prized to ……	0 – 7 – 00
Itt: two pounds of tallow ……..	0 – 0 – 4
Itt: all the pewter vid: neene pounds …….	0 – 6 – 00
Itt: --- a jug & an earthen platter ……..	0 – 0 – 4
Itt: a little brass pan & a brass candlestick ……	0 – 1 – 00
Itt: a brass pott 13 pounds …….	0 – 3 – 4
Itt: an iron pott ……..	00 – 2 – 8
Itt: 5 mugs & an earthen bottle …….	00 – 1 – 2
Itt: 3 wooden platters 2 wooden bottles 3 big wooden talis[?] 5 pottle canns 3 quart canns a cup 2 dishes …….	00 – 2 – 03
Itt: --- xx trenchars ……	00 – 0 – 6
Itt: woolen cards ……	00 – 00 – 4
Itt: 2 ringes ……	00 – 1 – 00
Itt: all the piggins 7 in number ……	00 – 00 – 8
Itt: 3 pailes & a tub a stoone …….	00 – 1 – 00
Itt: 2 stoones ……...	00 – 01 – 06
Itt: an old gridiron ……	00 – 0 – 4
Itt: 2 chaires ……..	00 – 1 – 00
Itt: 4 formes ……..	00 – 2 – 6
Itt: the table in the great house ……	00 – 1 – 6
Itt: the litle falling table ……..	00 – 1 – 00
Itt: the cubbart ……..	00 – 7 – 00
Itt: the brewing combe wth the stoole ……..	00 – 4 – 00
Itt: 2 barrells ……	00 – 2 – 6
Itt: the sives & weights …….	00 – 1 – 18
Itt: the sheffe …….	00 – 00 - --
Itt: a foot swingle & hand swingle a sile & a bowle ……	00 – 00 - --
Itt: a tub ……..	00 – 0 – 9

Itt: a barrell …….. 00 - --- - 6
Itt: spinginge wheele ……. 00 – 00 – 6
Itt: an old barrell …… 00 – 1 – 00
Itt: --- firkins for beere ……... 00 – 4 – 00

[next page] £ s d
Itt ten pounds of russett yorne & --- pounds woole ……. 0 – 4 – 00
Itt: fifteen pounds of cleane hempe …….. 0 – 5 – 00
Itt: a fedderbed an boulster …… 0 – 16 - 00
Itt: an old featherbed and boulster ……. 0 – 8 – 00
Itt: the table and forms in the parlor …….. 00 – 3 - ---
Itt: 2 frist[?] boards …… 00 – 1 – 00
Itt: the stock of ye bed behind the doore ……... 00 – 1 – 00
Itt: 2 pillowes …….. 00 – 2 – 00
Itt: the bedstock in ye lower end of ye parlor ……. 1 – 8
Itt: a big chist ……. 00 – 5 – 00
Itt: an other chist …… 00 – 3 – 6
Itt: 2 old chists …….. 00 – 1 – 6
Itt: 2 fledges ……... 00 – 7 – 00
Itt: 3 blanketts ……. 00 - 10 – 00
Itt: 2 old blanketts …….. 00 – 3 – 4
Itt: another blankett ……. 00 – 2 – 8
Itt: 3 paires of rough sheetes …….. 00 – 8 – 00
Itt: 3 sheetes …… 00 – 12 – 00
Itt: a rug ……. 00 – 5 – 00
Itt: 1 apron 3 carchiffs 2 pillowbeers a duble ban ……. 00 – 7 – 00
Itt: 2 paire of stockins ……. 00 – 1 – 2
Itt: eight gaids & 3 qrters of rouch cloath ……. 00 – 3 – 00
Itt: a white waist coate & a yard of white cloath …….. 00 – 4 – 00
Itt: a meddly shute ……. 00 – 4 – 00
Itt: an old cloake …… 00 – 2 – 00
Itt: medly sandyard[?] …… 00 – 4 – 00
Itt: ye wood ---- ye hoarres 2 carrs 2 stradles & ye trases …… 1 – 8 – 00
Itt: a jost & dj of two big powles …….. 00 – 5 – 00
Itt: a horse hide a barrow a peece of an owre[?] ……..00 – 1 – 00
Itt: 3 lathers …… 00 – 1 – 4
Itt: 34 pounds of cheare & gray woole …….. 00 – 8 – 06
Itt: ten pounds of flax unhekelled [that is, not combed] ……..00 – 3 – 4
Itt: third part of a fyshinge boate …… 00 –
Itt: eight feathomes of nets wth a rope …….00 – 5 – 00
Itt: old shute lines ~~wth there hookes~~ …….. 00 – 00 – 8
Itt: a rugg …… 00
Itt: 2 swine ……. 00 – 5 – 00
Itt: an old horse ……. 00 – 13 - ---
Itt: an old maire ……. 00 – 13 - ---
[next page]
Itt: a calfe …… 00 – 3 – 00
Itt: the black old cow …….. 1 – 6 – 00
Itt: the browne cow ……. 1 – 8 – 00
Itt: peckell cow in calfe …… 1 – 8 – 00
Itt: the younge black cown in calfe ……. 1 – 8 – 00
Itt: the heffer …… 00 – 18 – 00
Itt: the youngest heffer …… 00 – 5 – 00
Itt: betwixt muttons sheepe & hogs 31 …….
Itt: 4 boules of barley ferlet wheate 3 boules of oats after seeding
Itt: the cropp of corne

Debts to be deducted ……1 £ - 15s – 9d

Pledges Sr James Parr

Archdeacon Will 1645 #06 Lonan of John Callow, page 26, dated 9 August 1645:

Lonan ye 9th of August 1645 (26)

The last will & testamt: of John Callow first he comitted
his soule to God & his bodie to Chrian burial Itt: he
constituted & ordained his wiffe sole executrix of all
his goodes moveable & unmoveable Itt: to his sisters 6d
a peece legasie if soe ye Law require it

pbatum est et solvit 6d

Testes James Mooree
iurati ffinloe Breew

Invent qrter one heifer
et 1 sheepe
pledges James Mooree

Archdeacon Will 1645 #07 Lonan of Philip Moore, died 29 October 1645:

Lonan ye 29th 8ber 1645
Phillip Moore depted this liffe ye day & yeare above said
intestate the church having notice therof hath
decreed his daughter Kathrine Moore Admins of all his goods movea=
ble, & unmoveable, salvo tamen vinciug suo iure
Decretum est

Archdeacon Will 1645 #08 Braddan, of Catharine Joyner alias Norris, dated 7 April 1645, page 27:

Brad: ye 7th Aprill 1645 (27)

The last will & testamt: of Kathrene Joyner als Norris
first she committed her soule to God & her bodie
to Chrian buriall Itt: to ye poore at her husbands descrcone
Itt: she left to her daughter Ellin a suitte of white clothe
Itt: she left to her grandchild Jo: Murrey 2 lambes & a
coat Itt: she left to Kath: Barrey one lambe Itt: she con=
stituted & ordained her children Richard Margaret Ellin
& Alice Joyner her true & lawffull execr: of all her
goodes moveable & unmoveable.

Testes Elsabeth Stole {
Jony Callin { iurati

The husband hath sworne in ye Court that
there is noe pp goodes betwixt him & his wiffe now to be
put in invent but dj cow yat after
the decease of his father & mother the one halfe
of their goodes is due to ye above menconed
execr: as -----arely by their bargain of Contra
ction
pledge Jo: Crayne

***Braddan bur reg**: Katherin Joyner als Noris bur 7 Apr 1645*

HER DAUGHTER:
Archdeacon Will 1683 #31 Braddan, of Mrs Margaret Murrey als Joyner, of Douglas, dated 24 June 1682: Douglas, June 24th 1682: In the name of God. Amen. I MARGRET MURREY weak & sick in body, but through the mercy & goodness of God, sound in memory & understanding, make this my last will and testament in form & manner following. First, I give & bequeath my soul into the hands of Almighty god; humbly beseeching him for his infinite mercy-sake & the alone merits of my blessed Saviour Christ Jesus to pardon my mani*fold* sins & transgressions; and also I commit my body to Christian burial. Item, I leave twenty shilling to the poor of Kirk Braddon Parish. Item, I leave to my dead BROTHER RICHARD JOYNER fifty pounds. Item, I leave my DAUGHTER MARGARET MURREY and my GRAND-CHILDREN, that is to say, FOUR IN CHESTER, FOUR IN DOUGLAS, AND ONE IN RAMSEY joint Executors of all my goods moveable & unmoveable. And when my said DAUGHTER MARGRET MURREY shall depart this life, it is my will that her share or part of goods shall come to HER CHILD; and if it please God that her CHILD decease, it is my will that the said goods left & bequeathed by me to the said child, shall come & be divided equally among the rest of my surviving GRAND-CHILDREN.Item, it is my will that what my BROTHER RICHARD JOYNER is indebted in the Shop (so farr as concerns my share) shall be remitted. Item, it is also my will that what my BROTHER JOHN TUBMAN is in arrears in ye said shop (so farr as my share extends to) shall be remitted to my SISTER ELLENOUR & SISTER ISABEL WIFE TO MY BROTHER RICHARD. Item, I leave to my GRANDCHILD MARGARET MURREY ten pounds & a furnisht bed above ye rest of my GRANDCHILDREN. Item, I leave to my GRANDCHILD JOHN MURREY HER BROTHER ten pounds above the rest of my GRANDCHILDREN. Item, it is my will that the aforementioned goods left to my GRANDCHILDREN shall be and continue with my SON DAVID MURREY & DAUGHTER MARGARET MURREY, & they to improve themto the best advantage & profit of the said GRANDCHILDREN, till they come to age to call for or demand them. Item, it is my will, that in case my SON ROBERT MURREY shall immediately after my decease call for that part of goods left by me to HIS CHILDREN, they shall be delivered to him for their use & benefit. Item, I leave to my COUSIN LOWCAY Chaplain at Castle-town a xxxxxx twenty shillings piece of gold. Item, I leave three pieces of gold to my THREE DAUGHTERS IN LAW. MARGARET MURREY her mark N. IT IS MY WILL THAT THESE CODICILLS be annexed: First, I leave my DAUGHTER MARGARET MURREY aforementioned a quarter of my goods, and the remainder of my goods I leave among my Execurots above written. Itt: Tis my will that what I have left to my said DAUGHTER MARGARET MURREY, ather decease be left to HER OWN CHILDREN. It, I leave to my NEPHEW THO. JOYNER five pounds to maintain him at school. Itt,Tis my will that my GRANDCHILD MARGARET MURREY have half of those goods which I have left (as is before specified) to GRANDCHILD ROBERT MURREY of Ramsey. In testimony hereof I have caused my name to be subscribed hereunto & xxxx set my mark, MARGARET MURREY her mark. It., I leave my part of the Lough to JANE COTTIER. Itt, Tis my will that my BROTHER RICH. JOYNER pay none of the debt mentioned in the Shop-book. JUNE 24TH 1682: MARGARET MURREY THE ELDER did acknowledge before us the day & year above written that the within writing contains her last Will & Testament. In testimony hereof we subscribe ournames. Hen. Lowcay, Robert Ratcliff. Probat: et Sequitur. AT KK BRADDAN CHURCH APRILL YE 3D 1684: MR. HENRY LOWCAY & Mr. ROBT RADCLIFFE witnesses to this will as are in xxxxx[hidden in a *fold*] on the back of the will, have sworne yt all & above written was acknowledged to be Mrs MARGARET MURREY deceased to be her last will & testament only ROBERT RADCLIFFE declared on his oath, yt Mr. Lowcay

told him yt he had annexed xxxx above said Codicills by Mrs. MURREY's direction & expreshon at two severall times ye date of ye foresd will & yt it was her mind & desire yt Mr LOWCAY should impart[?] the same unto him wch accordingly was done & declared. The Executors herein mentioned being not all of them present either in person or proxie, therefore they are to appeare & be sworne with their supervisors or guardians (wh--- shall choose or ye Law provice) the next meeting upon notice. AT DUGLASSE YE 1ST OF AUGT 1684: MRS. ELINOR ROBINSON ALS QUAILE being this day sworn and examined touching the first Codicill annexed to Mrs. MARGRET MURREY's will saith, that ye sd Mrs. MURREY told her after she made her said will, yt she had left ye quarter part of her goods to her DAUGHTER MARGRETT MURREY as is expressed in ye sd will or Codicill & further saith not. DUGLAS THE FIRST OF AUGUST 1684: WHEREAS, MARGRETT MJURREY late of Duglass in the Isle of Man deceased by her will which is upon Record hath left MARGRET MURREY HER DAUGHER & MARGRETT MURREY & ELIZABETH & JOHN MURREY of Duglass HER GRANDCHILDREN & SUSANNA MURREY & JOHN & HANNAH & ROBERT MURREY of Chester & ROBERT MURREY of Ramsey & JOHN MURREY of Duglas JUNIOR her joint executors of the sd will bearing date ye 24th day of June 1682 as by sd wills appears to hand all her estate devided[?] amongst them as ye will declares after the several legacies being payde as follows, viz to ye poore of KK Bradan Parish twenty shillings, to RICH: JOYNER fifty pounds & her shaire of what he owes in ye Shoppe Booke, & of what JOHN TUDMAN oweth one halfe to be remitted; to her SISTER ELLINOR, to MARGRET MURREY & JOHN of Duglas her GRANDCHILDREN twenty pounds over above ye rest of ye Executors & a furnished featherbed; to MARGRET MURREY HER GRANDCHILD & 1 piece of gold; to Mr LOWCAY & 3 pieces of gold to her 3 DAUGHTERS IN LAW & by ye codicils annexted to ye sd will to her DAUGHTER MARGRETT MURREY afore mentioned a quarter of hergoods, & to THO: JOYNER five pounds & to JANE COTTER her part of ye Lough. After which legacies being satisfied it is the day[?] above written mutually agreed between DAVID MURREY of Douglas JUNIOR HUSBAND TO THE ABOVESD MARGRETT DAUGHTER to the deceadent upon the own part & ROBERT MURREY of ye city of Chester on the behalfe of HIS CHILDREN above mentioned & MARGRETT MURREY of Duglas JUNIOR & ELIZABETH & JOHN on their owne behalf & ROBERT MURREY of Chester & MARGRETT MURREY of Duglas on ye behalfe of ROBERT MURREY of Ramsey that the said DAVID MURREY JUNIOR shall pay or cause to be payde in mony & goods to the said TENN EXECUTORS the sum of two hundred & forty five pounds equally amongst them wch is ye full estate wch belonged to the deseased MARGRETT MURREY as far as we can possible find out or compute In witness heareof each person hath heare unto sett there hands the day and yeare first above written: DAVID: MURREY, ROBERT MURREY, MARGRETT MURREY, ELLIN: ROBINSON, MARGRET MURREY JUNIOR, ELIZABETH MURREY, JOHN MURREY. Att Duglasse ye 1st of Augt 1684 BEFORE ME J----- CHRISTIAN Vicar Genll in behalf of ye Archdeacons xxxxx & Sam: Wattleworth Register: The within agreemt being mutually accorded unto by all ye Executers at age & by the Supervisors in behalfe of as many as under age, & the same subscribed and decreed accordingly & as ye Inventorieof ye testatrix to which Mr. DAVID MURREY JUNR of Duglasse & SON IN LAW to ye sd testatrix is sworne for its faithful performance, & to pay all debts, legacies, &, whatever ye Lawxxxx therein require, and ye office to secure by his own & bondsmen xxxxx obligation is therefore accordingly accepted, the executors at age & ye supervisors ------- being sensible & doe soe acknowledge yt xxxx xx xxxxxx & summe therein mentioned is ye full valuation of ye goods properly due unto ye foresd executers by ye will of ye sd MRS. MURREY deceased. Pledges inform of Law & to secure the office, DAVID MURREY, ROBERT MURREY. OCTR 15TH 1684: MR. THO: FLETCHER DEEMSTER enters his claimea gainst ye Executors of Mr. MARGRET MURREY for ye summe of 6 pound due debt for ploughing certaine limed lands several years & craveth triall.

Archdeacon Will 1645 #09 Braddan of Ann Quay, dated 29 November 1645, page 28:

(28) Bradan ye 29th of 9ber 1645

Ann Quay sick in bodie but whole in mynd, & of good & -----
memorie praysed bee God, doe make this my last will & testamt: as foll----

first I comitt my Soule to God, & my bodie to Christian buriell. I ----
to ye poore dj fir: malt & dj fir: oate meale & a sheep.
It: to Robt Quyne xijs wch is in Pettr Quirks -----
to Mrgratt Quay a read wascoat It: to Robt
Quyne a fledge. It: to Jo: Quyne what money is
due from himself, It: to Willm Quay 6d legasie
It: to Ann Quay 6d Legasie. It: to Willim Qualtrough
6d legasie. It: Jo: Quay 6d legasie. It to ----
Fletcher a kid. It: to Patrick Thompson a sheep ----
a lamb unto his son. It constituted & ordained
Petter Quirk & Issable Qualtrough her trew
& lawfull executor of all ye rest of her goods
moveable & unmoveable.

Testes Jo: Steane
Jo: Curghie

George Quirk entereth his claime for 4s 10d dj: sheet, dj sheep & dj lambe, ij quart woole & a wascott cloth & to his ---- ---- law 4s a new canvess, a yeard of cloath

Invent 1 oxe 20s, It a cow 18s, It 5 sheep 7s 6d, It ----
hogs & ij kids 4s Ir one shee goat & halfe a goate 4s 6d
It: a qter of a swine, & 2 geese, & 2 henns 1s 4 kerchieffes 4s
Itm 2 bands, & 2 muflers, and an -------e 2s Itm: a blanket
4s Itm: certaine coates & clothes five shillings It an -----
the bedd 24s and old bobbery[?] 4s Itm: a -----
inge coyibe[?] cum 2 barrels 4s Itm 2 poundes d------
& a wooden ----- 2s
----- ye 26th 1645
John Ffall

Mr: Thom: ffletcher pledge in forme

----r[November] ye 30th 1645
Bessie Taite

Archdeacon Will 1645#10 Braddan, will of Christian Kewley alias Cotter, dated 4 February 1645/46:

ffebruary ye 4th 1645/
Christian Cotter alias Kewley sick in bodie but whole in my mynd -----*[hidden in fold]*
of good & pfect memorie praysed bee God, doe make this my last will &
testamt: in manner & forme following, first I commit my soule to God &
my bodie to Chrisian buriell, It: to ye poore ij muttons, wth corn & me----*[fold]*
as my son Jo: shall think necessarie, in his discretion, It to my 4 grand----
ren, viz: Robt junr, Jony, Issable, & Mrgrett a heffer, of 4 years old, It ---
my daughter in law Jony Leanie a younge bullock, It to my son Christopher
a cow: & ij sheep & ij ewes to his children, It to my said son & his wyfe ---
fledge, a white blankett & my wearing apparel; It: I leave betwixt ----
son Christopher & his son Jo: a peece of rowe cloath; It to my granchi--- ----
Kewley a pewter dish, & as much other vessels, as is in his own custody
It: to my grandchild Joney a read peticoat, It to Ann Quigin my
servant a white & a read wascoat, a gray blanket & a sheep, Item -----
Kewley a sheep, It to my old servant Issable Cannell 1 sheep, It ----

my two grandchildren Robt & Willm Kewley ij hogs; It: to -------[Patrick]
Thompson a young muton; I constitute & ordaine my J-----
--- Kewley my true and lawfull executor of all ye rest of mt goods
moveable & unmoveable what soever & hee to discardge ----
---utch fees & to see mee honestly buried It: to my godson Wi-----
Quiggin Junr 1 lambe or xij in money

testes Willm Hug-----
Jo: Kewley

pbatum est & solvit

Inventorie 1 cowe price xijs
Calfe xijd It: a tub 8d
---- Jo: Curghie 3s

Pledges Sir Patr: Thompson
& Jo: Lewine

[next page, on page 29:]

The 31th of Jan: 1646
Ewan Christin entereth his clayme against ye execr
of Christian Cotter for ye 3d pte of all her goodes
moveable & unmoveable wch she ye sd Christian
pmised him in bargaine of Contraction &
craveth tryall according Law.

eode die of Anno prdict
The execr of Jo: Curghie deceased enteth their
clayme aganst ye execr of Christian Cotter
for xs[10s] & craveth tryall according to law.

---

(29)

prsentmts Christian Cowine

The 31th of Jan: 1646
Ewan Christin entereth his clayme against ye execr
of Christian Cotter for ye 3d pte of all her goodes
moveable & unmoveable wch she ye sd Christian
pmised him in bargaine of Contraction &
craeth tryall according Law.

eode die of Anno prdict
The execr of Jo: Curghie deceased enteth their
clayme aganst ye execr of Christian Cotter
for xs[10s] & craveth tryall according to law.

Archdeacon Will 1645 #11 Braddan of Elizabeth Tate alias xxxx, dated 27 November 1645, died 30 November 1645, page 30:

(30)

November 27, 1645
The last will and testament of
Elizabeth Tate late deceased
Imprs: I bequeath my Soule to God and my body to be buried in
Christian buriall. It: I bequeath to my grandchild Wm Tate five
shillings. It: to my daughter Issabells two boyes two shillings six
pence apiece. It: to my daughter Issabells daughter Anne
Vince my halfe of the house. It: to my daughter Mrgrett Clark
cloke a bedstock the cuppoord the panne the litle table and the
linen yearne. It: to my daughter Issabell the flax and the tow
Itt: I leave to my sonne Richard sixe pence. Itt: I leave all the
rest of my goodes to be divided betwene my daughter Mrgrett
and daughter Issabel.

Probatum est et solvit 6d
Testes: Jo: Murray
Jurati Thomas Huddleston

Invent before May
next subpoena juris.

[next page]
Securitie for the forthcoming of the goods according to Law
& to keep the office harrmles Charles Quayle
and Willyam Dobson.

Archdeacon Will 1645 #12 Braddan will of Gubbon Cowley, died 2 January 1645/46, page 31:

(31)
Gubon Cowley depted this liffe the ijth of Januarie 1645
who first committed his Soule to God and his bodie to Christian
buriall, It: he left to the poore a ferlett malt dj fer:
wheat and a sheep, It: he bequeathed to his daughter Mrgrett
a mutton and a sheep, It: he bequeathed to his wiffe a pte
of a heffer as much as would come to make her haulf
of the said heffer, It: he constituted and ordained his 3
children viz Gilbt, Phillip, and Ellin his true and
lawfull execrs: of all the rest of his goods moveable
and unmoveable, and Mr: Demster Cannell and Nicholas
Cowley to be their Supvisors

Testes James Craine }
Philip Killip } iurati pbatum est et solvit 6d

[next page]
Invent of the goods of Gubon Cowley priced
by James Craine John Corlett Phillip Killip
and Phillip Gawne
Impr: 2 sheep price 3s, It a barrel a tub a st---*[in fold]*
and other ----- vessels priced 3s It: dj a pott price ----*[in fold]*
It: dj a chiest price 18d, It: some yearn hemp
& flax price 2s, It: dj a gridle 3d, It: a peck----
a sieve and a dollan price 4d, It: dj a wheele
price 8d, It: dj a spade & dj a turfe spade 3d
It: dj the lease of a doon[?, or ‘door’?] price 4d, It dj

the fishing geares 1d ob, It: 5s more

Itt: more added …. 9s Itt: more
2s – 6d, It: for wheat 8d, It ye 3
pte of a milne 12s 1 payre of
shoes 1s all in ye custody of mother

plege James Craine and Phillip Killip for the foorthcoming of ----*[fold]*
goods secundum forman legis and to keep the office harmeless

Archdeacon Will 1645 #13 German? inventory of William Bridson and wife Margerie:

A true & pfect Invent of ye goods moveable
& immoveable due to Dorothy Brideson both by
her fathers & mothers death beeing the
---lict & last child of Wm: Bridesonne and
Mrgerie his wife wch pprcon resteth in the
hands of Sr: Wm: Cosnahan for wch he is bonde
et supra &c.

The moveables
Imp: An oxe & a steer a bullock priced to ……. 48s
Itm: a young mayre of 2 yeres old and dj
another of the same age priced to ……. 26s 8d
Itm: the sixte pte of the price of an old horsse
wch is in Wm: Stevenson hands ……. xxd [20d]
Itm: her pte of the price of a young horsse being
wch horse was gelded by the o----------ers ----
---- of a side or sepated[?] for the --- of ------oye
---r same & for wch he is to give in securitie
to be answerrable to the rest of the children
---- they came to lawefull yeres
The houshould stuffe &c
[note: lower left corner is torn away]
------- fledge an olde blanket one
----- bed 1 bolster, a cotton pillowe
------- olde fledge a towel full
------ price …….. 28s
-------- half ye said hushold tuffers[?]
-------- Anne[?] yt beeing both the ---- pte
----------betwixt them
Verte
[next page]
Itm In pewter betwixt the said Doro=
=thie & ye sonne in weight 8£ & -----
water palets a mugge or earthe pott …… [*torn* or *fold*ed]
Itm a little brasse panne a pewter candlestick
a chamber pott: a chaffinge dishe an olde
ringe all wch were then nominated & ---pated for
the sonnes use & for wch hee was lefte ------ ----
price to 4s: evry childs pte being 8d
The praismt: of ye houses & gardens wth
othr the insight of beds corbs, tables form

cubburds & chests wch may not -------
removed out of the house but is b-------
there, & to bee answerred by the sonne ---
for evry childes pte of them as they come
to lawefull yeres
Imp: The houses & gardens price to …….. xxij----- *[torn]*
The great bedstocke on ye lefte prcede to …… xx------- *[torn]*
The othr 3 bedstocks on ye ---- priced to …….. ----- *[torn]*
The cubburd &c …….. ------ *[torn]*
The gread bed stocke in ye parlor …….. ------ *[torn]*
The other bedstocke there …… ------ *[torn]*
The round table …….. ------ *[torn]*
The othr table in ye parlor wth ------- -------- *[torn]*
What are in ye same roome

ARE THESE THE PARENTS OF DOROTHY:
Archdeacon Will 1637 Lezayre, agreement regarding William Bridson (now dead), his wife Margery (?now dead), William Stevenson (Margery's 'late' husband): 9th November[?] 1637: Memorandum that it is agreed upon & concluded betwixt the overseers of ye Administrators of Wm Bridesonne & his wife Margery and Wm: Stevenson late husband to the sd Margerye as followeth, viz: The sd Wm: Stevensonne hath undertaken & discharge all debts & arr----ages that --- be lawfully pr----- against ye sd Margerie except that debt wch is due or may be proved due to Mr: Molynex Ratcliffe since ye death of Wm: Bridson provided yt ye sd Wm: Stevenson shall discharge & satisfie all arr---- ages & payrmts due yt ----- his -i-hes since ye oath & decease of ye sd Wm: Bridson, in leuw whereof ye foresd overseers have surly accepted of --- goods of ye sd Wm: Brideson & Margerie his wife ---s ----- are to bee had at this instant and -------- are ------- ---------- ----------- by surveyinge of --------[at least a couple of lines at the bottom are missing due to page being *fold*ed or missing at bottom]

Archdeacon Will 1645 #14 Braddan of William Gawne, died 23 January 1645/46, page 32:

NOTE: This will was misplaced and stuck between the 1647/48 and the 1649 wills. I have included it here in its proper place as well as in the place it appears on the film copy between the 1647/48 and 1649 wills.

32

The last will and testamt of Wm Gawne who de=
pted this liffe the 23th of January 1645/ first he be=
queathed his Soule to God & his body to Xtian buriall
Itm to ye poore 3 firlets of corne and 1 sheep. Itm to
Jo: Gawne 10s and his coate as legasie. Itm 8s due
from Do: Cotter, and ye other 2s to Jo: Quay. Itm
3s due from John Teare he bequeathed to Jo: Quay
and 1 sheep and mutton ----- what is in
his owne hands as legasie Itm to Tho: Gawne halfe
a calfe. Itm to his owne wiffe[?] 1 chiest 2 barrels, and the
iron chaine belonging to ye plow. Itm to Wm Gawne
his short coate, ----achus hoes shues & hat, and he to pay the Clerke
Silver[?] Itm 18 yards of raw cloath he left betweene
his wiffe and sister Item and her piece of raw cloath
and 1 blanket between his wife and sister, and his wife
to have her choyse of them Itm little irons
between Jo: Gawne Wm Gawne Jo Quay and the women
Itm he constituted and appoynted his

sister Margaret Gawne his true and lawfull
executrix of all his goods movable and unmovable.
Testes Phillip Cowley pbatu est & solvit xijd
Jo: Gawne iurati
Wm Gawne
Jo: Quaye absent
for want of an Invent
prsented
An Invent wthin 14 Dayes
Sub paena 5s ad usum dei

The 5th of ffebruary 1645
Ellin Kellie enterth her claime
against ye execr of Wm Gawne for
16s & craveth tryall accordinge to
Law

Archdeacon Will 1645 #15 Ballaugh of Thomas Garrett, dated 9 February 1643/44, page 33:

ffebr the 9th 1643 Ballaugh 33

In dei nomine Amen I Thomas Carrett sicke in
body but whole in mynd and of good & pfect memorie
God be praised doe make my last will & testamt in manner
& forme following first I commit my soule into
the hands of Almightie God, & my body to Christian
buriall, I bequeath to the poore 1 firlett malt, dj
firlett wheat, meale, 1 sheepe, & the rest at my
execr discrecon Item I leave to my son John one
days plowing of oate land rent 2 --------ing --- Tho Cowleys nost[?] & 4 butts of barlye
land to wch my wyfe hath given her consent, Itm to
my son Donnold 2s 6d legasie, Itm to my daughter
Katherin 3s wch she oweth me and 6d legasie,
Itm to my wyfe dj a horse, Itm to John Cannell waterbaliff
1s Itm I leave to my daughter Margrett my dj qrter
of ground wth the Intackes and the crop of corne
and she to give the children what she will when
they come to lawfull yeares, all the rest of my
goods moveable & unmoveable I give & bequeath
to my sons John and Thomas Carrett, & doe
constitute them my Executors; Supvisor John
Cannell waterbaliffe
pbatum est et solvit 12d Testes Hu: Cannell
jurati Thomas Cowley
debts due to me as followeth
due to me from Tho: Calister 3s 4d
due from Hugh Cannell of Jurby pish 20s
due from Christopher Kinley 10s
due from John Teare 2s 10d
due from Donnold Teare 8s
due from Rich: Casemt 20s
due from the Execr of Tho: Crayne & Maly his wyfe 20s
due from Nicholas Crayne 20s

due from John Gawne 2s 1d
due from John Cottingham 10s
due from Donnold Quayle 12d
more debts due to the deceadent wch
his wyfe did now

[next page]
Invent of the goods of Thomas Carrett ut sequitor
Impr one oxe price 22s, Itm an other oxe price 23s
Itm one cow price 12s, Itm one steere 3 yeares old
price 13s, Itm a caulf of a yeare old price 4s, Itm
8 sheep price 20s, Itm 2 pts of an old horse price 21d ob
Itm 2 pts of a steere price 8s 8d, Itm dj a fether bed
price 6s, Itm 2 blanketts and haulf a sheet price 12s
Itm the deads pte of the houshould stuffe Itm
a pott corb and a chest a sword, a new culter a spead
all for corbes, Itm a brood goose price 13d, Itm in
silver iij£[3£] and vxs[5s] in gold

pledge Tho: Cowley for the foorthcoming of the goods
and to keep the office harmelesse sub paena double value.

Archdeacon Will 1645 #16 Jurby of Christian xxxx alias Brew, died 13 February 1645/46, page 34:

Jurby 34
The last will & testamt of Xtian Brew who depted this
life the 13th of february 1645 who first committed her Soule
to almighty God, and her bodie to Xtian buriall. Itm to the poore
1 boule mault, 1 firlet oate meale dj firlett wheate and ye rest at
her execr discrecon Itm to Wm Christine 3 yardes of linen cloath
as legasie. Itm to Anne Xtine 1 silver spoone. Itm to Patrick Xtian
1 silver spoone. Itm to Jony Xtine 1 shee hogge, Itm to Anne Freere
1 hogge. Itm to Sr Wm Crowe dj firlet wheate. Itm to Jony Teare
1 fir barley Itm to Margrett Kellie 1 yard of linnen cloath
Itm she constituted and appoynted her daughter Katherine her
true and lawfull execr of all the rest of her goods movable
and unmovable
pbatum est et solvit 6d
Testes Wm Freere }
Ed: Kewen } iurati

A true inventorie of all ye goods of Xtian Brew priced by
4 men as followeth Wm Freere
Do: Xtian
Ed: Xtine
Tho: Clerke
Impr: 1 cow …….. 15s Itm 2 heffers ……. 15s
Itm ye wollen cloath ……28s Itm ye linnen cloath ……. 20s
Itm ye fidderbed and bouster … 10s Itm ye hempe …….. 2s
Itm ye vessels grate & small … 12s Itm one xhiwarw …. 3s
Itm ye griddle …….. 12d Itm 1 broad goose ……. 12d
Itm ye corne ……. 27s

Pledge Wm Freere for the foorthcoming of the
Goods sub paena double value

[next page]
Itm ye corbe arke[?] …… 5s
Itm ye corbe pott ……. 3s
Itm ye wollen wheele ….. 22d
Itm ye roddentree …… 6d

Jurby parish register: *Christian Brew bur 18 Feb 1645/46*
NOTE: Usually women were listed, when they died, under their married surname, but their wills were listed under their maiden surname, e.g., Taggart als Brew in the will, but Brew (maybe with her maiden name and maybe not) in the parish register. In the above will, Christian Brew mentions several people with the surname of Christian; are these her children? There is nothing in the will to indicate what their relationship to Christian Brew is, or what Christian Brew's married surname is.

Archdeacon Will 1645 #17 Ballaugh of Elizabeth xxxx alias Corraige, died 24 February 1644/45:

Ballaugh (35)

The last will & testamt of Elizabeth Corraige
who depted this life the 24th of ffebr 1644
first she comitted her soule to God & her bodie to
Christian buriall Itm she bequeathed to her daughter
Christian her pte of a cow & a calf Itm she left
to her brother Phinlo Corraige 2 yeards of lynyn
cloath Itm she left to Sr[?] Paul Christian a blanket
and a choyce chercheeffe, Itm she left to her son
John 6d legasie, Itm she constituted & ordained her
2 daughters viz Christian and Ellin her lawful
execrx of all her goods moveable & unmoveable
pbatum est et solvit 6s
Supvisors Jo: Teare Tho Steane Testes Nich: Cowley }
Gubon Craine Phillip Gawne Gubon Craine } iurati

Invent one cow & a calf price 20s, Itm dj a cow 5 yeares old 7s 9d
Itm a little syne price 8d Itm a white blankett price 7s
Itm 2 gray blanketts price 5s Itm one sheet price 4s
Itm a peece of lynyn rovalh[?] 8d Itm 2 kercheiffs
20d Itm a a handcarcheeffe and a samplar 4d Itm
one web price 4s 6d Itm 2 coats 3s Itm one
cheist vs[5s] Itm one fridle 16d Itm one bill[?] 6d
Itm in the hands of John Cannell Tayler one
sheet Itm sives & dollans 8d & 6d more

Nicholas Cowley & Gubon Craine pledge
secudum forman legis

Ballaugh parish register*: Bessy Corraige bur 7 Feb 1644/45*
Ballaugh parish register*: Ffinlo Corraige buried intus 29 Dec 1654*

Archdeacon Will 1645 #18 Ballaugh of John Corlett of Ballakinnag, died 12 December 1645:

Ballaugh (36)

Jo: Corlett ballakyneg depted this liffe the 12th of
December 1645 who first comitted his soule into
The hands of allmightie God, and his bodie to
Christian buriall. Itm he left and bequeathed
to the poor at Alhallowtyd three ferletts
of male & wheat and the rest at his
executors discrecon, Itm he left and bequeathed
to his wiffe all the money in the ouse
Itm he left and bequeathed to his son William
half of a Close called close y Valley of
3s 4d rent, Itm 3 ptes of Close Twatth
16d of rent, Itm his pte of a close called
Lanneg John gebben of 2s 6d rent, Itm he left and
bequeathed to his son Thomas Corlett an
oxe wch he had plowing, and xs[10s] of the
xxs[20s] wch he lent him to pay his fine, Itm
he bequeathed to his daughter Bessie xs[10s]
of the money wch was in her hands being
48s. Itm he left to his grandchild Jony
Gawne a heffer, Itm to the parson a mutton
Itm he constituted and ordained his son William
executor of all the rest of his goods move
able & inmoveable, and wthall left on his con-----
that he hath payd all his son John porcon except
dj fer: rie wch he defaulted in leiu of 32s 6d wch
the said Jo: left his children in legasie
Testes: Patr Craine }
Tho: Lowie } iurati
Pbatum est et solvig 12d

Invent of the goods of the said John Corlett
Impr 4 oxen price 4£ 10s Itm 4 horses price ----- *[hidden in fold]*
Itm 6 cowes price 5£ 10s, Itm 8 sheep and 5 ho-----*[fold]*
price 20s Itm 2 calves price 4s, Itm a cow
that was at Jo: Gawnes price 20s, Itm all
the deads pt of houshould stufe price 4£
Itm the remander of the broken crop and
the whole crop now sowen to be added to
this Invent and 4s, that is in the hands
of Jo: Gawne, Itm 2 pts of 3 gander &
2 geese price 18d

Pledges Phillip Gawne and the execr (who is
of lawfull yeares and hath the goods all
in his own hands) for the foorthcoming of
the same and to keep the office harmeless
sub paena double value

Archdeacon Will 1645 #19 Jurby of Dollin Kelly, died 10 January 1645/46:

Jurby (38

The last will and testamt of Dollin Kellie who
depted this life the 10th of Januarie 1645/. first
he bequeathed his Soule to God, and his body to Xtian
buriall. Itm to ye poor kj firlet mault and 1 sheep
Itm to his daughter Jony Kellie halfe the crafte
Itm to his son Do: dj firlett barley, Itm to his daughter
Margrett 6d legasie, Itm to his daughter Katherin
6d Itm to Tho: Kellie a lambe. Itm to Jo: ffreere
4d. Itm he constituted and apoynted his daughter Jony
Kellie his true and lawfull execr of all his goods mov=
able and unmovable
pbatum est et solvit 4d
Testes
Tho: Kellie }
Jo: ffreere } iurati
Itm due to yu: dec from
Wm Brew 9d

[next page]
37
A true inventory of all the goods of Dollin Kellie
priced by 4 men as followeth Ed: Xtine
Wm Brew
Tho: Kellie
Jo: ffreere
Impr the household stuffe …… 4s
Itm ye corne …… 4s

pledg John ffreer secundum forman legis

Archdeacon Will 1645 #20 Jurby of Ann Freer als Quark, died 2 February 1645/46 intestate:

Jurbie 40

Ann Quarke depted this liffe the 2d of febr 1645
intestate wherof the Church haveinge intelligence hath
decreed her only child Bahie Ffreer administrator
and a legasie to the husband upon sight of the Invent
& the uncles and Auntes on the mothers side Supvisors
Salvo tamen vinciug suo jure
Decretum est et solvit 3s

[previous pages]
39
A true inventory of all the goods of Anne Quarke
Priced by r men as followeth Wm ffreere
John Teare
Finloe ffreere

Ed: Christine

Impr: 1 oxe …… 22s
Itm 1 cow …… 20s
Itm 1 heffer and one calfe ……. 22s
Itm the hemp …….. 18d
Itm 2 sleipings of flaxen yarne and 2 sleipings of hurger .. 12d
Itm one fledge, 1 blanket and an old kanvess …. 7s
Itm halfe a dousen of pewter spoones ….. 3d
Itm the small vessels and trenchers ……. 16d
Itm dj pewder dish …….. 6d
Itm the rest of the vessels …… 5s
Itm the hearing nets …… 6s 3d
Itm the fishing lines and corbs …… 6d
Itm dj griddle ……. 8d
Itm dj fidderbed and bouster ……... 3s
Itm di spead and grape ……. 4d
Itm 1 quirne stone …… 6d
Itm dj spit ……. 3d
Itm di poule and other small old timber .. 4d
Itm 1 seeve and weight …….. 1d
Itm dj sacke ……. 6d
Itm hemoem thread, and woole ……..... 20d
Itm hearing ……. 2s
Itm the threases ……... 6d
Itm halfe ye plow & chaines …….. 3s
Itm one harrow …….. 2d
Itm 1 red peticot, 1 saufyard[?] and a wascot .. 12s
Itm 1 swine …….. 16d
Itm 6 sheep …….. 11s
Itm dj crope of corne …….. 47s
Itm the corbe chiest …… 2s 6d
Itm ye corbe wollen wheele …… 2s
Itm ye corbe sacke …….. 4d
Itm 3£ due from Marg----
and her husbands executors ---- ---y pte of ----

[next page]
The Court concourse[?] it fit that the husband shall
have 20s out of the goods for a legasie and
20s to the grandmother upon condicon yf the child
survive her that it is to returne to him the
said child againe

Itm her pte of the goose and hennes 8d
Itm the sicles ……. 6d
Itm 1 old carre …… 2d
Itm ye 4th pte of a bud stoke

Notta that there is 26s to be deducted out
of this Inventorie (beside the legasie to her husband)
for funeral charges

The goods are in the hands of Wm: Christian
& Wm: Quarke of KK Brid and Wm: Caine of
Jurby & Phinlo Cannell of KK Michaell
are bound for the foorthcoming of the goods

and to keep the office harmelesse sub paena
double the value

[bottom of page 40:]
The 22th of Aprill 1646
Robte Churghie of Douglas[?] entereth his claime
against ye execr of Sr: Jo: Clarke for 2 oxen price
3£ & craveth tryall according to Law

Archdeacon Will 1645 #21 Michael, of Margaret Cannon alias Garret, died 17 December 1645 intestate, page 41:

Michaell (41)

Mrgrett Carrett depted this liffe the 17th [December]
1645 intestate wheof the Church having [intelligence]
hath Decreed her children viz William, Phinlo, -----[John]
Jony, Mariott, and Mrgrett Cannon administrators ---
children of Lawfull yeares Supvisors of the ch----
under yeares
decretum est et solvit 3d
salvo tamen vincuig suo iure
Jo: Cannon is satisfied for ----
manor of goods due to him fr----
either father or mother, by h----
brother Willm: Cannon
Inventorie oxe x[10] yeares old price 20s Itm one oxe 9
yeares old price 22s Itm one cow x[10] yeares old price 2---
Itm once cow 6 yeares old and a calf price 20s, Itm one
heffer 2 yeares old price 8s Itm another heffer 2 yeares
old price 8s Itm one horse price 12s Itm in muttons &
sheep 16 price 32s; Itm in yearlings 2s Itm in pewder
dishes price 3s Itm 2 sacks price 3s Itm 2 barrells price
2s Itm one hogshead price 12d 2 toobs 12d other
of househould stuffe priced to 7s Itm one yeard of ----
choalh[?] and a qrtr of a yeard price 2s Itm one coat
and a waistcoat price 2s 6d Itm 2 charcheiffes & a ----
price 20d 2 harrowes 5d Itm dj a daymoth of hay
morgage for 2 --- due to ye execr Itm in money in the
house at her death 20s Itm old blanketts and haulf ----
price 3s Itm due to Jo: & Mrgrett (who are under ----
in oats twentie foure stoucks

Jo: Cardaig[?] and Wm: Corlett[?] pledge for the foorthcoming
of the goods of Jo: Cannon and Mrgrett Cannon the rest
of the children are of Lawfull yeares have ------
their goods and bound themselves to keep the office -----

The administrs of Margt Carrett & execr of her husband
Jo: Cannon vid ffinlo Jony & Marrott Cannon have
accknowledge in Court held at KK Mich: ye 19
of Jully 1647 that they are fully satisfied & payd

for all such porcones of goodes as was due to them
both by ye death of father & mother

[next page]
Know all men by these presents that wee
William Quayle & his wife Jony Cannon, ffinlo Cannon, & Mariad
Cannon of ye pish of Kirke Michaelle doe
acknowledge and confess our selves to bee
fullie satisfied and payed for all such
goods as of right doe belonge unto
us by ye death of Margaret Cannon
from and at ye hands of William Cannon
of Kirke Michaell afforesaid and
accknowledge this to bee our acts
& deeds wee have subscribed our names
And put to our sd markes this ffirst of
January 1651
William Quayle his mrke X
Witness heareof ffinlo Cannon his mrke X
Jony Cannon her mrke X
Robert Cannell Mgarett Cannon her mrke M
Patrick Cannell

[next page]
I John Cannon of the parish of KK Michaell dothe
accknowledge for to have received of & from the hands
of my Brother William Cannon all the goods that
was due unto mee from my father & mother and
I the said John Cannan doth acquit & discharge
my said Brother for anny moor claiming the said
goods or anny other dues that might belong unto ----
witnes my hand this 2d of November 1652.
Jo: Cannon I his mrke
Wittnesses hearunto:
Ffinlo Cannon X his marke
Will: Quaill X his marke
these men stand for overseeors
to the said Jo: Cannon

[small slip of paper:]
Above John Cannon dith
acknowledge himself to bee
satisfied for his pte of
ye same goods
Jo: Cannon his mrke J
Witness
Robt Cannell
Patrick Cannell

Archdeacon Will 1645 #22 Michael of John Cannon, died 13 January 1645/46, page 42:
Michaell (42)

The last will & testamt: of John Cannon who depted ----*[torn]*

liffe the 13th of Januarie 1645, who comitted his ------
to God & his bodie to Christian buriall, Itm he left ----
the poore 3 dj fer: mald dj fer: wheate a fer: oate
& 2 muttons, Itm he bequeathed to his brother
John junr his choice either 40s or 2 oxe, and ----
moar in money, Itm he leftr to his sister Marriod
xs[10s], Itm he left to his sister Mrgrett xs[10s], Itm
he left to his brother ffinlo 3 muttons, Itm
he left to his sister Joney 3 muttons, Itm, he
left to Wm Carrett a hog, Itm he left to
Donnold Keig a hog sheep Itm to Jo: Carrett
a yearling sheep and a lamb wch he ought
him, Itm he left to Henry Carrett a lambe
Itm He constituted and ordained his brother
Wm execr of all the rest of the goods moveable
& unmoveable
Pbatum est et solvit 12d Testes: Wm Carrett }
Do: Keige } iurati

Invent …. 35s

The execr of Lawfull yeare who wth Wm Corlett
is bound secundum forman legis

Note yt wth consent of ye Supervisor -----*[torn]*
is one of yem) hath undertaken ---- -----
--d three poundes of Lawfull English ------
oxen devised to ye sd Jo: in ye --------
alsoe the 12s above bequeathed, and -------
bound to[?] upon[?[] his sister Mrgret --- ye ------
to her by her brothr & --------
taken --- --- ----- by himself, his execr, admin-------
paena double value plege ----------
for -----g true pformance ---- ---------
[lower right corner is torn, crumpled and dark in the microfilm copy]

NOTE: Will 1645 #23 Michael was found stuck just before the 1649 wills. I have included it in its proper place in the will sequence as well as in the order it was found on the film copy.

Archdeacon Will 1645 #23 Michael of Ann Caine alias Quayle alias xxxx, 2nd husband Hugh Caine, 1st husband xxxx Quayle, she died 3 December 1645:

Michael
The last will and testamt of ----------e*[torn chunk]* who depted
this liffe the 3 of 10br 16---------t*[torn chunk]* she comitted
her soule unto God and her -------*[torn chunk]* to Christian buriall.
Ittm she left to the poore 5 pottles of corne
Ittm she left to her brother Donold iijs, Itm
she left to Robt Caghen the price of a maire
Itm she left out of her owne pte of goods to her
husband Hugh Caine his choyse a maire or a
younge horse 3 yeares old, Itm she left to Jo:
Quiggin and Cooney Quiggin the xd that was

due to her out of the plough & best
flax & 12d in money wth her blessing Itm to
her husband a fer: of barley for the -----
he payd in the fine Itm she left to Wm ----[Quayle]
her son and Mrgrett Quaile her daughter ----
fathers porcon of goods and constituted -----
ordained the said Wm: Quaile Mrgrett Quaile ----
Hugh Caine her husband her lawfull executors of
all hter goods moveable and unmoveable and
her sonne Wm to have her pte of ye corne
yf --- did well otherwise ----- ------ ----her
daughter Mrgrett
----- Craugh----
pbatum est et solvit 6d Testes Jony Kerr---

[next page, written on the back of the above]
Invent ------*[torn chunk]* Caine Impr dj a heffer
Itm dj a ------we*[torn chunk]* 4s Itm dj an old maire ----
Itm dj a -------e*[torn chunk]* 12d Itm dj a blankett price 2s
Itm 3 yeards of ch---- 3s Itm smale
& a ----= flax[?] price 4s

Pledges John Quaile and John Craghen
------ formen legis

1645

***Michael Parish Register**: Ann Caine bur 3 Dec 1645*

"Note yt. there is no book for the year 1646. Its wills (as I suppose) may be included in the preceeding Book 1645 & in the following Book for ye years 1647 & 1648."
---Note is from the typed index created in the early 1900s.

May 25th 1648 (3)

Ewan Curghie is censured to pay his tyth corne
in kinde, from this day forward, for as much
as he delivered his tyth to be payed in kinde ye
last yeares harvest, & is to pay ye for ye rest[?]
in kinde dat ut supra
SA Rutten Archd
Hu: Cannell
Ro: Parre
Ja: Moore

Rushen 1648 (4)

prsentments

Ite prsented by the chapter quest that Richard
Qualtrough & Ellin Qualtrogh sd & reported
that Jonie Waterson used sorcery & witch-crafte, the exa=
minacone of this prsentmt reffered to ye ministr: & to certify
& if he find them culpable let yem doe 1 dies in Eccla
& aske ye pty forgiveness

Tho: Taylor
John Nelson
Gilbt Moore
John Waterson

[fold]-----senting | ye Chapter quest
----- 25th | Jo: Mark
--- 1648 | Jo: Cumy
| Tho: Oates
Jo: Quay they present omnia bene
Jo: Cosnahan vicar

---

(5)

Marowne
May 21th 1648 presented yt

Elln cloage prgnans mortua est

Jur: Gilbt Clucas X
Wm Kelly W
Wm Kelly jnr S
Ja: Moore

Will: Oats vicr

---

(6)

prsentmts:
Alice Concore for saying to one
of ye Chapter Quest before wittnesses
yt she was able to doe good to one
man & hurt to another
Kath: Varran likewise prsented for socery Mortua est
Wm Clog & ffinlo Cloage for take
inge of sheep upon ye high mountain
befor prayers on ye Sabboth Day
Phillip Stolle on of ye Church
Warden for not coming to evening
prayer
Robte Cowine for ye like
Xto: Kermine for ye like
Wm Lowny for ye like
Phillip Cloag for ye like

Chapter quest & Church wardens
for not coming to goe a pression
after call given

---

(7)

KK Onchan prsentments

Warden John Creere Chapter quest John Brew
John Cannell Phinlo Corkan
Donold Christin Donold Cannell
Wm: Kewley John Gawne

John Oates prsented for causeing his servants one Sunday to trogh wheate
John Oates for causing his servants to hedges on Ascention Day
An: Creere for caring a burthen to the milne on Sunday morninge before Divine Service

Rose Ineveyster brought to bed, Henry Moore being father in Ireland, 3 dies in Eccla, pformed

The 3d of December 1648

Whereas there is a ffalling out & a discontent betwixt
Robt Cannell & his wiffe Bahy Lewne & seeing
the father of the sd Bahy hath complayned to the office
against the sd Robt that he doth abuse & beat his
sd wiffe, the sd Robt is censured to be committed to prison until
he put in sufficient surety not to beat his wiffe
& to use her well & kindly as a man ought to doe his wiffe.
The sd Robt hath appeared & hath put in Wm Corran pledge
not to beat his wiffe heerafter but to use her loving kind
& well as a man ought to use his wiffe
& for ye true pformance heerof, the sd Wm & Robt & ---- of
them have bound themselves in ye penalty of --- £ ad-----
diy[?] & further Church censure at ye Court ----- -----
Wm: Corran X
Robt Cannell his mrk
And further wheras the sd Robt Cannell ----- ------ *[torn away]*
against his wiffe that she constantly ----- him -----
upon all occasion she likewise hath put ----- -----
ffinlo Corkill in ye penalty above mencon--- -------
she shall heerafter reverence & obey her ------ ---
woman ought to doe and for ye ------ pfor-------
the sd the sd ffinlo Corkill & Bahy Lewne have -----
signes manuell date ut supra
Ffinlo Corkill
Bahy Lewne

---

(8)

Worth Sr:
Humble duty prmised &c: I was required
by ye officrs spirituall, to certify ye worpe

wth ye fornicacon of Tho: Huttchin souldier,
who since his last censure hath had a
bastard by one Jane Callin: &
now againe culable wth on Margrett
Taite, an other mans wiffe. Therfore
the humble suitt of our Court is, (in regard
he is a garrison man) to know whether
ye worsp will censure him yrselfe: or
turne him ovr to ye Church ----
that sin may be punished; for he hath
been culpable wth many as appears upon
record. And soe I dutifully cease
yor worp evr to command
July 19th 1648 James Moore

Sir James , this Hutchen who hath fallen out of our
lenders into an othr cannot in my opinion bee better
disposed of by mee, then left --- to Mr Archdeacon
and yor selfe wth the rest of the Spirituall officers
hopeing you will have care so to order his punishmt
yt other souldiers may take warning therby, not to thinke
such crimes and licensious courses must been borne wth in
them any more then in any other
John Grenehalgh

[Address on the back of the above letter:]
To the ---- worsh Jo: Greanhalgh Esq & ----- ------ to this Isle thees humbly present

---

Bradan May ye 18th[?] 1648 (9)

Chapter Quest
Jo: Ffall Willm Cowine
Jo: Christian John Quiggin
Robt Atchison &
Jo: Quayle prsentmts: ---- ----- ----
Put in bound Will Christian
cum Ann ------- --------
7 Churches

Tho Hutchin cum
Margrett Taite
{12 dies in Eccl bec of several ---- to put in bou---- to fall into ye same sin again. Noe fine upon record bec---- --- way a garrison man ---- punished for his former ---- by ye govrnour

Jony Quyne for spinning upon May Day
Jo: Kewley & Gilbert Killy for battery upon Sunday morning

Kath: Killy for ill speaking of ye dead calling Jo: Stainey[?] a son of a theefe ---- sha------ cleere herself upon oath.

Paule Tagard prsented for raylinge most underently against ye minster upon Sunday in ye atfternoone in ye pear---- of ye s---- vehemently ---- what was hee a priest a priest he did not ralid[?] lek him doe his worst.

Jo: Karran & Margret Cloage sworne & examined have deosed that they heard argrett Kermot say to Jo: Kewine yt she wold speak as playne as any quean yt his mother did bear

---

Sr: Mr of KK Concan
These are to will & require you to charge Wm Kewley, Jo: Cannell, Jo: Creer, & don: Christian to doethere penance in penitentiall habit in the Psh Church of KK Concan, upon any one Sunday wthin a moneth after the ----e hereof, as th---- ---- seeme good to yo dis---con of Sr: Thomas Moore, & then, & there, in contrite manner, to make confession of there contemptor of the Archdeacon his order ----dering the minster appointed by him, in the execution of his duty, Given under our hands May 26, 1647

SA Rutter Archd
Hu: Cannell
Ro: Parre

March 8th 1647/ (10)
Machul Prsented

Robt Crowe & Elizabeth Christin suspected for fornicacon, & commonly rep-----*[torn]*
the sd Elsabeth Xtin hath cleere her----
the Churchyard rooted by swine
Ewan Cowle for absenting hims: from ye Church 1 dies in Eccla
Issabell Norres for carrying a burthen & --- mann---- alsoe another to ye town
of Ramsay on Sonday at Eveninge prayer time She living out of ye -----
Margret Cowle for speaking unseemly wordes before ye congrecacon
on Sonday after prayer the words could not be proved

Chapter quest
Wm Corkill
Ro: Ffaile
Wm Calow

Malue Chapter Quest: Jo: Madrell
Jo: Galloway
Jo: Bell
Evan[?] Harrison
Hen: Taggart
Jo: Creere

Fornic: Jo: Callow cum Kath Oage ad carew[?]
a soldier, certify ye govrnour

The 4th of 10ber 1648
Wm Corkill entereth his clayme against ye execr of Patr: Corkill for 10 potles of meat corne & craveth tryall.

The 14th of May 1649
Wm Corkill entereth his clayme against ye execr of Patr: Corkill for 5s & 1 boule & 2 pottles of barley
Edw: Corkill entereth his clayme against ye execr of Patr ----- for 5s
Mary Corkill entereth likewise for 3 boules principle corne
Eoded die & anno Jo: Corkill entereth his clayme against ye execr of Patr: Corkill for 10s & 3 boules of ---
---*[dark edge and bottom]*

Presentments (11)

Tho: Hutchen cum Mrgrett Taite
12 dies Eccla; 3 dies in Eccla bec he alledgeth she is not married, & desire comutacone She committed for 4d
To Sr Patr: Thompson
Jo: McLeroy cum Kath Moore have cleared
Them from haveinge carnall dealings ye one wth ye
other until such tyme as Sr: Jo: Woodes married them
Tho Stoole & his son for geting baite upon or Lordes
day in ye morninge. Tho: Raitclife, Jo: Quayle

two women strangers who are discovered to have had 2 children apiece illegit begotten one of them being guiltie wth another womans husband
Marg Bonghawan (3 dies in Eccla) cum Andrew Allaster this man is in England, & married to another woman as it is informed
Kath Bromfield hath voluntarily comen into ye face of ye Court & there taken her coroporal oath that she is maried Jurley Beanakan

---

Jan: 23, 1647/ (12)
The prsentments of the Chapter Quest of KK Malew

Tho: Tunman prsented for fornicacon cum Jaine Kerush enioyned to repaye a peece of his wage to ye ----
The same Tho: for fornicacon wth Jaine Woods

John Corrin for caryinge a sacke of meale from the milne to the town uppon Sunday morning This appears to be noe ppha------ to ye Court therfor dismissed
Kathrin Qayieg[?] for the like
John Kinley for chastinge and takeinge of sheepe uppon Sunday pmised reformacon
Jo: Kneele & Tho: Karran for threshing corne all day uppon St Andrewes Day
enioyned to acknowledge theer error being first[?]
Don: Bell who liveth in KK Arborie parish & who was censured for adulterie wth one Jony Lowey of KK Malue, yett intertaines the sayd Jony Lowey all night to his chamber of bed frequently to the great dishonour of God, & bad example to others ad catraed[?] to was asicted[?] in KK Arbo:
Jo: Killey & Jaine Lowey --- ----- for the like fault ad cacewin[?]
John Gallowey {
John Madrell { Chapt: quest
Don: Harison {

--- other three of the
---pter quest are summoned Tho: Parr Vicr
--- appeare at Duglas

Arbory

Christian Kelly for calling ffinlo Cubbon gowein enioyned to aske him forgivenes in penitential habit in Eccla pleana

Ffinlo Cubbon for saying that it is as easie to get ye substance or encrease of another mans corne as to turne a cake of bread on ye gridle or to wash his face wth watter enioyned to doe 1 dies penance in penitentiall habit submissively & to aske God & ye congreagacon forgivenes desiring all Chrian people to take hearing by him & not to imitate him in his ungodly speeches

---

Archdeacon Wills 1647 and 1648 presentments, page 14, dated 24 November 1647, regarding the dissolution of engagement of David Hamilton of Whitehaven, Cumberland, and Jane Banks of Malew, Isle of Man:

(14)

Att Castle Rushen ye 24th of November 1647

Medum[Memorandum] that David Hamilton & Jane Banckes in ye prsence of Mr Samuel Rutter Archdeacon of this Isle Mr Jo: Greenehalgh prcher of Gods word & Sr James Moore Rigistr have taken their corporall oath that they the fords: David & Jane had nevr any carnall knowledge ye one of ye others

SA: Rutter Archdn:
James Moore Registr:

Wittnes my name David Hambleton

[next page]

I David Hamilton doe heereby free Jane Bankes from all promises of marriage wtsoever, in regard shee the sd Jane cannot procure the consent of her parents unto ye said marriage. Given under my hand this 25th of Novemb: 1647

David Hambleton
Before me Sa: Rutter Archdn:

[next page]

Md that David Hamilton of Whithaven in ye county of Cumberland, & Jane Bankes of KK Concan with in the Isle of Man have mutually disengaged, and freed one the other from all promises of marriage, whatsoever in regard the said Jane cannot procure her parents consent unto the said marriage this 25 November 1647

Before mee
Sa: Rutter Archdn

-------of

Jane Bankes
David Hambleton

Archdeacon Will 1647 #01 Santan of Marriad Cunnery alias Quay, died 25 December:

Santan 1647 (13)
The last will & testament of Mariad
Quay who departed this life ye 25th
of December first shee recommended
her Soule to God & her body to Christi
an buryall lefte to ye poore at ye discre----[*torn edge*]
of her husband. Item left to ye vicar
xijd & left her husband William Cunney exe=
cutor of all her poore goods wtsoever in regard her

sicknes being a year & a quarter bedridden as is
well known to ye minister & other neighbors item
left to Margaret Costen a kercheefe

Testes John Cosnahan vicar {
Margaret Costen { iurati
Pbatum est & solvit

Inventory in monie ……xs[10s]
household stufe praised to xs xd
2 petticoates praised to 3s vjd
Item one sheep pr: xxd
Item halfe a chest vd
Item 3 stookes of corne 2s
Item linnen praised to 12d
2 pound of yarne xijd
2 pound of woole xijd
one pound of hempe[?] 4d
other poor things 4d
praised by
--: Mark[?]
Jo: Crellin
Ro: Kneale
Pledg Emd: Moor

Archdeacon Wiil 1647 #02 Conchan of John Gelling, died 31 December 1647, page 15:

(15)
KK Conchan 1647

The last wil & testamt of John Gellinge who departed this life
the 31th of 10ber 1647 first he bequeathed his Soule to God and his bodie
to Christian buriall, Itm: he left to the poore 1 firlett malt, dj firlet
wheate dj firlett oate meale 1 sheep. Itm he left to Elizabeth Kneale
1 hogge 1 coate It left to his brethren and sister viz William
Gellinge John Gellinge Gilbart Gellinge and Christian Gellinge
1 mayre Itm he left to his wife An: Moore all the rest of the goods
condiconally that his freends and his wife freends should ioyntly be ----[edge of page]
of all her goods moveable and unmoveable after her deceasse to all wh---
his wife gave her full consent. The condicon is confirmed in the
face of ye Court wth ye consent of ye wife.

Testes Robt Cannell {
Donold Lowy { iurati pbatum est solvit xijd
John Woods {

Inventorie of the goods of John Gellinge priced by Edm: Christian, Wm: Christin, Mold Cowen, Jo: Lowy
Itm 1 horse …….…….. 24s – 0d
Itm 1 othr horse …… 24 – 0
Itm dj oxe dj cowe …….. 30 – 0
Itm dj cowe dj heifer ……. 20 – 0
Itm 1 mutton 1 sheep ……. 3 – 0
Itm 1 goose ……. 0 – 6
Itm 5 yeards of woolen cloath ……. 5 – 0

Itm 2 barrells …… 2 – 6
Itm 2 pailes …… 0 – 4
Itm 1 blankett dj …….. 4 – 0
Itm 1 paire of nets dj …… 6 – 0
Itm his part of the linnen ……. 5 – 0
Itm his part of the fishing lines ……. 1 – 4
Itm his cloathes ……. 3 – 0
Itm his part of the plough geares dj carre .. 1 – 0
Itm 20s in money ……..
Itm 1 quarter of the croppe of corne ……. 10 – 0
Itm 1 pound of woole …… 0 – 6
Itm a turfe spaide …….. 0 – 6
Itm a paire of shoose 1 sacke 1 litle pocke .. 2 – 6
Pledge Edw: Christin

Archdeacon Will 1647 #03 Onchan of Marriad Kewley alias Christian, died 4 December 1647:

The last will and testamt: of Mariot Christin who departed ----[*torn edge*]
life the 4th of 10ber 1647 first she bequeathed her Soule to ------
and her body to Christian buriall Itm she left to William Cowle -------
Itm to An: Kewley 10s Itm she left to her brother 6d and
constitude and ordained her husband James Kewley her true ------
full execr of all her goods moveable & unmoveable

testes John Woods {
Gilbt: Christin { iuratipbatum est & solvit -----
----- Christin {

[next page]
Inventorie of the goods of Mariot Cristian
Itm in money ……. 48s
Pledges Jo: Gawne & Wm Christin

Archdeacon Will 1647 #04 Onchan of Elizabeth Cannell alias Kewley, died 4 December 1647:

The last will and testament of Elizabeth Kewley who dep------*[hidden in fold]*
this life the 4th of 10ber 1647 first shee bequeathed her so------
to God and her body to Christian buriall Itm she left to the poor -----
her husband discretion, Itm she left to her husband dj oxe Itm she -----
to her eldest son John Cannell her part of the cropp of corne -----
she left to her son James 1 heifer, and did constitute and ordaine
viz her three children John James and Mariot Cannell her true
and lawfull execr of all her goods moveable & unmoveable.

Testes Edw: Christin Sr James Moore is to take ye oath of Ed: ----
John Woods iurati
Pbatum est & solvit 1s

The inventorie of the goods of Elizabeth Kewley priced by
Edmond Christin Wm Christin Mold Cowen John Lowy
Itm 1 horse 4 yeares old ……. 19s – 0d

Itm 1 colt ……. 10 – 0
Itm 1 cowe in calfe ……. 30 – 0
Itm 1 heifer ……. 16 – 0
Itm 1 heifer this heifer bequeathed in will …….. 9 – 0
Itm 1 pound dj yearne ……. 1 – 6
Itm 1 pedicoate 1 wascoate …… 4 – 6
Itm her part of the linnen ……. 2 – 0
Itm her part of the woolen vessels …….. 2 – 0
Itm 1 rough canvish ……. 1 – 6
Itm 1 fledge ……. 3 – 0
Itm 1 sheep dj hogge 1 goate dj …….. 4 – 0
Itm 4[?] fathoms of nets ……. 0 – 8
Itm in money ……... 22 – 0
The fourth pte of ye crope of corn of dj qrter ground
Pledges Willm Kewley
Thomas Cloage
The goods all in the custodie of the father
Summa 6£ - 5s – 2d
[*This is crossed out*: Wm Kelly pledg for ye goods of Mariott Cannell in ye custodie of Phillip Kewley]

The executor above named are all deceased the goods hath
fallen to the next of kindrd
the next of kindrd hath reseaved all the whole
----- from Robert Cannell, whoe had the saide
------ ----n Costudie

NOTE: The father of the children had the goods of Marriad, his wife, in his custody. The person, later named, who had the goods in his custody was Robert Cannell.

Archdeacon Will 1647 #05 Braddan, of Nicholas Oates:
Bradan (16)

In ye name of God, Amen. Nicho: Oats sick in body but
whole in mynd, & of good & pfect memory praysed
bee God, doe make my last will & testament as followeth.
First, I committ my soule to God & my bodie to Christian burial.
It, I bequeath to my wife xxs[20s] wishing her to keep my
Father & to look well unto him duringe his life tyme. It,
I constitute & ordaine my children viz, Jo: Marie
Issable Elline & Mrgrett my true & lawful execr
of all ye rest of my goods moveable & unmoveable.

Testes: Patrick Thompson
Phillip Moore.
Probatum est & solvit 3d.

[next page]
An Inventary of Nicholas Oates his goods

		£ s d		
Itm	halfe of 3 tubs ……	0 - 2 - 3	Three caddowes …….….	0 - x - x
Itm	halfe of 3 hogsheads …	……	0 - 1 – 6 one feather bed &	
Itm	halfe of 6 barrells ……...	0 - 3 - 0	halfe a flockbed …..…	1 - 0 - 0
Itm	one firlett of salte ……	0 - 3 – 0	8 pound of pewter ……..	0 - 5 - x

Itm one wheel …….……. 0 - 1 – 4 4 pounds of ould brasse .. 0 - 3 - x
Itm onestraw basket ……. 0 - 0 – 2 halfe a grate, a spit,
Itm small trein ware ……..... 0 - 4 – 0 & a paire of tongues .... 0 - 4 - x
Itm one dale board …… 0 - 1 – 0 one heifer & halfe
Itm halfe a dishboard & half atable .. 0 - 2 – 3 an ould cowe ……..... 1 - 14 - 0
Itm one iron pott ……. 0 - 3 – 0 halfe the houses …….. 6 - 0 - 0
Itm xi[11]yards of woolen cloath .. 1 - 0 – 0 half a poule ……..… 0 - 0 - 4
Itm one carpet …… 0 - 2 – 0 pte of a boate …… 0 - 4 - 0
Itm one paire of sheetes ……. 0 - 8 – 0 Sixe sheepe ……..… 0 - 10 - 0
Itm one paire more ……. 0 - 8 – 0 7 fadome of nett ……..… 0 - 7 - 0
Itm one pair[?] of canvas sheetes .. 0 - 4 – 0 26 fadome of spinlers …. 0 – 2 - 0
Itm 6 napkins …….. 0 - 4 – 0 10 fadome of ould netts .. 0 – 3 - 0
Itm one table cloath …… 0 - 3 – 0 for pte of ye boat sayle … 0 – 1 - 0
Itm 3 blanketts ……..... 0 - 12 – 0 one firlett of malte …….. 0 – 5 - 6
Itm 4 pounds of yarne ……. 0 - 4 – 0 one swine …… 0 - 7 - 0
Itm 5 pounds of woolen yarne … 0 - 2 – 0 17 – 5 - 2
Itm one chest & ahalf ……..... 0 - 5 - 0
Itm one bedstocke & a half …… 0 - 2 - 0
Itm halfe a table & cubbert & one forme .. 0 - 6 - 0

pledges Giles Kewaine[?] &
Paul Bridson.

Archdeacon Will 1647 #06 Braddan of Ewan Curghie, died by sea 25 July 1647:

This is affirmed to bee ye last will & testamt of Euan Curghie
who perished by sea ye 25 of July 1647 first hee
bequeath his Soule into ye hands of allmightie God &
his bodie to Christian buriell Itm hee did constitute appinte &
ordaine his father Robert Curghie executor of all ----[hidden in *fold*]
goods moveable & unmoveable whatsoever & ----[hidden in *fold*]
said executorship unto his brother Jo: & his sister Katherine af----
his Father decease Itm he bequeathed unto his
cossen Wilm Quayle x£[10£] in regard
yt ye said Willm shold see all his debts payed & dis-----
Itm to Jo: Curghie xxs[20s] in regard hee shold likwise -----
wth Willm Quayle bee carefull & trustie about his
affaires

pbatum est et solvit xijd

Testes William Quayle
John Curghie

The 28th of ffebr 1647
James Banckes entereth his clayme against the execr:
of Ewan Curghie for 14£ - 8s as appears
by bill, bearing date ye 20th of ffebr: 1646: & craveth
tryall accordinge to Law

The 29th of 8ber 1647
Willm Quaile entereth his clayme against
the execr of Ewan Curghie for 19£ - 5s
& one tand hyd & craveth tryall

The 29th of 8ber 1647

Wm Gawne entereth his clayme against ye
execr of Ewan Curghie for 5£ due ---
as appears by bill & craveth tryall

The 29th 8ber 1647
Jo: Quaile entereth likewise for 3£
6s – 8d, & craveth tryall
Tho Tho: Cortage[?] entereth his clayme for 5s due to
him for ---- ----- & craveth tryall

[next page]
(17)
An Invent of ye goods of Euan Curghie deceased
Taked & price by ye Sumner & 4 sworne men as followeth
Imprmis 6 Dickar of tand hyds ……... 3s
Itm more hyds yet to be added
Itm 1 featherbed & a featherbed tick
& a boulster ……. 26s
Itm 1 fledge …… 4s
Itm dj cadowe ……. 4s
Itm 5 pewter dishes & a smale dishe ….. 15s
Itm 3 brasse candlestick …….. 4s – 6d
Itm 1 irone potte price ijs & dj brasse pott … 6s
Itm 1 chaire ……. 3s
Itm 1 towell ……. Ijs
Itm 1 barell ……. 1s
Itm 7 years of black stuffe ……. 8s
Itm half a table …… 7s
Itm dj a litle kettle …….. 18d
Itm halfe an old cubbord …… ijs
Note, the Cort hath granted time to bring in a pfecte
Invent aganst next Cort daie in Doglas[?] ---- ---me 20s
ad usum domi, datum apud Doglas 29th Aug[?]
1647

The 23 of ffebr 1648
Tho: Hudleston entereth his clayme agst ye execr
of Ewan Curghie for ---£ - 10s – xd & craveth tryall

[next page]
Wm Corkill enters his claime agtt execrs of Ewan
Curghie for sume of 3s 2d & the tanning of 6 bogs[?]

[Another will, of Margaret Leece, follows on the same page the above claim]

Archdeacon Will 1647 #07 Braddan of Margaret Corlett alias Leece, died at sea 25 July 1647 intestate:

Margtt Leece depted this life, who perished by sea July
25, 1647, intestate the Church having notice therof ----*[in fold]*
Decreed her only daughter Margtt Curlett Adminstr ---*[in fold]*
All her goods moveble & unmoveble, supervisr of ye said
child the next of kindred by ye mothers side viz John,

Wilm, An, & Jane Leece. Salvo tamen vincuig suo ----.
Debts to be deducted out of this ensueing invent as ye husband hath dep----
Decretum est & Solvit 18d.
Impris due to Donold Xtin 15s
Itt, to Robt Quay 15s
Itt, to Robt Huchinson … 7s Itt, to Hugh Moore … 3s 1d
Itt, to Jo: Murrey … 1s 6d to Patr Knael …. 2s to one in KK Christ --- *[in fold]*
Sum ---*[hidden in fold]*

The Invent	£ s d
Impris: 6 pound of pewter …….	0 : 4 : 0
Itt, ye 4th pte of one brass pott ……	0 : 2 : 0
Itt, ye 4th pte of two iron potts ……	0 : 0 : 9d
Itt, ye 4th pte of treen vessel ……	0 : 0 : 6d
Itt, ye 4th pte of two small Cubbards …… & one pen[?] case	0 : 3s : 0
Itt, ye 4th pt of one frying pan ……	0 : 0 : 4d
Itt, ye 4th pte of half barrel salt ……	0 : 0 : 9
Itt, ye 4t pte of 3 chest ……..	0 : 3 : 0
Itt, ye 4th pte of tables & formes ……..	0 : 4 : 0
Itt, ye 4th pte of 5 chaires & 3 stooles …..	0 : 2 : 0
Itt, ye 4th pte of 3 bedstockes ……...	0 : 2 : 6
Itt, ye 4th pte of 2 feather bed & 4 boulsters …	0 : 8 : 0
Itt, ye 4th pte of 6 caddowes & 4 blanketts ..	0 : 8 : 6
Itt, one cushion & ye 4th pte of 2 carpets & curtaines & vallances ……..	0 : 3 : 6
Itt, ye 4th pte of 5 old barrels & one combe …	0 : 1 : 6
Itt, ye 4th pte of 5 paire of sheets ……	0 : 8 : 4
Itt, in woole ……	0 : 4 : 0
Itt, ye 4th of dozen of napkins ……	0 : 1 : 0
Itt, ye 4th pte of 3 old pillow ----- ……..	0 : 1 : 0
Itt, ye 4th pte of mugs & piggins …….	0 : 0 : 6
Itt, ye 4th pte of 12 pound of yarne …….	1 : 9 : 0
Itt, ye 4th pte of one younge heffer …….	0 : 5 : 0
Itt, ye 4th pte of ye houses ……	3 : 10 : 0
Itt, halfe house wch was bought ……..	0 : 10 : 0
Itt, half a silver boule ……	1 : 5 : 0

Pledges Edw: Postley[?] & Jo: Gunel[?] according to law.

Archdeacon Will 1647 #08 Braddan of John Fayle, died at sea 25 July 1647 intestate, page 18, married twice:

Bradan 18
John Faile perished by sea July 25 – 1647
intestatt, the Church having intilligence
therof hath decreed his children, that is
to say, his sone Robt Faile sone of his former
wife, & Issable Faile his daughter
by his latter wife, ---- administrator of all his
goods moveble & unmoveble supvs, the next
of kindred by ye fathers side idest[?] Willm
Faile Senior, Willm Junior, & Bahy Faile
being uncles & ante unto the children by the
fathers side
Decretum est et solvit

Salvo tamen vinciug
Suo jure

5£ - 10s – 2d	Willm Corlett entereth
2£ - 5 - 7	his claime of 4s laid out
5s - 2d	for ye sheet of Jo:
6 - 4 - 7	ffall & Kath ffaile
	for wch he desireth
	---------- of law

Archdeacon Will 1647 #09 of John Fayle, died 19 June 1647:

Bradan ye ---- of June 1647
Jo: Ffall depted this life ye 19th of June 1647
the Church having notice therof hath de=
creed his children unmaried Hary &
Bahy Faile Administrs of all his goods
Moveable & unmoveable
Salvo tamen vinguig suo iure
Decretum est & Solvit 1s

Invent of ye goods of Jo: Ffall as followeth
Inprmis muttons & sheep xij price xiijs Itm 1 cow price xxs
Itm 1 pott & all ye houshold stuff cloaths
& other implemts priced 9s – 6d
It of ye goods of Henry fall xij muttons ….14s some xliij 6d
The 7th of 10ber 1647
In regard there was some controversie touching ye decree of Jo: Faile deceased betwixt ye
execr of Jo: ffayle deceased & his other children maried w----
& -on----- ---- because they had noe porcon nor
legasie given or bequeathed by ye sd Jo: ffayle their father to ye value
of 6d therfor ye sd pties in ye face of ye Court ---- mutuall consent have
agreed ye execr are to pay 4s to Wm ffayle & 3s
to Donold fayle & so ye sd Wm & Donold doe a--gmt[?]
dischardge ---- exec forever -------- ------
---------- that may or could be due to con---[?] by their clayme -----
fathers death et this money to be pd wthin 14 dayes
sub paena -----
[NOTE: the last 3 or 4 lines are difficult to read on the filmed copy.]

[next page, crossed out]
John Faile Senior perished by sea Aug[?]
25 – 1647 intestat, the Church having
notice therof hath decreed his children und---
Wm[?] faile & Bahy faile, Admstr
of all his goods moveble & unmoveble

Archdeacon Will 1647 #10 Braddan or Andreas of Ann Quine, died 4 October 1647*, not in typed index*:

NOTE: This will looks like it has been crossed out.

This is affirmed to be ye last will & testamt
of Ann Quyne who depted this life ye 4th of
October 1647 first she bequeathed her
Soule to God & her bodie to Christian buriall
Itt, Shee willed if any of her kyndred
shold come to demand any thing after her decease
that they shold be cutt of wth 6d
legasie Itt Shee constituted & ordained William
Clucas execr of all her goods
& hee to see her well buried:

Testes John Case------*[hidden in fold]*
Averick Leece[?]

Invent
a smale old chest
a smale c-----
ij old coats

Archdeacon Will 1647 #11 ??Parish, inventory without a name, contains tanned hides, a feather bed, brass candlesticks & pot, etc.; *not in typed index*:

A true Inventory of --------*[right side of page is torn / crumbled away]*

	£ s d
Impris: 6 Dikker[?] of tand hydes ……..……	30 – 0 0 ---
Ittm 1 old feather bed & a feather bed ticke …..	--------
Ittm 1 boulster ……	------
Ittm 1 ffledge …….	------
Ittm dj caddow ……	0 - ----
Ittm five pewter dishes & 1 smale dish …….	0 - -----
Ittm 3 brasse candlestickes …….	0 - -----
Ittm 1 iron pott, & dj brasse pott ……..	0 – 2 - ---
Ittm one chaire ……..	0 - ------
Ittm 1 towell ……	0 - ------
Ittm 1 yards & dj: yard of blacke stuffe ……	0 - ------
Ittm 1 table ……..	0 - ------
Ittm dj: a little kettle ……..	0 - ------
Ittm dj: an old cubbard ……..	0 - ------

These goods above praised are already upon record ----- *[crumbled edge]*
sume[?] of moneyes now annexed, is the iiij£ some of ---- -------
Curchy received of her goods of the sd ---- ------
fifty eight pounds thirteen shillings neene pence
received by myself Robt Curchy, the en--------
Huan the ----- some of 36£ --- mo--------
fifty shillings

Debts deducted out of this Inventory
imprimis
to Willm Quaile twenty two pounds, Itm to D-----
eight pounds, Itm to Willm Gawne five pounds ------
of Ramsey foure pound Itm to Margrett Cu-----

shillings Itm to Willm Xpian of Subbey foure -----
Curchy of Sulby foure pounds Itm to Jo: Cu------
Itm to Ed: Xpians [i.e., Christian's] wife three pounds Itm to -------
6sxd[6s 10d] Itm to Rick: Cotter fifty shillings ------
nenteene shillings Itm to Tho Caine xvs[15s] Itm to ------
to Euan Curchy foure[?] shillings, Itm ------
Tho: Fairbrother 4s Itm Tho: ffairbro----[?]
Jo: Curchy 12s Tho: ffox xijd[12d] m-----
Pounds Itm Jos Xpian Deemster --------

Archdeacon Will 1647 #12 of Catharine Teare alias Knackle, dated 4 January 1647/48:

(19)
Jan: the 4th 1647/
I Catherin Kneakle sick in body, but whole in mind & of
perfect memories (thanks be to God) doe make my last will ----
testament, in manner & form following: first I be-
queath my soule into the hands of the Allmightie God ----
my body to Christian buriall; It: I leave to my brother
Donnell Kneakle 6d legasie; It: I leave to my sister -----
Kneakle my wearing cloath; & 1 blankett; It: I constitute -----
ordaine my husband Willm: Teare, & my sonne John Teare
joint executors of all the rest of my goods: & if the
the said child die under yeeres I leave all his goods to my said
husband. -----the brother on ye mother side supvisors
Testes pbatum est & solvit 6d
John Cormod mark X iuraty
John Creer mark

The Inventorie of the goods of Katherin Kneakle taken
& priced by : Jo: Kinry Christopher Cormod: Jo: Cormod
& Collin Ratcliffe
Itt: the third part of a heffer & 2 sheepe priced to …… 11s – 0d
Itt: 1 blankett & linnen yarne & 1 carchiffe &
1 handcarchiffe & dj carchiffe, 1 band …… 12s
Itt: 1 paile 1 spade, dj: barrel; dj firkin,
2 basketts, 1 kishan, & oter household stuffe priced to … 2 – 0
Itt: 2 boulesof oates, & dj fir: barly & 1 pottell of ry …. 10 – 0
Pledg Wm Crynilt

Archdeacon Will 1647#13 Lezayre of Catharine Corlett, dated 2 December 1647:

21
The 2--- of Decembr 1647
The last will and testament of Kath-------*[typed index indicates she is Catharine Corlett]*
first comitted hir soule to God and her b-------
Christian burial etc
Itm she bequeathed unto Kathrin Corlett 1 slip
of woole and a litill flax Itm shee bequeathed
unto Ed: Crowe ministr half a steer wch

is in the hands of Edmond Curghie, he -----
she took upon hir death bed shee never
penie or penie worthy nor yett gained any gon----[?]
or pay unto the sd Curghie, ether to ---- ----
prayed the same, Itm shee bequeathed unto M-----
Corlett hir lennen and woollen c------
Itm shee constituted and ordained Philip C------
her true and lawfull executr of all hir ------
movable and unmovable

Debts due from Edmond Curghie ……2s ----*[dark & crumbled edge]*
from his daughter 1£ of ware, 1 yeard of b-----

Testes Ed: Corwen {
Kathrin[?] Corlett{ iurati pbatum est et solvit -----

A true Inventorie of the above Testatrix g-----
due to the executr Itm 3 quarters of on ------- …..
Itm halfe a calfe …… xx-----[20----]
Itm 1 cheist …….. 2-----
Pledge Sr: Ed Crow

The 8th of Mrch 1647
Robt Xtin entereth his clayme ------
execr of Kathr: Curlet fpor 24s ------
benefit of 2 hoges

Archdeacon Will 1647 #14 Bride of Donald Howland:
22
Bryde, 1647
In dei nomine, Amen. The last will and testament off
Donald Howlaine ffirst he committed his soule into the
hand's of Almighty God, & his body to Christian buriall.
Itm, to his children Jony, Anne, & Ritchard 6d legasy
apeace. Itm, to his wyfe all his lands during her lyfe
conditionally that she give her pte of the lands unto
my son Wm: after her decease. Itm he constituted and ordained
his sonne Wm: executor of all the rist of his goods moveable &
unmoveable, & hee to give to each of the sd children a
firlett of barlie apeece when he is able to pay it. Itm:
his will was that if his sd son Wm: would either sett or
sell his lands, that he should have but 6d legacy & the
lands to returne to his son Richard. It, he sd that hee
ought John Cormod 8s, & that the sd Cormod was to give
him for his goods ---sp--- 1 fir: barlie & 3 dj fir: rye.
Testes: Mitc: Cowle
Jo:Caisment, jurati.
Probatum est & solvit 4d

A true & pfect invent of the goods off Donald Howlaine &c:
Itm the too pts off a cow, 2 pts off a heifer, & 2 pts off a steer .. 40s
Itm 2 yards off a woolen corb ……..… 2s
Itm 2 pts off a swyne …….. 20d

Itm 1 pound off flaxe & 1 slippinge off yarn e …… 19d
Itm 1 tub …….. 6d
Itm in barlie & pease dj fir: …….. 2s
Itm Debte due from the sd: testator …summa 47s 4d
……44s
Pledg Jo: Caismt:

Richard Howland in whose hands the goods are have
ys day engaged himself to discharge the children
& free the above said pledge

To my worthy good frend
and Brother Mr Vicar
Cannel, or to any or all of
the pirsh Vicers this day
att
KK Andreas

[next page]
Vicar Cannell: I desire you to take notice of a scandalous
and base report, raised & rumored; of mee, by
some of my Parish, wt it was, & who they wer, that broachd
& vented itt you will easily find out, by yor examn of
Sr Charles Coole and such as he hath summond to meete him
before you this day; They have first reported that I am
to bee putt out of the Country, that my Lady Darby will
not come any more into itt, till I be out of itt; and to
give this Lye the bettr varnish as they thought they have engagd my hon---[?]
Lady in the buisines & sayd that shee sent some Lettrs
to my Lord to that purpose; and some to mee, wch lattr
wer also sayd to be opened, by Captaine David Christian
of my Parish, one that I hope will yet cleare himself
to have both more discretion, & honesty, then hee can
have who shall prove the auther of thes assertions.
I have auquainted my Honbl Lord with all these paseages
as far as they wer made knowne unto me by my Curate
& Proceed not in them without his particular commands, & direction
thus desiring yor care in the examinations & not doubting
of yor judgement, in the whole proceedings soe farr as they
ar Cognizable or punishable in yor Court I take my
leave & rest
Yor very lo & affectionate frend
And brother
Sa: Hinde
Ramsey, 8 March
1647/

Archdeacon Will 1647#15 Maughold inventory of William Christian of Ramsey, page 20, wife alive:

(20)

The inventory of the goods of Willm Christine in Ramsey prised
by Donolt Kneall John Crowe Christopher faill and Willm Moore Sumner

Itm 4: blanketts and half a fledge ……..	viiijs
Itm half 17[?] yeards of course linnen …….	ijs ixd
Itm half a pott ……	vjd
Itm 3 bo: of barly ……..	xxxs[30s]
Itm in mony ……	viijs vjd
Itm ther partt of a milne stone ……..	iis iiijd
Itm wodden vessels ……	xviijd
Itm a table forme an a planke …….	iiijs
Itm plowe gears an a harrowe ……	ixd
Itm half a hide ……	vjd
Itm half an iron drought …….	js
Itm half a pewder dishe 4 spones ……..	xd
Itm his partt of a plowe and irons …….	js
Itm half 4 barrells half a churne …….	ijs viijd
Itm half 2 dishes ……	iiijs
Itm half ferlett mault ……..	ijs
Itm half three pounds of whitt woole ……	iijs
Itm half a quartt of grey un---- woole ……..	iijs
Itm half a linine webe ……	xijs
Itm 2 sheets ……	vijs
Itm half a spaid and a grape ……..	vjd
Itm half 2 ould sickels ……..	ijd
Itm half 2 oxen ……..	xxxs[30s]
Itm half 2 yonge cowes …….	xxs
Itm half 3 cowes ……	ij£ xs
Itm half a yong heffer ……	vs
Itm half a horse ……..	xs
Itm half a mare ……	viijs
Itm half 2 yonge colts …….	xs
Itm x[10] sheepe and muttons ……..	xs
Itm for geese ……	xijd
Itm half a swine ……..	ijs
Itm 2£ feathers and 2 hennes …….	1s

Itm Depts wch is unpaid
to Jonh Corlett xxvijs
Itm to Ed: Christine 1s
Itm to John Killy vjs
Itm to Gubon Yogin iiijs

To testafie that this is
a true inventory we the
above named me have
put to our hands
Donolt Kneale his marke X
John Crowe his mark X
Chrstopher Faill his mark X
Willm More hjis mark X
Sumner

Pledges Jo: Stolle &
Ewan Corkill the goodes
in ye Custody of the wiffe

---

(23)
Bryd 1647 the 8th Mrch
Sr Charles Coole informeth this Court that widow
Cowle tould him yt she heard that our hoble Lady had written
twes[twice] into the Island to our hoble Lord that in----
pson Hine must not stay in the Country b----
must leave it before her hor wold come unto it
And further that Patr Cowle tould him that David
Xtin wr---adth ye twes that came to yt intent & d----
them to parson Hinde & pduceth Donold Kaighen & Jo: Xtn to pue the
informacone against Willm Cowle she sd Willm
Cowle doth confess the formr pte vide that our hoble
Lady had written twes into ye Island that pson
Hinde shold goe out of it befor she wold come into
it, & further Patr: Cowle doth confess that he tould
Sr Charles yt it was reported that David Xtin resded [or 'resed']
twes for ye intent & delivered yem to pson Hinde
Patr pduceth Wm Cowle who confess all ye same
& pduceth Jo: Corkish who denyeth that he never
menconed David Xtin in that busines yet Wm Cowle
& Wm Xtn have deposed wth ye consent of Jo:
Corkish yt the sd Corkish tould them that twes
came from Boprs court to David Xtin & yt David
sent them to Mr Parson Hynde Jo: Corkish
pduceth Donold Corkish who confesseth the prmises
~~but~~ exceipting that he heard noe mencone made
of David Xtin Do: Corkish pduceth James Kaighen
James Kaighen pduceth Don: Cowle, Don Cowle
Pduceth Willm Cowle, ~~Wm Cowle pduceth Patr~~
~~Cowle who~~

Archdeacon Will 1647 #16 Santan of Alice Cowley, page 24:

(24)
The will or testament of Ales Cowley first
shee commended her Soule to God & her body to
Christian mould She bequeathed to Mally Keanish
one of her petticoat & to Jane Charalogh
a browne wastcoate And left her 2 brothers
John & Umphrey Cowley her sole & whole
executors of all her poore goods yt was due
unto her by the death of her mother or wt shee
had her selfe
testes John Cosnahan
Mally Keruish

See Will of her father: Archdeacon Will 1647 #17 Santan of William Cowley, date at the top is partly cut off but looks like November 1647, page 25

Archdeacon Will 1647 #17 Santan of William Cowley, date at the top is partly cut off but looks like November 1647, page 25:

---- ---- of November[?] 1647
The last will or testament of William Cowley sicke
& weake in body but whole & perfect in memory
praised bee God doe make this my will as followeth
first I commend my soule to ye Almighty God & my bodie
to bee buryed in ye Chancle. I leave to ye poore at tyme
usual one bole malt dj ferlet wheat & these at ye
discretion of my executors Item I leave my wife Mally
Keanish two boles in barely & wheat, ~~one bole drie corne & dj ferlet &~~
~~firlet of wheate xxx~~ & I leave halfe ferlete of other corne during for her liveloade or subsis-
tance such as the execr xxx pte. Item I leave to my sonne Umphrey Cowley a small
crofte of ye yeerely of 2d & y thee neither sell or set ----
same without his brothers consent: Item I leave him ye
sd Umphrey 3 ferlete of barely when my sd sonne
Jo: shalbe able to give it him yt is when hee shall pay
all my debte. Item I leave my sonne John Cowley sole
& whole executor of all my goods moveable and unmove=
able. I leave to ye vicar dj ferlet wheat
Testes Jo: Cosnahan vicar pbatum est & Solvit 6d
Tho: Quay
The inventory praised by Jo: Moore, William Moore, Robert
Keanish & Finloe Farcher dj one oxe xvs. dj one cow &
dj one horse xs. dj one mare xvs. dj one cheest
one shilling 3d. old boords 2s 10d woodden ves=
sels 2s 1d dj one iron pot 2s 2d. twoe halfaket=
tles[?] one shilling vjd halfe paire of iron harrows
12d halfe a carre 3d. halfe a gridiron viijd
Pledges Jo: Moore & Wm Moore

[next page]
The 6th of January 1648 [1648/49]
Margrett Breew entereth hir clayme against the
execr of Willm Cowley for 4 boz: barley
& 3s in money & craveth tryall

See will of his daughter: Archdeacon Will 1647 #16 Santan of Alice Cowley, page 24.

Archdeacon Will 1647 #18 Malew of Margaret Taggart, dated 22 December 1645:

KK Malue / December the 22th 1645/
The last will and testament of Mrgreat Taggart -----[*hidden in fold*]
first committed her Soule to God and her body to Xtin
buriall It, She bequeathed to the poore a sheep & ----[*hidden in fold*]
a ferlett mault and the rest at the discreacon of -----
executor Itt, She bequeathed to her daughter Br------

wife a sheep It: She bequeathed to Sr Thomas Parre
vic: a yearlinge It: She constituted & ordained ----
sonn John Taggart her lawfull executor of all
the rest of her goods moveable and unmoveable
witnessed by Tho: Parre
vic:
pbatum est Solvit 6d

Invent to be brought in
Wthin 14th days subpoena xxs
Ad usum dei

Archdeacon Will 1647#19 Arbory of Catharine Lowney of Lonan, dated 30 December 1645, page 26:

KK Arbory December the 30th 1645 (26)

The last will and testament of Kathrine Lowney of KK Lonnan who first com-
mitted her soule to God and her bodie to Xtian buriall &c
It: She bequeathed to the poore her ould cloathes; It: She
bequeathed to her brother Phillip and her sister Mariatt af---- dye and
a cow that is in her fathers hand, and the chest and
lynyns therin, and her cloathes that is at her mr. Willm:
Tyldisley his house; It: to her mr William Tyldisley
ten shillings that Don: Corrin hath in his custodie
wch he barrowed and he the said Willyam to pay the
funeral charges, haveinge the remainer to himself
It: she bequeathed to her mrs Willyam Tyldisley
his wife all the wages due for this yeere It: She
bequeathed to Sir Thomas Parr a shilling; Itt: Shee
bequeathed to Ann Tyldisley her best apron; It:
she bequeathed to Issable Read for looking --- her
an old paire of bodies an apron and an handcarchiff
It: She constituted and ordaineth her brother Philip Patrick
----ney*[hidden in fold]* and Mariott Lowney her sister her lawfull Executors
of all the rest of her goods moveable and unmoveable
pbatum est et Solvit 6d witnessed by Tho: Parr vicr
iurati Willm: Keige
John Cousten
The goods vewed & priced by Willm Kubon & John Crigeelie[?]
----*[hidden in fold]* followeth
Two buibkan[?] priced …….. 6d
2 single carchiffe ……. xijd
a whole carchife …….. xijd'
2 hancarchieffe …… xvjd
3 neck cloathes …….. 9d
2 bands & paire of cufts …… 6d
som rags of clouth ……. 3d
a belt …….. 1d
--- the chest …….. 2s
---- a purse …… 1d
call for ye fee and securitie

[next page]

March 8th 1645/
William Tyldisley hath deposed that Kath: Lowney promised ----*[in fold]*
give to Jaine Lowey a white petticoat for looking to -----
Likwise Issable Cubon and Nich: Calling hath deposed
that Kath:Lowney pmised to give to Jaine Lowey fo---
looking to her in her sickness a white petticoat her s----
and her stockins and a smock.

These depositions weare ----*[in fold]*
(accordinge to order ---- -----
of Court) by me
Tho: Parre

Archdeacon Will 1647 #20 Malew of Thomas Norris, made 26 September 1647, page 27:

(27) Malue
I Thomas Norris sicke in bodie but whole in mind and of
pfect memorie doe make my last will and testament
this 26th of September 1647 in manner following:
First, I doe bequeath my soule into the hands of Allmightie God
my Creator and Redeemer and my bodie to Christian burial. I leave the
house beyond the way to pay my debts and if any remayned be I leave
it to my children and the tuission of the children unto the mother.
Witnesses hereof:
Mathew Postley { pbatum est & solvit 2d
Robt: Barrie { iurati.

The Inventorie of Tho: Norris goods priced by James Corrin
Anthony Corrin, Thomas Cabin: Nicolas Quirke thesse men
were sworne by the Sumnr
The goods that was priced within the house for the children was
priced to v£ 5s 8d.
pledges Robt Barrey & Mathew Postley

24 of Aug: 1648
Edw Brew entereth his clayme against ye execr
of Tho: Norris for ye summe 4s, & craveth tryall
according to Law."

Archdeacon Will 1647#21 Malew of Edward Quay, made 20 November 1647:

(28)
The last will and testament of Edward Quay
wch he made the xxth of November 1647

ffirst I doe bequeath my soule into the hands of Allmightie God my Creator and
Redeemer and my Bodie to Christian buriall, It leave unto te poore 3 halfe
ferlets of corne to be given them at the usuall tyme I leave to my eldest son
Robert Qua a maire legasie, Item I leave all the land unto my wiefe for the
tearme of 2 yeares to pay all the debts betwixt us oweing and that my wiefe shall give

xxs to sett my son Thomas Qua to a trayd, Item my will is that after the 2
yeares is exspired or 2 crops reaped of the land that then my son Robert
Quay is to enter on halfe the land for own prop use and then to returne the
xxs unto his mother that she will give to sett his brother to a trayd and further
that he shall mantaine and keepe half the children under age Item I leave
that my son Robt Qua shall give to each of my six daughters a bowle
of Barley apeece towards there mariage and also a bowle of barley to his
brother Thomas Qua I constitute and ordaine my six daughters videlisett
Marie Issabell Jane Katherin Christian Margerett Qua my tru all
lawfull Executors of all my goods moveable and unmoveable whatsoever
and I leave my son Robt Qua overseers of them Sworne in Court
pbatum est & Solvit 2d

Wittnesses hereof
William Quoark his mrk X {
William Calow his mark Z { iurati
Edward Brew {

Inventorie of Edward Qua priced by James Corrin
Willm Callow Donald Kelly Gilbt Quaile this 22th of februarie
1647

first dj of 3 cars and dj of 4 paire of creels … 1s 3d / 3 pound of hempe … 1s / on
thraue of flax …. Xd/ kj a paire of iron harrowes dj ould spade dj a groape dj a tub
…. xd / dj a peece of timber kj a brase pan … xd / dj the wooden vessels … 1s 8d
2 pound of pewter … 2s / dj a disboad … 8d / dj of 4 stookes dj a forme … xd / dj a
chayre … 4d / dj of 2 shelves … 3d / dj of 2 bedstockes … 1s 8d / dj a table and dj
a chist … 4s 6d / dj an ould fidderbed … 1s 6d / 3 pound of hurden yearn … 1s 6d
on pound and a dj of flaxen yearne … 1s 3d/ 2 pound of woollen yearn … 1s / dj
of 2 barrels … 1s 3d / dj a quart of woole … 1s / dj of 2 ould wheels … 1s / on
ould iron pott and a iron croke and pott hooks wch is houlden as a corbe if
it be allowed if not the price of the dj is … 1s 6d / on poundof hemp … 4d

pledges Humphrey The sum is 26s xd
Prescott & Wm Harison

The 15th November 1648/
Jo: Parr entereth his clayme against ye exec:
of Edw: Quay for 3s 6d & craveth tryall

Archdeacon Will 1647 #22 Malew of Randolph / Reynold Lucas of London, died 4 August 1633 in London, earlier leaving the Isle of Man with Mary Barren pregnant with his child, pages 29 and 30:

August 24th 1641/

Mr: Henry Calcotte sworne & examined saith that when
Raynold Lucas was to depte the Countrey & to goe for London
snd havinge some conference with him concerning Mary
Barren who then hee had wth child The said Raynold
Lucas replying answered that if the said Mary
would father her child uppon him that whatsoever
goods, or any thing eels that hee had in the Island
should bee the childs, if soe bee that hee returned not into
the Island himself, And further saith not.
Henry Calcott

Mr: Tho: Hudlestone sworne & examed further saith
that hee beinge at London, and havinge some speeches
wth Raynold Lucas concerning his goods, and also his
child which hee had in ye Island, the said Ranold answeringe
did request ye said Mr Hudlestone & Mr Calcott to take
ye said goods which hee had remaining in the Isle of Mann
being at that present in the custodie of widdowe Lucas
And to see yt they should bee delivered to ye mother of
said child for ye maintayninge of itt: And further saith
that the said Raynold Lucas requested him & the said
Henry Calcotte to take his house in Castletowne from
Willm Spickard[?], and to see it repaired as alsoe to
Make the best use of itt for his pfitt & commode &
Further saieth not.

Tho: Hudlestone

This is a true Copie of ye two exaicons[?] afforesaid
wch remaine upon Record in ye Chancery ----
for ye yeare 1643. Exam pince [or 'p me'] Right T----ley
Deput[?] ----- -----

[next page]
A note of what goods was delivered to M----
Barren for the maintenance of Randle Lucas
Item one cow & one heifer
Item one new feather bedd & one new fledge
Item one choice pott one choice table
Item one choice linen chest & one choice chaire
Item 2 choice pewter dishes & one choice candlestick
Item one pan and one choice English churne
Item one barrel
Tho: Moore pledge

[next page]
(29)
The 23th of ffebr: 1647/

Wheras it appears unto us out of ye Regestry office
for ye Diocese of London that Randulph
Lucas batchelour of ye pish of St Sepulchre in London who
dyed ye fourth of August 1633, vid by his nuncupative
will give away his whole estate unto Richard Wattleworth
& John Grifith, And wheras this Court is informed that
there are some goodes in this Countrey belonging unto ye
sd: deceadent & that nether of the Legatories nor any
in there behalf have hither to claymed the sd goods
wee therfore the spirituall officls of this Island doe order
at the suite of the deceadent next of kinne poore that
the sd goodes shall be comitted to ye tuition of yem the sd
next of kinne & they putting in securitie for ye fourth
coming of ye sd goodes to whom ----- they shall be
found to be due & to being in pfect invent of sd
goodes wthin 14th days & also sufficient securitie for the
dischardging of the office
Salvo tamen vincuig suo jure Sa Rutter Archd
Hu: Cannell

Ro: Parre
James Moore

[next page]
30 Ex Regro Duirie[?] died Exd London reite
vocat sanlschanie office extract

Memorandum that Randolph Lucas of the parish
of St Sepulcher's London bachillor deceased, dyed
the fourth day of this instant August Anno dei
1633 and the day before he dyed and
also upon the day of his death with an intente
and purpose to declare his last will and
testament nuncupatixe did utter and and speake
these words following on the like in effect
vizt I would have you meaning and
speakeing to Richard Wattleworth and my
cousin John Griffith to see me well buried
and to take all the rest of my estate whatsoever
whci words or the like in effect were
uttered and spoken in the presence of the
aforesaid Richard Wattleworth and John
Girffith being at the premise of good
and perfect minde and memory Richard
Wattleworth

Septo die mense Augsti Anno
Ind[?] 1633 p invam Thomam
wibirow actiu moven surrogatum
venlis vior nur'd Rothari
Ducke legume dcors in pivitate
London ar suborbijs enisd em
necuon is Decauat Middet
Backenige commissary penlis litius---
constitut Emanapit Commissio Johannis
Griffith priali legutar in duco'd
testamt uponis at ad aduid stoand burial
whte et secundum tenond et effected tiestamt
luved Rucod gived nullen in dod wrap evit ----
exorem dub enehe at die pliene c------
die pero & jurat exsalva jure Richard
Wattleworth tests et supventite testies
buried pmis liturie jurat

Archdeacon Will 1647 #23 Marown of Margaret Steane / Stephen als Clucas, died 21 November 1647, father Oates Clucas, page 31:

(31)
Marowne

The last will & testament of Margret Staine
(alias Clucas) wch depted this life the xxjth
of November 1647. And left to the poore a

boule of male, dj firlet wheate, dj firlet oatemeale
& two muttn. Ittm she left unto etch of her
brethren & sisters 6d legasie Ittm left to
her father in lawe an oxe. To Jony Clucas
a yarde of woollen cloath, 3 croscletts, 3
mufflers, & 3 quines. Ittm left to her
mother all the rest of her shappen cloathes
both lynnen & woollen. Ittm to Margret Clucas
a cupple of sheep. Last to Margret Moore
a steare. To the vicr a muttn: And to John
Taggart a sheep. Willed her sonne Gilbt Clucas
executor of all her goods moveable & immoveable
Supvisers Oats Clucas & the vicr, & if her sd
sonne due die ere he come to lawfull yeares then the
father should have the goods

Wm Oats vicr
Testes Margret Moore
iurati

pbatum est et Solvit xijd
Sr: Wm Oatts in Court hath refused
to undertake ye chardg of an overseer
therfore the Court hath ordered the
next of Kinreed on ye mothers side
Supvisors

[next page]

(32)

An Invent of the debtless goods of
Margret Staine priced by Phillip
Quillam, Ja: Kelly Nich: Karran
& Wm Cotter swornemen

Impr: 1 in calfe cowe ……..…	40s
Ittm 1 cowe & a heifer ……..	40s
Ittm 1 yonge mare …….	xijs
Ittm 1 yonge horse …….	xij s
Ittm her pte of the team being 1 oxe …	35s
Ittm 6 sheep, & 6 goates ……..	
Alsoe her pte of the croope of corne	
being the fourth pte of the croope of corne	
of a quarter & an halfe of ground	
Ittm 2 blankets ……..	xs

Note there is more goods due,
after the death of the grandfather
Oats Clucas & his wife, as is
specified in there handfastinge
bargan.

Archdeacon Will 1647#24 Braddan of Catharine Joyner alias Moore, dated 8 February 1647/48, pages 33, 34 and 35:

(34)

Brad: 1647

This is affirmed to be the Last will & Testamt: of Kathrine
Joynr als Moor first she committed her Soule to God &
her body to Chrian burial. Itm she left to her husband
Edw: Moore one heifer ---- ---- ye ---- Itm she left
all ye rest of her goodes wtsoevr to her son Phillip
Moore & alsoe she left ye tuition of her sd
sonn & all his goodes unto her father & mother duering
the tym of his inoritie. & if hee sd sonn dy under
age then she left all her sd goodes wtsoevr unto her
ffather & mother

Phillip Moore

pbatum est & solvit xjd testes Ann Vinch
iurati

(33)

Invent of Kathrin Joiner alias Moore,
8th day ffebruary 1647/
Wee whose names are hereunder written being
sworne persons off such goods as is left in the
hands of Robbart Joyner haveinge the tuition
of Phillip Moore by the last will & testament
of his diseased mother Kathrin Joyner late wife
to Edward Moore ww beinge uppon or oaths and uppon
or concieners wee do vallew them to be worth as
ffollth:

Impr: all such houshould goods wch doth apertaine unto ye saide Phillip Moore wee doe prize and vallew to bee worth the somme of ……	2£ 15s 6d
Ittm twelve sheep and muttons batte the } fowrth part of a mutton valued to ……}……..	1 – 10 – 00
Ittm The 4th part of one cow valued to ……	0 – 10 – 00
Ittm The 4th part of one house valued to : ……	4 – 00 – 00
Ittm fflax and hempe ……	0 – 02 – 00
The whole some amounteth to ……	8 : 16 : 06

Robt Attkinson Gilburt Gubbone
Willm Lace M his mrke Paule Bridson X his mrk
Pledges on ye other side

[next page]
Pledges Mr Robt Calcott vicr
& Phillip Moore

[next page]
Note: This page has been crossed out with big 'X's'. I have recorded it because it contains more information.

(35)

Under --- die Julij 1647

In the name of God Amen. I Katherine Joyner als Moore, wife to
Edward Moore of Duglas glover being sick in bodie, but of perfect
minde and memorie (praised be God) doe make this my last will and
testamt in maner and forme following, vidett, ffirst I doe bequeath my
soule into the hands of Almighetie God &c. Item I doe give and bequeath

unto my husband one heffer out of my part and share of goods duely
belonging to me. Item I doe give and bequeath unto my sonne Phillip
Moore all the rest of my poart or share of goods to be kept by my father
and mother to my sayd sonne use Ane that my sayd father and
mother shall have the tuition and bringing upp of my sayd sonne
dureing his minoritie. And my will is that if my sayd sonne shall die
dureing his minoritie, That then my sayd father and mother shall
have and enioy the sayd goods of my sayd sonne to their owne use
for---- without any interruption. And I doe further (not withstanding)
given and bequeath to my stepp=sonne Edward Moore 2s ster:, to my
stepp=sonne William Moore six pence ster:, and to William Tate
my sayd husbands Apprentice 1s ster: And I doe further leave and
bequeath unto my sayd sonne Philipp two pounds and a halfe of
linnen yearne and flaxe to make shirt for him. In witness whereof
I have certified this to be my will to be written, and have declared the same to
be my last will and Testament the day and yeare above written in the
prsence of John Tunman
Phillip Moore of Duglas
& AnnVinch wife to Henry Vinch

Archdeacon Covenant of Marriage between Joney Teare & son John Lewne (under age 14) and Donold Qualtrough & dau Catharine Qualtrough, dated 14 February 1647/48, page 36:

36
The 14th day of ffebr: 1647

Wheras Covenants of Mariage are
agreed & concluded upon betwixt Jony Teare
in ye behalf of her son Jo: Lewne on ye
one ptie & betwixt Don: Qualterough
in ye behalf of his daughter Kath: Qualterough
on ye other ptie
And in regard the sd Jo: Lewne is not comen
to ye full age of 14th sd yeares therfore
to secure ye Church, & Church offices as con=
cerning ye same vid: that ye mariage
shall be consummatted by the sd Jo:
when he comes to lawfull yeares without
any disturbance or annoyance to Church or
office the overseer of the sd Jo: Lewne
vid: Jo: Teare & Rich: Lewne doe bynd
themselves in ye penalty of 60£ ye one halfe
to ye Lord of ye soyle & ye othr pte to ye ptie
or pties grived[?]
And further Don: Qualterough ye father &
Jo: Knael of KK Andras doe bynd themselves
for ye consummation of the mariage in the
behalf of the sd Kath: in ye penalty as also[?]
sd always pvided if God pmitt ye same In
wittnes wherof the pties have subscribed their
names ye day & yeare above sd:
John Teare
Rich: Lewne his X mrk

Don: Qualterough his mrk X
Jo: Kneall

Archdeacon Will 1647 #25 Braddan of Margaret Wamsley alias Backal, died 31 July 1648 intestate, from England, page 37:

----ood cossen
My love to you and good bedfellow
The bearer hereof doth intreate
me to become bond for him for the
sume of 40s beinge the portion due
to his child by the death of her
mother, soe if you be pleased to
take my word for the securing
of the books for the saide sume
I become bonde for the same
I rest
Yor cossen to ----
power Tho: Ffletcher

[next page]
(37)
Brad:
Margret Wamsley als Backals depted this
lyfe the 31th of July 1648 intestat wherof ye church
having intelligence hath Decreed her onely child
Ellin Wamsley administer: & a legasie to ye father
upon sight of ye Invent, an in regard the child hath
noe kinreed in this Country nether by father or
mother the Court thinketh fit to sweare ye
father supvisor
Decretum est et Solvit 1s
Salvo tamen vincuig suo jure

Invent amonts to 40s – 1d
Pledge Tho: Ffletcher

Archdeacon Will 1647#26 Braddan of Dollin Corkill, dated 9 February 1647/48, page 38:

Bradan ye 9th 1647: (38)
of febrewary

This is affirmed to bee ye last will & testamt of Dallinge Corkill who
Depted this life ye 9th of feb: 1647: first hee bequeathed his soule
to God & bodie to Christian buriell, Itm hee bequeathed to ye poore
a bowle of corne & a sheep, Itm hee bequeathed his brothr Willm
& his wyfe Elline Cubbon execr of all his goods moveable &
Unmoveable jointly dureinge her naturall lives, & after
Her decease, his said executorship to returne, & bee left to
His 4 children unmaried viz Jo: Dolling Marie & Jony

Invent taken by 4 sworne men as followeth
Itm 1 cowe & dj oxe …. 35s Itm ye deads pt of a yonge heffer 12s
Itm ye deads pt of ye horses…. 17s Itm ye deads pt of sheep
beinge 9 …. 10s Itm ye deads p of ye vessels … 4s 6d dj spaid
dj ij cheest 1s 4d ye dead pt of all implemts & housbandry
geeres …. ijs 4d dj fall & sack 22d
ye deads p of ye crop of corn as it shall amount, after all
debts due out of ye swame is deducted
to put in security sub paena as
pledg Tho: Corkill

Archdeacon Will 1647#27 Braddan of William Cannon, died last of January 1647/48:

This is affirmed to bee ye last will & testamt of Willm Cannon who
depted this life ye last of Jan: 1647 first hee bequeathed his soule
to God & his bodie to Christian buriell Itm hee bequeathed -----*[in fold]*
ye poore 3 halfes firlets malt, ij muttons or sheep; 3 halfe fir----
meale & wheat, at ye discretion of his execr, Itm hee bequeathed
to his eldest son Willm halfe ye crop of corne viz a qter ~~now~~ ------
& after ye decease of ye testator & ye othr qter after ye desease of his wyfe -----[con=]
diconally yt if his said son dye without issue then ye said ha----
crop to remaine in ye farme to whomsoever next shalbee h-------
Itm to his daughter Kath: his pt of 25s due in ye hands ----
Sr: Pat Cannell Itm to his daughter Mariod 5s legasie if s----
accept of it in good will, otherwise shee to have yd legasie, & what shee -----
ceever by law, Itm to his younger son Patr ij younge sheep & a lamb, Itm
his son Jon: ij hoggs & a lamb, Itm hee constituted & ordained his
5 children viz Willim senior & Willm Junior Robt: Jo: & Patr e-----[execrs]
Itm to his wife half a young steire, Itm to his son Willim junior ---
pair breeches & a girkine to Sr: Pat Thompson a mutton
Itm to his eldest son his pt of ye hives of bees, leaving in -----
chardge upon his said son y thee uses his brothers well, & yt hee ----
them sustaine nor wrong but yt every of them have ther pt & right
of every thing equally

Testes Willm Gelling
iurati Philip Cannon
Pbatum est & Solvit xijd Gilbt Creer

further Wm Gellin & Jo: Quine have deposed
that the sd testator left to his two younge
sones Patr & Jo: Cannon 20s out of the whole
Itm to Wm Cannon ye younger all his best apparel
he paying the Clarke

Invent as followeth Itm 1 mare … 27s, Itm 1 horse ye deads pt 30s
Itm another horse ye deads pt 5s; Itm a qter oxe … 6s
Itm dj heffer …. 10s Itm a qter younge heffer ….. ijs 6d
Itm dj bullock …. 3s Itm 1 oxe price 36s Itm 1 cowe 3---
Itm sheep & muttons 9 … 27s Itm 4 hoggs … 6s
Itm 1 goose & dj geese ye childrens pt od Itm 1 blanket
1s 4d Itm 1 yard of russet 1s Itm 1 sheet 4s
Itm ij trifflinge vessels & household stuffe 3s

Archdeacon Will 1647 #28 Braddan, of Daniel Lewn, dated 6 February 1647/48:

Bradan ye 6th of february 1647/ (39

This is affirmed to be ye last will & testamt of Dan: Leawne, who
depted this life ye 6th of feb: 1647/ first hee bequeathed his
soule to God & his bodie to Christian buriell, Itm hee bequeathed
to ye poore 3 halfe firletts malt 1 firlet wheat, 4
betwixt sheep & goats, Itm hee bequeathed to his daughter
Kath: as much of his owne goods as wold mak up her portion
due by her mother 5s Itm more to his said daughter his
pt of all ye cloaths lynen, & woolen in ye house & a fetherbed
& boulster, & a blankett of ye cloath, yt is in ye mill, & his wyfe
Mrgret Caloe to have ye rest of ye said cloath, Itm he be=
queathed his pt of ye hives to his daughter Kath & a coffer Itm
hee bequeathed to Jo: & Robt Corkill his son in law 40s
wch was due unto them betwixt him, & his wife, Itm to his
grandchild Jo: Leane his own goods, as appeareth due to
him by writtinge, Itm hee willed yt his said grandchild spoke
repay back unto his execr as much of ye 9£ 7s laid out for
ye lease of ye farme accordinge to ye yne[?] unrum[?] up, or otherwise
hee willed his execr to have ye benefit of ye lease until it be
expired, Itm hee beaueathed his son Jo: to give a hive of bees
ye next yeare unto his sister Bahie, & himself to have all ye
rest yt will remaine to wch ye wyfe Mrgrett Caloe gave consent
Itm hee bequeathed his rydinge horse towardsye paymt of
3£ due by contract unto his daughter in law Marie Corkill
in case ye match intended between her & his grandchild goe
not forward; Kath: his trew & lawfull execr of all ye rest of
his goods moveable & unmoveable pvided yt his said daughter
beinge unmaried have ye 2 pts of ye executership & his son
ye 3 pt onely, they two dischardgeing & paying all Debts
church dues whatsoever to Sr Patr Thompson a mutton,
to his brother Rich 40s due to him, Itm to Jo: Lewne 32s due
to him

pbatu est & Solvit xijd Testes Jo: Christian
Jo: Lewne &
iurati Rich Lewne

the 10th of June 1648
Jo: Lewne doth himself satisfied from ye execr of Dan: Lewne
for ye debt menconed in ye will the Dead pttt vid 15s 6d
Wittness his name & marke
John Lewne X

[next page]
Invent – ye goods of Dan: Leawne taken by ye Sumner &
4 sworne men as followeth

Itm 4 mares & 2 horses ye Deads pt ……..	3£
Itm 4 kine, ye Deads pt ……..	3£
Itm 3 steeres & one heffer ye Deads pt ……..	30s
Itm in sheep & muttons 20 …….	26s – 3d
Itm ij hogs 6 goatts & ij kidds ……..	17s – 6d

Itm 5 old barells & one stowd[?] & a firlet ….. 8s
Itm 1 hogshead ijs Itm dj combe & dj croak[?] .. 1s
Itm certaine litle vessels, cans, pigins, platters, }
& spoons ……...}. 4s - 9d
Itm cloathes fledges blanketts canvesses & sacks 22s
Itm ij old cherchiffes – 18d Itm a speet …….. 4s
Itm 1 hive of bees & dj hive, Itm a fetherbed &
boulster … 18s Itm a coffer 5s Itm 3 geese 3s, Itm:
dj ye fishing nets rops & other implemts ……. 6s Itm:
a lyne xijd
For Debts to be deducted out this Invent
ps[?] in a peece on this right land
pledges Rich Lewne
7th of ffebr: 1647
Due from ye execr of Patr Cork[?] & Isable Kerish ….. 15s
Itm ------ --------

The 10th of June 1648
Jo: Robtr & Marie Corkill have accknowledged before
me that they are fully satisfied & payed from the execr
of Donold Lewne deceased for all such goodes moveable
& unomoveable as remained in the hands of the sd:
Don: be due to them by ye death of their father Jo: Corkill
deceased & therfore they doe acquite & dischardg the execr
of Don: Lewne for each from all such goodes as was due to
yem by ye will & testamt of their sd father as wittnes
their mrke the day & yeare abovesd: Likewise doe
accknowledge themselfe full satisfied from their mother Margret Callow
for all such goodes as was due to them by ye testamt of their father John
Corkill deceased. Anno & die pdict
John Corkill X his mrke
James Moore Robt Corkill X mis mrke
Regtr Marie Corkill X her mrke
John Lewne X

[next page]
Debts to be Deducted out of Don: Lewnes Invent
Imprs payed to Kath Lewne ……. 3£ - 1s
Ittm to Mary Corkill …… 3£ - 10
Ittm to Robt Corkill ……. 0 – 10
Ittm to John Corkill ……. 0 – 10
Ittm to Rich: Lewne ……. 1 – 0
Ittm to Jo: Lewne …… 0 – 15 – 6d
Ittm Jo: Lewne grandchild ……. 1 – 16 – 0
Ittm Kath Cowine …….. 6 – 5 – 0
Ittm to Ewan:[?] Xtin wiffe …… 0 – 8 – 0
Ittm for funeral chardges & } …….
Church dues ……..…}…… 0 – 8 - 0
Sum 13£ - 12s – 6d

NOTE: The 'son in law' John & Robert Corkill and 'daughter in law' Marie Corkill are his stepchildren. Their father is John Corkill, and their mother is Margaret Callow
Donold Lewne's 2nd wife is wife is Margaret Callow
Donold Lewne & his first wife had a daughter Catharine.
Son John Lewne (who has a son John Lewne) and Bahie seem to be the children of Donold Lewne & Margaret Callow, but may be the children of Donold and his first wife.

Donold's brothers are Richard Lewne and John Lewne

Archdeacon Will 1647 #29 Braddan of Mr. Robert Calcott of the Nunnery, also with lands and houses in England, made 16 January 1646/47, proved 8 October 1647:

Note: The will is bound in the record book after the below note and the inventory. I have rearranged it to put the will at the beginning of the papers that concerns the will. Also, the will was written on a very large and wide piece of paper so that each line of writing in the will proper is very long.

Mr Robert Calcott
his will

[next page]
In the name of God Amen, I Robert Calcott of the Nunnery gen being sick in body, but of perfect mynde and memorie (praised
be God) doe make this my last will and testamt the xvith day of Januarie, in the yeare of our lord God one thousand six
hundred fourtie six in maner and forme following, That is to say, Impr I comitt my Soule into the hands of Allmighty
God my maker and redeemer, and my body to be buried wthin the pish Church of KK Bradan, and my goods and living to
be distributed as followeth, vizt I doe ordaine my wife Margarett Calcott alias Quaile my sole and onely Executrix
of all my goods and chattels, moveable and indowable; And my will is that my said wife shall have the Lands of
the Nunnerie wth the appurtenneces until my sonne Robert Calcott shall come to the full age of twentie one yeares, And
that then, my said sonne Robert shall have the same lands wth the appurtences to him & his heires for ever, uppon
condicon not withstanding that my sayd sonne Robert shall not marrie any woeman without the full consent of
my sayd wife, And that if he shall marrie without her consent that then my sayd wife shall have full power to
dispose of my sayd lands of the Nunnerie at her pleasure either to the sayd Robert or my younger sonne Richard Calcott
And if my sayd sonne Robert shall marrie wth the consent of my sayd wife, my will likewise is, that my sayd sonne Robert
uppon such intermariage shall have halfe of all my sayd goods and chattels betwixt my said wife and him equally
to be divided. Item my will is, that my said wife shall have her dwelling and her pte of the sayd lands of the Nunnerie
dureing her widdowhead Item I doe give and bequeath unto my sayd wife all those my lands and houses wth their
appurtenancs in the kingdom of England dureing her naturall life. And my will also is that my said wife shall
peaceably enioy to her owne use all those sevrall legacies to her bequeathed by the last will & testamt of Thomas
Quaile her father and of Robert Quaile her uncle without any challenge there unto, or dixision thereof to any other
Item I doe give and bequeath unto my sonne Richard Calcott the full sume of Three score pounds of lawfull English
money to be payd unto him by my sayd wife and my sayd sonne Robert by equall shares when my sayd wife shall think

fitt for his referment. Item I doe give and bequeath unto my daughter Margarett Calcott the full summe of an
hundred pounds of lawfull English money to be likewise payd unto her by my sayd wife and my sayd sonne Robert
by equall shares shortly after her mariage uppon condicon not wth standing, that she shall not marrie wthout the consent
of them both fully had and obtained but if she shall marrie without their consent, that then my sayd wife and sonne
Robert shalbe liable to pay unto her for her portion onely ten pounds ster, and my legacie of an hundred pounds to be voyd
Item I doe bequeath unto my uncles Robert and Henry Calcott xxs apiece. Item I do bequeath unto my brother in law John
Quaile xx^{tie} nobles. Item I doe bequeath unto my godson Thomas Quaile xxs. Item I bequeath unto Sr John Cosnahan
vs [5s] Item to John Tunman vs. Item I doe leave unto Samuel Hynde parson of KK Bride for preaching my
funeral sermon xs[10s] ster: In witnes whereof I have hereunto putt my hand & seale the day & year abovesd

Robert Calcott

Signed & delivered & acknowledged to be his
last will & testament in the prsence of
Curate John Cosnahan vicar
John Quaile John Tunman

This will is ----- the 29th of
8ber 1647 &----

[an earlier page]
Mr Vicar Moore
This clayme was entered the 7th
off ffebruary 1647/
I am informed that my Neese Calcote haith
entered unre[?] in yor books for some goods and plate
due unto her by the death of her Husband. Therefore
I doe Intreate you to enter my claime likewise
against the executors and Adminstrators of my
Nephew Calcote late deceased
ffirst for halfe the croppe of corne of the Nunnery
ffarme due unto mee as Adminstrator unto my
mother and the third pte of halfe the croppe
due unto me as executor unto my ffather
Ittm for my pte in like manner for goods lefte undivided
Ittm for the over[?] plus of plate wch hee received
more then his pte came unto
Ittm for my pte of those goods wch my brother did receive
in my sisters behalf for payment of her dowry and
as yet payed not any ergoe his executors are
accountable for the same
Ittm for my sisters coarbes due unto me by virtue of
a bill of sale from my Aunte C[?] Genlborne[?]
Ittm for 25 lambes
Ittm for 20£ wch I did disburse for him in England
by his directione and for other such like bussines as
I shall call myself to remembrance here after

Yor Loveinge ffriend Rob: Calcote

[next page]

A perfect Inventory of ye goods of
Mr Robert Calcote gentleman late
deceased taken ye 23th of October
1647 & praised by Robert Quale,
John Quale, Dolin Corkill and Joh:
Cosnahan Senior

Imprimis In Oxen 9 praised to ……	18£
In kine 15; 2 bulls: ……	25£ : 10s :
Item younge bullocks or steers 3 --- …..	3£
Item 5 younge heifers ……..	01£ - 5s
Item 4 calves ……	32s
Item 2 rydinge horses ……	vj£
Item 3 horses and 5 mares …….	11£ - 10s
Item 2 coltes & a follower ……...	3£
Item in muttons five score & one ……	15£ 3s
Item in sheepe neon score & 18 ……..	19£ 12s
In lambs 65 price ……..	3£ 5s
In ye creaske more 30 ……..	4£ 10s
In goates 12 ……..	8s
Item more in sheepe 28 …….	56S
Item vj new fetherbeds and 2 old ones	24£
Item 9 bolsters ……...	45s
Item xj pillows praised to ……..	22s
Item in holland sheet 3 paire ……..	9£
Item in fine flaxen sheet 2 paire ……..	40s
Item more in flaxen sheete 3 paire …	40s
Item one fustian sheete ……	viijs
Item 7 paire of reading sheets 40 ……	vjs viijd
Item 6 fine flaxen pillowbeers …….	24s
Item 4 holland pillowbeers ……..	40s
Item 2 old pillowbeers ……..	4s
Item 3 Damaske tablecloathes & a cupboard cloath …….	viij£
Item one diaper tablecloath …….	20s
Item 2 fine flaxen table cloathes …….	40s
Item one cupboard cloath of holland	40s
Item one holland towel ……	vjs
Item 4 fine flaxen towels …….	20s
Item one dozen of diaper napkins and 2 dozen of fine linnen napkins praised to …….	40s
Item more 2 dozen of napkins ……..	20s
Item one dozen of old napkins …….	4s
Item 3 yards rough linnen ……	2s
Item 2 course hand towels ……	2s
Item 2 course table cloaths ……..	vjs
Item eight pound of fine linnen yarne ..	20s
Item one fine coverlet of needle woorke	3£
Item one faire rough cadow ……..	30s
Item 3 new coverlet ……...	3£
Item vj cadowes ……..	30s
Item in new blankete xj ……..	6£
Item 8 yards of fine white cloath And three yards of other cloath ……..	27s vjd
Item in fledges and blankets 15 ……	3£ .

94 – 2 – 2

[next page]

Item 8 curtains 2 valens, 2 indow curtaines
& a table cloath blew wth fringe & lace 4£ - 10s
Item more 8 curtaines 2 valens 2 window
curtaines and a table cloath wth fringe
and lace red …….. 3£
Item 4 old yellow curtaines price …… 4s
Item a childs bearing cloath of scarlet
wth gould lace …… xiijs – 4d
Item 2 new carpet or scotesh plads …. 20s
Item one needleworke carpet old …… 10s
Item 2 bedstocks & a truckle bed ……. 40s
Item ye glase case ……. 4s
Item 2 trunkes ……... 12s
Item one tee …….. 13s viijd
Item 2 new wanescot sheetse …… 20s viijd
Item one deske wth drawing boxes in it 16s
Item one cheest 2 boxes …….. vjs viijd
Item one other cheest …… vjs
Item 3 needleworke buffet stooles wth
silke fringe and lace ……. 20s
Item one chaire covered wth velvet … 10s
Item 3 plane buffet stooles ……. 2s
Item one close stoole …… vjs viijd
Item one table & frame …… vjs – viijd
Item in drinkeinge glasses 9 ……. 3s
Item in bottles, cups, salte & dishes chenie[?china] 10s
Item one warming panne …….. 3s – 4d
Item one lookeinge glasse ……. xviijd
Item one basket & a voider wth a knife fexit[?] 5s
Item 5 baskete …….. 5s
Item halfe dozen of needleworke cushins 12s
Item 7 other cushins ……. Iijs vjd
Item in woolen basket 8 ……. 2 s – viijd
Item one table and frame more …… 10s
Item one cubboord …… 10s
Item 5 maximilian jugs wth other earthen vessels 4s
Item one great brasse morter …… 20s
Item in brasse pott 5 in pannes 7 all to vj£
Item 2 iron pott …… vjs
Item 4 brasse ladles and a chaffinge dish and
2 skimmers …….. vjs
Item 4 brass candlesticks ……. vjs
Item in peuter dishes 41 …….. 5£ - 3s vjd
Item eight porringers 6 saucers …….. 5s
Item 2 peuter flagons, one peuter quart vjs
one pinte, one tanker 2 candlesticks … 12s
sum 40 – 1 – 10

[next page]

Item in plate one double silver salt gilt
& a large silver bole …….. 14£
Item one silver salt gilt and a silver cup
gilt …… 14£
Item in silver spoones xij ……. 4£ 4s
Item 4 gould rignes ……. 3£ 10s

Item one fishing boate wth nete …..... 4£
Item one celler
Item five hives of bees …….. 16s
Sum 40 – 10 – 0

Their loomes in ye hands of Mr
Rob: Calcote unreceived

Impr one wanscot forme
Item a deske made cheestwise
Item 2 drinkinge glasses
Item one paire of tonges
Item one sword wth hangers
Item one bow & arrows
Item one halberd
Item one lookeinge glass
Item one trencher case
Item one litle dresser
Item one trunke
Item one chest wth books
Item 3 buffet stooles
Item one old cupboard
Item 2 litle boxes
Item 2 leaden weighte
Item one old barrell
Item one combe
Item 2 dressers

Plate likewise unreceived
Impr: one litle old silver spoone
jewels of gould & silver in a litle box
in ye thead[?] Item 2 silver bells new[?] ye end---*[in fold]*
ent of a silver whighte[?]: ---- halfe a groate
Item 3 gould ringes

These parcels of plate following remaine
unreceived
Impr 2 bigge jugs tipt wth silver
Item 2 lesser iuggs tipt wth silver or gilt
Item 12 postle spoones
Item 2 silver voles ye one bigger then ---*[fold]*
Other & in ye hands of Mr Robert Calcote
cunstable the one half therof is due to ----*[fold]*
sd Mr Constable & his brother Harrie & ----*[fold]*
other halfe to ye Decedent & his executors
for ye wch they crave authors from ye Spiritual off----[*fold*
to clame these et

[next page]
Item one bason and ewer[?] …… 10s
Item 4 chamber pott …….. 5s
Item halfe dozen of peuter spoones …… vjd
Item one great grater & a small one …… 12d
Item one apple toster a baster & a candlestick on tinne 12d
Item 2 paire of pothooks …… 12d
Item 4 spitle one paire of standing racks 2 chaffinge

dishes of iron 2 fryinge pannes 2 drippinge pans
and one gridiron all praised to …… 20s
Item ye great grate in ye hall wth a paire of rackes
belonging to it selfe a paire of tonges and
a paire of belloes …… xxvjs – viijd
Item 2 other small grates ……..... vjs
Item 2 paire of land irones and a pair of tongues 20s
Item ye kings Armes …… 10s
Item a brasse clocke ……. 30s
Item a double smoothing irons …… 3s
Item one cresset …….. vjd
Item one iron crow ……. 2s
Item one axe, one chapping kife[?] one chisste .. xviijd
Item one paire of brasse snuffers …… xviijd
Item in wollen yarne 32£ …… 32s
Item in woole washt & unwasht 22 sonte……... 7£
Item 14 thraue & a halfe a flax …….. 10s
Item 3 woosted combes 4 paire of woollen cards
and one paire of flaxen cards & a heckle …… 5s
Item 4 dozen of trenchers & a dozen of cheese trenchers
and 4 butter printe ……... 4s
Item 2 combes for brewing ……. 12s
Item in hogsheads 7 ……. 14s
Item in barrels x[10] …….. 15s
Item 3 halfe barrels ……. 2s 01d
Item in tubs 5, and five crukes …… 3s 4d
Item 3 firkins & 3 stonds ……... 4s
Item in milking cannes wth other cannes 15 ….. 5s
Item 2 churnes ……. 4s
Item one tub or cooler ……. 4s
Item 3 woodden basns & vj cheste for cheese … 4---
Item one woollen wheele and 2 flaxen wheeles and a
Woosted wheele …… 12s
Item one brake ……. 12s
Item one trencher ----- ……. vjd
Item 2 pie plates and a tuning dush …… xvjd
Item 2 silke sive and one haire sive …….. 2s vjd
Item six sives & 4 weights ……. xviijd
Item 3 old cheeste …….. 3s
Item 2 standinge bedsteeds wth a trunkle bed ..… 12s
Item one round table …… 3s 4d
Item 2 small tables amd a dresser …… 3s
Item one cradle …….. vjs viijd
24 – 6 – 6

[next page]
Item x[10] cars x[10] straddles, 3 ploughes 2 yoakes
9 trases, 3 iron draughte …….. 25s
Item one culter 2 sockes ……. 7s
Item 2 iron harrowes one paire of woodden harrows 12s
Item one grinding stone for knives …….. 2s
Item 2 manske spakes one English spade …….. 3s
Item 2 hocks 2 trapes 2 turfe spades …… 3d
Item 2 gorse hookes …… vjd
Item 2 ladders …….. 2s
Item 2 pikeforcks …… viijd

Item 2 paire of creels ……..… viijd
Item 4 turkies …….. 2s viijd
Item in geese 21 …….. viijs
Item in ducks 15 …….. 3s 9d
Item in henes, capones, & cocks 40 …… vjs viijd
In swine vj …… 24s
Item one cheeste - flege[?] …… 12d
notte Sum: 4 – 2 – 11
sum total …… 320£ – 3s – 5d

notte ye but halfe of this Invent
is due to ye execr of ye Deceadent
& hath put in Jo: Quaile & Tho:
Hudleston pledges who hath bound
themselves wth theire execr for ye
fourth cominge of the sd: Invent
& to Secure ye office sub paena
Double value

[on a previous page]
Notte yt but halfe of this Invent
is due to ye execr of ye Deceadent
& hath put in Jo: Quaile & Tho:
Hudleston pledges who hath bound
themselves wth theire execr for ye
fourth cominge of the sd: Invent
& to secure ye office sub paena
double value

[next page]
May 18th 68
I doe hereby acknowledge (my son Rich
being already acquitted) further to oblige
myself to pay & dispariseth[?] alsoe ye ------
any p---d----, in[?] & to all ye portion pperly due
& right unto any of ym by death of ther father;
yt in any pticular remaineth yet dissatissied
And upon[?] this aff----rance (& ye [or yur] a----ptaine [or a----ptance]
therof) I doe request ye yr Court will please
to release & discharge ye former security
who ----[?ask] ther freedome in this behalf. And
to manifest this to be a ---- I have ------
this to be written, & have putt my name,
mrk ye day & yeare above written before
wittnesses by me
Patrick Thompson Mrgrett Calcott
Ro: Quayle his her mrk X
mrk Q

Archdeacon Will 1647 #30 Maughold of William Christian, dated 16 April 1647, wife Isabel Stole / Stowell (ArW 1654 #57 Maughold):
Note: See also ArW 1654 #57 Maughold of Isabel Christian alias Stole / Stowell, dated 4 October 1654; Isabel is the wife of William

Maholte Aprill the 16th 1647

In the name of God Amen, I Willim Christin,
whole in mynd, but sicke in body, do make this
my last will & testament as followeth: first
I bequeath my Soule to God, my maker and redee=
mer, and my body to Christian buriall; Item
to my eldest sonne John Christin, all my lands
excepting the halfe of my meddows, in KK Christ
which I bequeath to my daughter Katherine
Christin Item I bequeath all my goods betwixt
my three children, Euan Christin, Katheren
Christin, and Mable Christin, and the sd three
children to be my executors of all my goods
goods movable, and unmovable, Item to the poore
qter firlot of mault, and the rest at the
discretion of my executors ye children at
yeares[?] sworne to be Supvisors of them underage
pbatu est et Solvit 1s
Testes
Ewan Corkill his mrk X {
Jony Curlot X { iurati

Willm: Camaish came ys day to ye Records & acknowled=
ged himself to be fully satisfied & paid by his brother in
law John Christian, for all such right & till yt for[?] ye said
Willm & his Catherine have had or hereafter may
or can have to the one half of the maddow abovesaid
bequeathed to her the said Cathe: Xstin, & doe by these
facts[?] requit & dischargthe said Jo: Christian for any
further satisfaction for the said maddowes witness
our hands ye 2d of May 1671
Willm Camaish X
Cathe: Christian CC
The Inventorie is to--------

[next page]
July 22th 1671
Wheras there hath been some differences depending betwixt John Christi=
an of Ramsey and his sister Mable touching the goods due to her by ye death
of her father and mother wch was in the custody of her said brother John
and this day having fully heard ye same and ye objecions of all pties; It doth
appeare that ye summe of eight pounds is due to ye sd Mable to bee paid
her from her said brother; of wch sume there was formerly paid the sume
of sixe pounds as is confest, and this day paid ffortie shillings; soe that
the whole of eight pound being now paid, this paper is to bee anexed
to ye Inventory of ye father, and a coppie therof anexed to ye Inventory of
ye mother, for the sd Johns discharge, and his securities
always pvided that if it can bee made to appeare that any more is
due the sd John is to be liable to ye pay, of the same, that is to say if any
more be due upon Record, wch eight pounds was also pmised in the
sd Mables contraction bargaine, betwixt her self & John Cowle, and is satisfy=
ed upon that accompt also, as wittnesse there subscripcon
John Cowle his mark J
Mable Cowle als Christian her mark X

Wittnesses
Let this --- bee put one recorde Joh: Harrison

Archdeacon Will 1647 # 31 Maughold of Isabel Calcott alias Curghey, dated 25 January 1646/47:

KK Christ Leayre ye 25th
Januarie 1646

In the name of God Amen, I Isabel Churghey being sicke in bodie but whole
in minde and of pfect memorie praised be God, doe make this
my last will and testament, in manner and forme following
Imprmis: I commit my Soule into the hands of Almightie God my
Creator and Redeemer and my body to Christian burial
etc Itm I leave and bequeath unto my child foure schore and
ten pounds of wch my husband hath 30£ and the other
three schore pownds is in my ffathers hands yett unpayd
the wch I leave to my Brother Ewan and Wm to be
put out for my sd childs best use until shee come
unto Lawfull yeares of discretion and the above 30£
are to bee in my husbands hands without any use and if it please
God to call for my sd child before Lawfull yeares
that then my sd husband shall have the 30£ for a legasie
Itm I leave unto my brother Wm three schore pounds
Itm unto my brother Ewan and his wife fortie shillings
Itm unto there 4 children xs apiece, Itm unto my brother
Michale 20s Itm unto my sister Jaine xs[10s], Itm unto hir
4 children fyve shillings apeece, Itm unto my brother Edmd
Crow 10s, Itm unto my Ante Margery 10s, Itm unto Wm Crow 5s, Unto Thomas Corlet 5s, Itm unto Mary and Margret
Corlett vs[5s] apeece, Itm unto my unkle Ro Curghie -----
Itm unto Jaine Crosse my brothers daughter 10 and some
of my apparel to helpe hir unto service. Itm it is my will
that if it plase almightie God to lend my sd child ----[?yeares]
and days until shee come unto Lawfull yeares that then none
of the above Legasies is to be payed
Itm I constitut and ordaine my sd child my troue and lawfull
executrix of all my goods movable and unmovable
Itm it is further my will that my mother in lawe shall have
ehe tuition of my sd child.

Overseers my husband and my brother Ewan
and William Curghie ye Supvisors are sworne
Testes Edmond Crowe
Bessie Caisment }
Wm Corlett } iurati
Ed: Crowe minst: }

I doe give my full consent unto the prfixed will
by me Ro: Calcoat[?]
wittnesses here unto Edmond Crowe
Wm Standish
Wm Corlett
Ed: Crowe minst

A true Inventorie of all the goods that is in the hands of the ----
--- and mother Mrs[?] Curghie
----- a----- --ratie porte Sol----

[next page]

Imprmis 1 ould whit shif gowen, priced unto ……...	… 12s
Itm 1 black shiffe gowen, price …….	… 12s
Itm on green silk wascoate, price ……...	… 16s
Itm 1 blew petticoat price …….…..	0 – 8s – 0
Itm 2 hatt bands price ……	0 – 2 – 6
Itm 1 silt hudde price ……..	0 – 4 – 6
Itm 1 lenen wascoate price ……..	0 – 2 – 6
Itm 1 lennen Apron price ……	0 – 3 – 0
Itm one other Lennen apren …….	0 - -- - 0
Itm 4 lenen crosscloath ……	0 – 6 – 3
Itm 2 ould lennen aprons ……	0 – 3 – 0
Itm 4 newe neckcloathe ……..	0 – 14 – 0
Itm certaine smale lennen cloathes …….	0 – 3 – 0
Itm 3 silke quives[?] ……..	0 – 6 – 0
Itm 1 towell 2 table napkinges ……..	0 – 2 – 6
Itm 1 silver botching …….	0 – 1 – 6
Itm 1 table cloath ……	0 – 1 – 6
Itm 1 litill corstet …….	0 – 1 – 6
Itm 8 £ of blanckett yeorne ……	0 – 5 – 0
Sum 5 – 12 – 0	

Ewan Churghy hath put
in bounds for all ye abovsaid
Invent
Robt Allin ……. }
Sr Edward Crow }

Mr Robt Calcotts hath put in
bounds for surit: Robt Barry
& Mr Henry Calcotte for soe much
of ye Invent as remains in ye
said Robt Calcote hands wch
he is wthin xiiij days to bringe
in sub paena 3£ ad sum dei

[next page]

By virtue of Mr Archdecone (and Parson Parr) authoritie
I have taken the oath of Edmond Crowe who was on
of the wittnesses of Isabell Curghies will beinge then in
place[?] when hir husband gave his full consent unto
hir will, the sd Edmond hath deposed before us wittnesses
the 10th of Aprill 1648 that the wthin will is of
pfecte wills mayd by Issabell Curghie deceased
in all points as is therin mentioned
in the prsense of
Edwd Crow ministr
Thomas Calister his mrk X
Ed Crowe his mrke X

Summary of above will: Archdeacon Will 1647#31 Maughold of Isabel Calcott als Curghey, dated 25 January 1646/47*: mentioned are husband Robt Calcott, underage daughter, mother in law, mother, brother Ewan Curghey (married w/4 kids), brother William Curghey, brother Michael Curghey, sister Jane*

Curghey (married w/4 kids), Jane Cross (daughter of Isabel's brother), brother Edmond Crowe, uncle Robert Curghie, Aunt Margery; also mentions William Crowe, Thomas Corlett, Mary Corlett, Margaret Corlett

---

Archdeacon Will 1647#32 Conchan of Marriad Gawne alias Lowey, died 13 March 1647/48:

The last will & testament of Mariot Lowy who departed this
life the 13th of March 1647 first she bequeathed her soule to
God and her body to Christian buriall, Itm: she left to the poor
1 firlett of malt dj firlett wheate 1 sheep, Itm she left to her
husband John Gawne 20s Itm: to Joney Skillicorne a pedicoate
1 charcher and did constitude and ordaine her daughter Kaithren Gawne
her true and lawfull execr of all her goods moveable and unmoveable
Itm, her will was that if her daughter Kaithren did dye before she
arrive to the yeares of discretion, that then her husban John Gawne
should have all her goods moveable and unmoveable but one heifer to
her brother Thomas Lowy Itm: to Sr John Woods 1 sheep

Testis Malony Gawne pbatu est & Solvit sid
iurati Margret Creene
John Woods

Inventorie priced by John Lowy Malony Cow---, John Kelly
William Corran

Itm 1 cowe in calfe ……. 36s – 0d
Itm 1 old cowe …… 28 – 0
Itm dj cowe ……. 18 – 0
Itm 1 mayre ……. 20 – 0
Itm di mayre …… 13 – 0
Itm 3 pedicoats 1 wascoate …… 12 – 0
Itm 2 blanketts …….. 6 – 0
Itm 1 sheep & 1 hogge ……. 3 – 0
Itm her parte of the linnen …… 3 – 8
Itm her part of woole and shape 2 – 6
Itm her part of the vessels …….. 3 – 4
Pledge Malony Cowine

[bottom of page]
Archdeacon Will 1647 # 33 Conchan of Catharine Quorke alias Christian, died 28 April 1648*, not in typed index*:

The last will & testament of Kaithren Christian who departed this life
the 28th of Aprill 1648, first her soule to God and her body to Christian -----*[torn]*
Itm she left to her son Richard Quorke 1 choise ------ Itm to her daughter 2 ----*[torn]*
chers and did constitude and ordaine her children viz Tho: Mior----[?, dark & *crumbled*]
Richard Quorke and Margret Quorke her true and lawfull execr
of all her goods moveable & unmoveable
Testis John Conilt { pbatu est & solvit 4d
John Woods { iurati

Inventorie priced by Tho: Gawne Tho: Christin Wm C---- Jo: Co----
Itm 1 canvaise 4 yeards of wolen cloath …… 5 s

Itm from Paule Bredson …….. 4s 0d
Pledge Jo: Conilt

[next page]
Note: Is this part of the Inventory of Catharine Quork als Christian, or of Elizabeth Christian, who is not included in the typed index. It is probably the inventory of Catharine.

Inventorie of the goods of Elizabeth Christin priced by Tho: G---- *[in fold]*
Tho: Ch----*[in fold]*
Joh Co-----*[in fold]*
Wm: Corr----*[in fold]*
Itm 4 yeards of wollen cloth …… 4s - 0
Itm 1 apron 1 carcher …….. 1 – 0
Itm 2 coates …… 3 - 0

Archdeacon Will 1647 #34 Lonan of Ann Cattin alias Lace, dated 10 October 1648:

Lonan 10th 8ber ----

This is affirmed to be ye last will & testamt of Ann Lace, first
she committed her soule to God & her body to Chrian burial,
Itt, to ye poore seaven potles of male, one potle & one qrte
of wheet, meale & flesh at ye discrecone of her execr; Itt, to
her brother Phillip Lace dj steere 4 yeares old & let her husband
take ye halfe of an other against it. Itt more to ye sd Phillip one
whyte blankett, Itt, to her husband her pte of ye corne wholly
& her brothers son Donold Lace to have halfe the oxe yt is
betwixt us in lue of the sd corne, Itt, to Ann Lace & Margrett
Lace all her clothes lynnen & wollen, Itt, to ye vicr: one
mutton, Itt, due from Donold Knael 14s; Itt, she
constitutted & ordained her husband Gilbte Cattin & her
brothers son Donold Lace, her true & lawfull execr
of all her goodes moveable & unmoveable

pbatum est & solvit xijd

Salvo tamen vincuig, suo iure James Moore vicr
Testes Wm Skillicorne
Iurati

The invent: amounts
To 11£ - 17s
Pledg Sr James Moore

The 16th November 1648
~~The execr~~ Debts due to ye execr of the sd deceadent
In KK Mach: due from Wm Lowny 10s
KK Lonan Itt due from Patr: Lowny …. 4s
Itt from ffinlo Cloage ……. 15d
Itt from ye execr of Ralph }
Leyrin …….}….. 12s
Mach: Philip Colleish …… 6s

Archdeacon Will 1647#35 Rushen of Alice Gawne alias Quayle, died 11 February 1647/48:

The last will & testament of Alice Quaile alias Gawne -------
this life ffeb. 11th 1647/

I Alice Quaile sicke in bodie but whole in mind & of perfect &
readie memorie (praised be God) doe make my last will & t-----
in manner & forme following: Imprs I beqth my Soule ------
hands of Almightie God my Creator & Redeemer, & due -----
to be interred in Stt Trinities of Rushan, Item, I beqth ------
poore 2 boz corne, betwixt wheat & barley Item, I beqth to my
sone Willm Gawne one great potte Item I beqth to my daughter
Isabell the valuacon or price of ye potte in regard ite a corben
atmounting to elleven shillings I beqth to my said daughter
----- 50s wch I owe to her being pte of her dowrie, I beqth
to her ye said Isabell Gawne one red new petticoat one paire of
smale sheets, one towel, 4 chercheifes & my best wastcoate, Item
I beqth to Joine Corrin one yallow[?] petticoat, Item I beqth to my
children, Robt, Hary, & John Gawne ten pounds appece, ----
---- I beqth to Sr John Kegg a mutton, These debtes ----
---ng are due to my husband & my selfe first from ----- -------
06, from Donald Corrin 20s, [the rest of the line is scribbled out]
---rghie 5£, from Robt Bankes 34s, from Mr Robt Cal------ -----
from John Tubman 37s, from Richard Tildsley 10£, from ----
Quirke 20s, Itm, I beqth to my daughter in law -----
Stanley 2 yearde of smale linin cloth. Item, I m------
ordaine my daughter Ann Gawne my true & lawful
executrix of all my goods movable & unmovable, the
last will & testamt wittnes these prsensce

Jo: Watersone

bequeath to An Gawne one red= Ann Gawne iurati
petticoatte, & a muffler, Ine[?] Corrin
pbatu est & solvit 1s

Invent 22£
Wm Quaile pledge

The invent to be brought in inpticulars
Wch ye price wthin 14 dayes sub paena xxs ad usum dei

The 25th of May 1648
Alice Cross entereth her clayme against ye execr -----
Quayle for 4 silver spoones wch Tho: Moore -----
craveth tryall

[next page]

The 14th ffebr: 1648/
Wm Gawne inr [junior] entereth his clayme against ye execr
of his mother Alice Quaile for 1 oxe & dj oxe due to him
by the testamt: of his grandfather & craveth tryall

Archdeacon Will 1647#36 Rushen of Ann Duckan alias Corrin, died 12 February 1647/48:

The last will & testamt of Ann Corin who depted this life
Feb 12th 1647, first she comitted her soule to God, & her
Bodie to Christian burial, she lefte to her sister Margtt
Corrin 8s---- she lefte to her said sister
8 yards of run cloth, one shifte, two pounds & dj of flaxen
yarne, & a blankett, she bequeathed to Ellin Watersone
& Jaine Watersone one ewe betwixt them, she constituted
& ordained her kinswoman Margreat Qualtrough alias
Waterson her true & Lawfull executrix of all her goods
moveable & unmoveable & that in regard she the sd executrix kept and
relieved her in her pineing sicknes, & great needs, she left
to her husband Hugh Duckan 6d legacie, these
debts following the sd testatrix left to be due to her ----
first, from John Quirrey 8s, & dj cowe, from Roger Tayler
one bolz & dj ferled meat corne, from John Thallon[?]
ferled meat corne, this is her last will & testamt
in ----- these prsones
pbatum est & solvit 6d Phillip Creedeen
Phillip Cowne iurati

Note the Invent is in the above --- prised will, included
Wm Lece[?] pledge

Archdeacon Will 1647#37 Rushen of Christian Watterson, died 18 April 1648:

This is affirmed to be ye last will of Christian Waterson, who
depted this life April – 18 – 1648, who comitted her
soule to God, & her body to Christian buriall, she left to ye
poore as please ye executrix, she lefte to her daughter Marg----
Watersone one blanket & one cherchiefe, to Jonie Waterson
& ye daughter of ye sd Jonie a lamb betwixt them, she con=
stituted & ordained her daughter Isabell Watersone
her true & lawfull executrix of all her goods move=
able & unmoveable, this is her last will & testamt, written
in ye prsence Edward Charrie
---- W
pbatu est & solvit 6d
---- tamen vincuige suo jure

pledge Hen: Waterson

In----s: 2 fledges 12s, 2 white blanketts one peticoate & a wastcoate 13s, 3 barells 2
c---rs 6s, 2 bed ----ke 2s, 2 kerckins 18d, 1 shift 3s, 2 pound & dj of hurden
yearne 1s, 1pan, 1 put, -- dish 1s – 4d, corne for brueing fatt, 1 table, 1 forme old 2 ----
----ds of woole ---, 8 twixt muttons & shep 16s, some smale treen vessels ----
Summa 2£ - 18s - ----

Archdeacon Will 1647 #38 Rushen of Alice Callow alias Bridson:

-----ll pac----- of Ales Bridson -------
------mt she ----mended her soule to God
& her body to bee buried in he—ch-------ren--[?]
---- Shee left to her nephew Robert Ca=
loo halfe a heffer Item lefte to her daugh=
ter Margarat a woollen wheele & a bre----
combe Item lefte to Christian Moore her
daughter in law all her apparel. Item left
to her sonne Christopher a quarter of yt
wch hee hath in his owne keeping Item left
to her daughter Margaret a quarter of ye
younge steere or bullock wch shee haid
likewise in her owne keeping. Item left to
ye poore at tyme usuall halfe ferlet malt -----
willed & ordained her husband Jo: Calow
tr---- lawfull executor of all wtsoever
------ daughter a barrell after her father c----
----- ----- to her sonne Christopher

-----es Finloe Farcher
John Bridesone
Probatum est & solvit 4d

Inventory hath a cow praised to xiijs
2 sheepe price five shilling
one younge hogge or mutton 2s
one blanket 4s an old barrell ijd
dj one old iron pot 12d, these poor goods
praised by yue witneses above written
& all is in ye husbands hands to dis----
of as hee please

Archdeacon Will 1647 #39 Marown of Joney Kennagh: *This will is listed in the typed index but is not on the film copy that I reviewed.*

***NOTE**: On the film copy, there appear several wills that were shoved between the 1647/48 and the 1649 wills; these wills were from 1644 and are included here. Since these wills are listed in their correct order in the typed index, I have also included them in the 1644 wills.*

Archdeacon Will 1644#07 Ballaugh of Thomas Craine, died 8 December 1644, wife alive:
Note: This will is found amongst the film copies towards the end of the 1647 & 1648 wills
Note: This will is the same as Will 1644#04 of Thomas Craine. In the typed index, this will was listed twice.

Ballaugh
Tho: Craine depted this liffe the 8 ----*[crumbled right edge]*
1644 who made his last will and testament as

followeth ffirst he comitted his Soule -----*[crumbled right edge]*
and his bodie to Christian buriall, Itm he le-----*[crumbled right edge]*
poore a fer: malt, dj fer: betwixt wheat & r-----*[crumbled right edge]*
haulf fer: oate meale and a sheepe, all out -----*[crumbled right edge]*
the corn he left to his wiffe, and the sheep out -----*[crumbled right edge]*
the executorship, Itm he left to Margerie C-----[‘Corlett’, *crumbled right edge*]
a young sheep, Itm he left to Jo: Corlet -----*[crumbled right edge]*
& an awger, and haulf a steere, Itm he left -----*[crumbled right edge]*
wiffe all the corne in the hagarth, and his pte -----*[crumbled right edge]*
croft for the yeares unexpired, and a choyst b-----*[crumbled right edge]*
of his pte, Itm he left to his executors his pte of -----*[crumbled right edge]*
spott of ground in Nich: Craines croft during the yeare
unexpired of his bargan, Itm he left to his brother -----[‘John’, *crumbled right edge*]
his pte of the 15s wch he ought [‘owed’] him the and ---- -----
ordaned his brethren & sister Patr: & Bessie exec
of all the rest of his goods movable & unmovable

[The following 3 bestowals were written along the lengthwise left edge]
To Wm: Caismt a girkin & haulf his geares --- -----
To Jony Keuish one quarter of keare ------
----------*[crumpled left edge]* and a pare of breeches

Testes Jo: Corlett }
Ja: Corris } iurati

Invent of Tho: Craine Impr: haulf a cow and
a calf pric iis, Itm half of one mair pric 9s,
Itm 6 betwixt sheep and muttons pric 12s, It 5
hogs pric 4s, Itm one white blanket price 5s,
Itm haulf a sheet 2s, Itm all the houshould
stuff pric 28s, Itm: haulf a hundreth of hearing [herring],
Itm: 4s in money, Itm: the morgag of haulf a days
plowing in Nicho: Craines ground for 14 yeares.
This Invent was priced by Phillip Twatch, Tho: Corlett,
Nicho: Craine & Tho: Kinred

***Ballaugh bur reg**: Thomas Craine bur 8 Dec 1844*

Archdeacon Will 1644#06 Ballaugh of John Corlett of Ballacooley, original will page / # 5, 2nd wife Christian Corlett, 1st wife Joney Christessen:
***Note**: This will is found amongst the film copies towards the end of the 1647& 1648 wills*
***Note**: This will is the same as Will 1644#03 of John Corlett. In the typed index, this will was listed twice.*

Ballaugh (5)
This is affirmed by the oaths of the subscribing
wittnesses to be the last will and testamt: of
Jo: Corlett who depted this liffe the fourth
of December 1644. Ffirst he comitted his
soule unto God & his bodie to Christian buriall.
Itm: he left to his two sons Wm and Donnold
20s besides their mother’s goods, Itm he left
to his son Tho: a sheep and a lambe, Itm
he left to the parson a young sheep, Itm
he left to his wiffe Christian Corlet the

croft under the parsons house during the
yeares of the old lease wch the house and
intack of 6d rent ajoyning for ever unless
she could find a better place, wch yf she did
then that she should leave the same to his
son Wm: for paymt for it, Itm he constituted
& ordained his two children viz Jo: & Ellin
his lawfull execurs of all the rest of his
goods, and left Sr: Robt Parr & Phillip
Corlett Supvisors of them.

Testes: Jo: Corlett }
Cm: Corlett } iurati
Ja: Corris }

Pbatum est & Solvit 6d

Invent wthin 14 dayes
Subpaena juris

Itt more 18s due to his wiffe by her fathers will

[next page]
An Invent of the goods mouvable & unmoveable
of Jo: Corlett Ballacooley prized by 4 sworne
men whose names ensue, Wm: Corlet, Rich: Caismt,
Tho: Craine and Phillip Gawne as followeth:
Impr a paire of tongs and an axe a candlestick wth
a rakentree priced to 4s 2d, Itm haulf a cheist 12d,
Itm haulf a pott 2s, Itm haulf a gridle and half
a woden dish 6d, Itm two tubs 2s, Itm 2 collans
& 2 sives 6d, Itm 2 karis wth other small vessels
14d, Itm 2 barrels, 3 haulf barrel 3s 4d, Itm haulf
an old rabid 1s, Itm haulf a sword[?] 10d, Itm haulf
a grap 6d, Itm haulf a chaire[?] wth 2 peeces of bords
4d, Ittm a white blanket 5s 9d, Itm 2
yeards & a haulf of russett 3s 4d,
Itm haulf a fledge 2s 6d, Itm haulf an
old blanket 1s, Itm haulf an old fledge
& haulf an old canvesse 1s, Itm some geares
price 10d, Itm an old blanket 1s, Itm one
old bag & haulf a sack 6d, Itm a pottle
of hemp seed & 5 quarts flax seed xid,
Itm haulf a paire of nets 2s, Itm dj a bridle
dj a roap & dj fishing geares _d, Itm
one sheet 5s, Itm haulf a koobart 10s,
It haulf a s_oibb 3d, verte

[next page]
Itm 6 sheep 12s, Itm 4 hogs 4s, Itm 1 ----*[right edge crumbled]*
of 3 tresses & a peece of a draught 7----*[right edge crumbled]*,
Itm haulf a wheele 4d, Itm 2 pts of 2 oxe
20s, Itm 2pts one old cow & a calf 13s 4d, Itm 2 pt
of one incalf cow 14s 8d, Itm 2 pts of a
heffer 6s 8d, Itm one gander and one goose 18d,
Itm 2 pts of a horse 6s 8d, Itm 2 ptes of

a swine 3s 4d, Itm 2 hens & 2 ptes of a cock 6d,
Itm dj a boord & haulf an old poule 3d, Itm haulf
a bedstead 8d, Itm a pound & haulf of woole
6d, Itm haulf pound of flax & a pound
& a haulf of hemp 10d, Itm 2 pound of
leather s 9d

Note that the formr childrens procon of
goods due unto them by the death of their
mother Jony Christesson is to be deducted
out of this Inventorie for soe much as
belongs unto the deceadents pte, the
remainder wth the deads pte of the corne
is to be added to this Invent and to be
secured to the execrs

Pledges Jo: Corlett broughjairg in form of Law

Ballaugh bur reg: *Jon: Corlett bur 4 Dec 1644*
Ballaugh bur reg: *Jony Christelson als Corlett bur 15 Sep 1633*

Archdeacon Will 1644#08 Ballaugh of Catharine Teare alias Kaighin, died 17 November 1644, husband John Teare:
Note: *This will is the same as Archdeacon Will 1644#02 Ballaugh of Catharine Teare alias Kaighin. It was listed twice in the typed index.*

Ballaugh

This is affirmed by the oaths of the subscribed
witnesses to be the last will and testamt of
Kathrin Caygen who left this liffe the 17th of
9ber[November] 1644, ffirst she committed her soule
unto God and her bodie of Christian burial.
Itm she left to the poore three ferletts of corne
Itm she left to her husband John Teare 20s
legasie, Itm she left to her daughter Jony
all that was promissed her in her bargan of contraction,
Itm she left her 4 sons viz, Dollin John
Robt and John the younger execr of all
her goods moveable and unmoveable,
except before exceipted in legasie

Testes: Jo: Steane }
Jo: Quaile } iurati

Probatum est et Solvit 12d

Invent priced by 4 sworn men namely Do: Teare Jo:
Quaile, ---- Craine, and Don: Steane as followeth
Impr one oxe price 20s, Itm, one steer price 10s,
Itm an old cow and a qter of a calf price 15s,
Itm a qter of a horse price 3s 9d, Itm the execr
pte of the crop of corne 20s

Pledges Patr Craine for the foorthcominge
of the goods to the children or execr accordinge to Law and
to keepe the office harmless Note all the execr
are of Lawfull yeares

Deposed by Jo: Teare and
Jo: Quaile that the testatrix
left Sr: Ro: Parr a
yearlinge sheep

ye 27th May 1645
Don: Teare entereth his clayme ----*[torn]*
ye execr of Kath: Kaghen for ye ----*[torn]*
of ye pte of qter of grou-----[*torn* & dark]
pmissed him in bargaine of con----[dark & *torn*]
& craveth tryall alsoe ye 4 p----[dark & *torn*]
a plough & houshold stuffe -----[dark & *torn*]
made in ye farme & dos in money of -----[dark & *torn*]
Itt: more he enters dj horse dj oxe
2 blankett & a fledge 1 paire of
harrows

Ballaugh bur reg: *Kathren Kaighen bur 17 Nov 1644*

A**rchdeacon Will 1644#05 Ballaugh of Donald / Daniel Caley, died 20 December 1643**:
Note*: This will is found amongst the film copies towards the end of the 1647& 1648 wills*

12

This is affirmed by the oaths of the subscribed wit[nesses to be]
the last will & testamt: of Donnold Calie who de[parted]
this liffe the 20th of December 1643, first he comitted [his]
soule to God and his bodie to Christian buriall, Itm he left
to the poore a sheep, Itm he left to Wm: Kelly his brother's
legasie, Itm to the parson a lambe, Itm he left to his sister
Jony his pte of a young maire that was betwixt them &
4s for his wynding sheet, Itm to Isable Kinley a sheep,
Itm to John Calie a yearling sheep, Itm he left to
his brother Michaell Calie a maire wth all the rest of
his goods moveable & unmoveable & constituted him [his]
Lawfull execr:
He claymed from Wm: Curghie 6s
for his wages from Jo: Calister 18d
a sheep he sould him from Huan
Curghie 4s

Testes: Donnold Steane
Gibt: Calie
Isable Kinley

Pbatum est et Solvit 4d

All the goods moveable & unmoveable of the deceadents

is included in his will above written save half
a young horse.
Gilbt Calie pledge in form of Law

Archdeacon Will 1644#01 Ballaugh of Robert Kinread, died 7 November 1644:
Note: *This will was found at the end of the 1647 & 1648 wills. It is the same will as 1644#09. This will was listed twice in the typed index.*

[Rob]t Kinred depted this liffe the 7th of November
[164]4 who made his last will & testamt: in manner
& form following, first he comitted his Soule into
[the] hands of almightie God and his bodie to Christian
buriall, Itm he left to the poore 3 haulf fer:
of corne, Itm he left to his eldest son Tho: his
pte of the crop of corne a cow and a heffer,
Itm to his son Wm a heffer, Itm he left to his
son Jo: his pte of a pcell of ground in the
*fold*e called kylnybricky, Itm he constituted
& ordained his 3 children viz Jo:, Donnold,
& Jony his Lawfull execr: of all the rest
of his goods moveable & unmoveable.

The Court hath decreed ye children at age to be Supvisors of yem under age
Pbatum est & Solvit 8d

Testes: Jony Kinred }
Ellinor Corlett } iurati

Invent priced by Phillip Twatch Nich Craine, Tho Corlet
and Nicho Cowley
Impr one old cow & calf priced xiij x, Itm one steer 11s,
Itm a horse 18s, Itm one old maire and colt price _s,
Itm 12 sheep price 20s, Itm 6 hogs price 4s,
Itm all the houshold stuffe price 10s

Philip Cowley pledge secundum forman legis

Ballaugh bur reg: *Ro: Kinread bur 7 Nov 1644*

Archdeacon Will 1645 #14 Braddan of William Gawne, died 23 January 1645/46, page 32:
NOTE: This will was misplaced and stuck between the 1647/48 and the 1649 wills. I have included it here in its proper place as well as in the place it appears on the film copy between the 1647/48 and 1649 wills.

32
The last will and testamt of Wm Gawne who de=
pted this liffe the 23th of January 1645/ first he be=
queathed his Soule to God & his body to Xtian buriall
Itm to ye poore 3 firlets of corne and 1 sheep. Itm to
Jo: Gawne 10s and his coate as legasie. Itm 8s due
from Do: Cotter, and ye other 2s to Jo: Quay. Itm
3s due from John Teare he bequeathed to Jo: Quay

and 1 sheep and mutton ----- what is in
his owne hands as legasie Itm to Tho: Gawne halfe
a calfe. Itm to his owne wiffe[?] 1 chiest 2 barrels, and the
iron chaine belonging to ye plow. Itm to Wm Gawne
his short coate, ----achus hoes shues & hat, and he to pay the Clerke
Silver[?] Itm 18 yards of raw cloath he left betweene
his wiffe and sister Item and her piece of raw cloath
and 1 blanket between his wife and sister, and his wife
to have her choyse of them Itm little irons
between Jo: Gawne Wm Gawne Jo Quay and the women
Itm he constituted and appoynted his
sister Margaret Gawne his true and lawfull
executrix of all his goods movable and unmovable.

Testes Phillip Cowley pbatu est & solvit xijd
Jo: Gawne iurati
Wm Gawne
Jo: Quaye absent
for want of an Invent
prsented

An Invent wthin 14 Dayes
Sub paena 5s ad usum dei

The 5th of ffebruary 1645
Ellin Kellie enterth her claime
against ye execr of Wm Gawne for
16s & craveth tryall accordinge to
Law

NOTE: Will 1645 #23 Michael was found stuck just before the 1649 wills. I have included it in its proper place in the will sequence as well as in the order it was found on the film copy.

Archdeacon Will 1645 #23 Michael of Ann Caine alias Quayle alias xxxx, 2nd husband Hugh Caine, 1st husband xxxx Quayle, she died 3 December 1645:

Michael
The last will and testamt of ----------e*[torn chunk]* who depted
this liffe the 3 of 10br 16---------t*[torn chunk]* she comitted
her soule unto God and her -------*[torn chunk]* to Christian buriall.
Ittm she left to the poore 5 pottles of corne
Ittm she left to her brother Donold iijs, Itm
she left to Robt Caghen the price of a maire
Itm she left out of her owne pte of goods to her
husband Hugh Caine his choyse a maire or a
younge horse 3 yeares old, Itm she left to Jo:
Quiggin and Cooney Quiggin the xd that was
due to her out of the plough & best
flax & 12d in money wth her blessing Itm to
her husband a fer: of barley for the -----
he payd in the fine Itm she left to Wm ----[Quayle]
her son and Mrgrett Quaile her daughter ----
fathers porcon of goods and constituted -----
ordained the said Wm: Quaile Mrgrett Quaile ----
Hugh Caine her husband her lawfull executors of

all her goods moveable and unmoveable and
her sonne Wm to have her pte of ye corne
yf --- did well otherwise ----- ------ ----her
daughter Mrgrett
----- Craugh----
pbatum est et solvit 6d Testes Jony Kerr---

[next page, written on the back of the above]
Invent ------*[torn chunk]* Caine Impr dj a heffer
Itm dj a ------we*[torn chunk]* 4s Itm dj an old maire ----
Itm dj a -------e*[torn chunk]* 12d Itm dj a blankett price 2s
Itm 3 yeards of ch---- 3s Itm smale
& a ----= flax[?] price 4s

Pledges John Quaile and John Craghen
------ formen legis

1645

NOTE: The following was found in the Michael Parish Register:
Ann Caine bur 3 Dec 1645

Archdeaon Will 1649 #1 Patrick of John Fargher, died 20 April 1649 intestate:

Patr:
Jo: Farcher depted ye life about ye 20th Aprill intestate the church
havinge intelligence therof hath decreed his iij children J---*[in fold]*
Ellin & Margt: Farcher Administ: & who are at lawfull years
& a legasye to ye wife upon sight of the Invent
Salvo tamen vincuig
Suo iure Decret et solvit iijs
Margt & Ellin Farcher two of ye execrs: of Jo: Farcher hath received there pt
of goods yt was due by the death of there father, & ffinloe farcher the other execr:
bound himself to pay & dischardge all debts & legacies that is to be pd

Jo: Farcher jnr: alledgeth a bargain of contracon, & tyme is given to
prove the same wthin xiiij days before ye temporal Judge &
to returne Certificatte unto ye books otherwise ye law is to p---

Invent of John Farchers goods brought in by the execrs: who were sworne
to bring the same truly to the books, note yt yer is none but what is recover
by a Contracon bargayne before ye temporall iudge

[second half of page]:
Archdeacon Will 1649 #02 Patrick of Margaret Gell alias Key, made 2 May 1649:

Margt: Key in pfect memory maid her last will & testament Maij 2 as f----*[in fold]*
Inprimis that she left 5 peckes mault to be given by her daughter Ellin ------*[in fold]*
& iij peckes oat meale to be given by her son Finloe Geile unto ye poore at hallowtide ----*[in fold]*
ij sheepe Itm: to her son Finloe Geile ij sheep & ij ye-----*[in fold]*
& a lambe to her grandchild if it was in Itm: to her daughter
Margt: Geile ij sheep yt was in her one folde ye Milke of a -----[in *fold*

& demi[?] a calfe, 1 blankett & a qte woole or ij yards of cloth
Itm to Finloe Gell ij yards of course linnen cloth for ----*[in fold]*
Itm to her daughter Ellin Gell ij bo: dry courne & the c----*[in fold]*
to her *torn*] eldest son Itm: to ye vicr: a young mutton & shee ap----*[in fold]*
------ ---r*[torn]* Ellin Execr: of all ye rest of her goods moveable
--------- ------ *[torn]*
pbat es solvit 1---*[in fold]*

-------*[lower left corner is torn away; this contains most of the inventory]*
-------- horse xxs, a steer xxs vijd
--------- implents 8s

Itm more added upon oath to ye will Itm -----*[torn]*
Her son Finloe Geile a ----- of a steere -----*[torn]*
-----*[torn]* ever & a coate westcoat -----*[torn & dark]*
----------*[torn]* of a ----------*[torn & dark]*

[previous page]
March 27th 1650
Ffinloe Geile entereth his clayme agst ye execrs of Margt Key
for the choise beast in her place pmised him at his con=
tracon bargayne & for his part of his brothers porcon of
goods wch fell to him by his sd brothrs death & remained
in the hands of the sd Margt deceased wch he will prove
due debt unto him as shall appeareth & craveth ye law

***See also**: Archdeacon Will 1649 #04 Patrick of Margaret Gell, died 6 August 1649 intestate: ?Is this the will of the above Margaret's daughter (Margaret Gell)?*

Archdeacon Will 1649 #03 Patrick of John Moore, died 11 March 1649/50:

Pat: 1649
---- amen The last testamt of John Moore who dyed in
anno 1649 and the 11th of March Inprimis
he comitted his soule to God & his body to Xtian buryall, Item
to the poore att his wives discrecon, Itm: he left to every of
his grandchildren a goate apiece Itm he lefte to ye vicar ----*[torn]*
mutton and he appointed Mollinex, Nicholas & Rob-----*[torn]*
Moore his sons Executors of all his goods moveable & unmove
able, and he left to his son Robt: Moore xs[10s] above the other
two executors, & they ioyntly to see his last will pformed.

Testes pbat et solvit xijd

Invent in the leafe following

[next page]
An invent of what goods John
Moore deceased, had in the prish
of KK Marowne viz: his pte
preazed by Wm: Cowle, Robt
Kelly & George Moore &c
Impr: a maire & a foule, a horse }

& the forth pt of a maire …….. } 45s
Ittm 2 mutton dj sheep et dj lambe 7s 6d
Ittm a young cowe …….. 30s

The goods in KK Pat:
Itm in catle younge & old 7 price 8 – 0 – 0
Itm iiij mayres ……..…. 4 – 0 – 0
Itm xx[20] sheepe betwixt younge }
& old …… } 2 – 0 – 0
Itm in houshould stufe ……… 8 – 3 – 6
22 – 3 – 6

Thomas Ratliffe is bound to securety &
office wth the execrs: who are all lawfull
yeares

Patricke 1649

Archdeacon Will 1649 #04 Patrick of Margaret Gell, died 6 August 1649 intestate:

Margt: Geile depted ys lyfe the 6th of Augt intestate wherof the ----*[torn]*
havinge intelligence hath decreed her brother John Geile & her ----*[torn]*
Katherin Geile Administrs: who are at lawfull yeares & are bound ----*[torn]*
the office harmless.
Salvo tamen vincuig
Suo iure
Decretum et solvit iijd
Invent wthin 14th sub paena xs

See also: *Archdeacon Will 1649 #02 Patrick of Margaret Gell alias Key, made 2 May 1649: ?Is this the will of the above Margaret's mother?*

Gilbt Shymine depted ys life about ye 6th of Augt: ~~intestate wheof~~
~~the Church having intelligence hath de~~

Tho: Killy cum John Knickle p phanation ye have acknowledged there offense
Before ye congregacon

Archdeacon Will 1649 #05 Patrick of Ann Cotter, *not in typed index*:

Generall Sumr: These are to require you to take (forth wth upon sight
herof) into your custody all the goods yt any manr: of way belonged unto the
next of kinred of Anne Cotter who are now out of the Country & ----[*torn edge*]
the interim to take Security (aft the debts are pd legally) of the rema----[*torn edge*]
of the goods, that it may be forth cominge unto whomsoever: it shall
fall due; and this as you will answer sub paena iure
dat 5th 9ber 1649

Presentmts: of Patr: 1649
Chapter quest of KK Pat: Jo: Cayne, Thomas Quirke, Tho: Shymine, Wm Qu----*[torn]*
Jo: Halsall for taking up corne one ye Sabboath; hath freed himselfe -----
Tho: Quirke for winnowing dry corne on the Sabbath & going
to ye Milne Phillip Quillam making loscran[?] one ye Sabbath
Tho: Kilburne for bakeing bread Sunday morninge
Do: Cannell & Katherin Geile for frequenting ----
wth one another contrary to their bounds to -----
& pmise reform---

Archdeacon Will 1649 #06 Patrick of Ann Callow, pauper, died intestate, dated August 1649:

----*[in fold]* Augt: Anne Calowe depted ys life intestate & the church ----------*[torn]*
1649 Avericke Calow & Margt Calow sisters by father & ----------*[torn]*
Kenagh sister by mother only Administrators who -------- *[torn]*
Salvo tamen vincuig
Paup

Archdeacon Will 1649 #07 Patrick of Gilbert Shimmin, died about 6 August 1649:

Gilbert Shymin committed his soule to God & his body to
Xtian buriall Itm he lefte his two sisters all his
worldly goods to his two sistrs Margt: & Margt: Shymin
executrs: & appointed James McFaile to take up
the debts yt was owing him for his execrs:
Itm debts holeste[?] one these following, wch the decedent
tooke one his confrience he had never any satisfacon
for; Imprmis from Jo: Teere 8s. Itm from Wm:
Crayne 3s. Itm from Rich: Quirke iijs – 6d
Itm: from ux: Henry Dawson xiijs Itm from
Tho: Ratlliffe iijs; Itm from Phillip Quillam ijs - 6d
Invent ut Supra as is sworne & noe more
Testes James Faile }
Jo: Shymine X } iurati

Sr John Harrison A dischardge for John Quaile comutacon
since it will be no better, let us have the 15d
of John Quayles comutacon in such money as
ye Sumner recd it, & send it to Mr Andrew
Brone [or 'Browe'] to Castletowne, for wch this shall be'
yor discharge, it beinge toward ye new bridge
in yt towne; If ye Sumner refuse, hee shall
forthwith be comitted. So wth my love remembered
yor verie loveinge friend
Aug 21 Sa Rutter Archd
1649

To the right ----p John Greenhalgh
---- and Governor of this Isle
----humble peticon
Tho: Harison clark
Tho: Ratliffe - Showinge yt several
pson are behind for their corne tythes &
smale tythes, since 1646 who still promi
sed from day to day to make satisfacon,
but failed therin, though often called upon
till ye yeare was expired; when savinge
for red ---er[? usum] to ye office spll['spiritual'] their an=
sweared, yt in regard it was past a year
& a day, they had nothing to do therein, un
les yor will would be pleased to turne ym
out to ym againe as is usuall in such cases,
The premises considered they humbly
pray yor --- will be pleased either
to take such course wth them yorselfe
yt they may make present satisfacon
or else to returne ym to ye Church
to be pceeded against according
to law, that so yor Peticonrs being
releecon[?] as bound may[?] ---- pray &c

Novembr
22d 1648 I referre yr Petions b----e
to be provided againe in yr
office spiritual
John Grenehalgh

Archdeacon Will 1649 #08 Patrick of Isabel Kelly alias Clucas, dated 3 May 1649, husband is Phinlo Kelly:

Patr: May 3th 1649
In noie Dei amen the last will & testamt: of Isabell Clucas alas ------*[torn]*
sicke in body but whole in minde & pfect memory praised be God for ----*[torn]*
same Inprmis she committed her soule to God &c Itm she bequeathed
ye poore 1 boule male 1 firlett oat meale & a mutton at the usuall tyme
accostomed; Itm: she left to her daughter Coony Kelly 4£ wch she lent
a frend as appeareth by a specialty under his hand, more to her sd dau----
the two heifer wch is at Cotters wth all her increase upon wch goods her d---
ter's one marke is on & taketh on her conscience yt they are none of her goode
husbands, but her sd daughters Coonyes only; Itm: shee lefte her pte of ye crop
of corne unto her son Thomas Kelly & hee to give 5 boules of high corn
to ye marriage of his sistr Coony; Itm: to her son Philip Kelly ij boules
off the crop by the sayd Thomas; Itm: shee bequeathed more to her
said daughter Phillip and Coony a follower ij years old of the yellow
maire; Itm: shee bequeathed to her daughter: Alice Kelly a firlett bar---
and to her son Phillip ij sheepe, and constituted her son Phillip and
Coony sole executrs: ioyntly of all the rest of her goods moveable & unm----

able and her eldest son to have his contraction bargaine only a---
no more; & to this whole will & every pt and member of the same
Finloe Kelly her husband hath given his full consent as witnes his hand ---
day & yeare abovsd: further shee appointed Sr Jo: Harison & Tho: Gell
Sors:[Supvisors] of her daughter Coony & if shee maryed without there consent she is to have
6d legasye.

Finloe Kelly his signe ma-----

Testes John Harison
Wm Geile iurati pbat et solvit xijd
Anne Coole

Archdeacon Will 1649 #09 of Phinlo Kelly, husband of Isabel Clucas:

Note yt Finloe Kelly the husband hath maide noe other will but one
the same, wch his wife hath maide excepting what followeth, Item
to his daughter: Coony iiij blankets, 1 fledge wth all the apparel linen
& woollen of her mothers; Itm: to his son in law Tho: Geile a firlett bar----*[torn]*
out of the next crope of corne Itm: to ye vicr: a choice mutton & -----
pointt him sole Supvisor of his daughter Coony & if shee shall dis----
selfe without his consent, then she shall have but 6d legasy, Itm: to ----*[dark & torn]*
childe 1 sheep & a lambe Itm: he further willed yt if his son Thomas
give his sister Coony xij£ willingly for her pte of her mo-------*[torn]*
and his owne that he should be ioynt execr: wth his brother -----*[torn]*
goods, besides the legasyes, but if he would not --------*[torn]*
but what was promised him in his --------*[torn]*
& Coony his daughter: ioyntly ---------*[torn]*
Testes ------ } iurati
----- }

[The rest is dark and torn.]

[next page]:
Invent of ffinloe Kelly and his wiffe taken & prced by 4 sworne men
in forme of lawe:
Inprmis 5 oxen, & an ould cowe wch was left to pay debts
Itm: ij cowes, 1 heiffer & dim:[half] a calfe
Itm: 1 horse & dim: ij maires, 1 follower & coult
Itm: in muttons & sheep x£[10£]
Itm: in goats eight
Itm: houshould stufe iiij blanketts & 1 fledge wth
Some other trifles, the whole is prced to ……. 14£

The execrs are at lawfull yeares & for the one halfe this
Invent wch belongs to Phillip Kelly he hath put in bound wth
himselfe Thomas Gell his brother in law to secure the office
in forme of law

Jo: Hutchin is become bound for the other execr viz Thomas
Kelly that hee shall give unto his sister Coony xx£ porcon according
to his fathers will & also to secure the office secunde forma legis

[next page]
Itm: to ye grandchild Margr [or Margt:] 1 sheepe

In noie dei amen The last testamt Isabell Clucas

alas Kelly in pfect memory; Inprmis She commit
her Soule to God Itm: to ye poore --- bo: malt 1
fir: oat meale & a mutton; Itm: hee She left to
her daughter Coony Kelly 4£ wch she lent to
a frend as appeareth by a writing under his
hand Itm: to her daughter Coony ye heifer
wch is at Cotters & all her increase & to this the
husband hath given consent; Itm: she left her
pte of ye Croft unto her son Thomas & he
to give 5 boules of high corne to ye mariage
of her daughter Coony Itm: to her son Phi
lip ij bo: of barley & malt & 1 bould oats Itm:
to her sd daughter Coony & son Phillip a younge
maire ij yeares old of ye yellow maire; Itm: to her
daughter Alice Kelly 1 firlet barley Itm: shee
willed & constituted her sons Thomas & Phillip
executors of all ye rest of her goods & ym to give
unto there sistr Coony xij£ & iiij blanketts & 1
fledge wth all her apparel linnen & woollen
Note yt if ye sd execrs: doe not pay willingly
to yre sister Coony ye abovsaid xij pds then
she is to be execr ioyntly wth ym; Itm: shee left
to her son Phillip ij sheepe Itm: the sd Phinlo
Kelly the husband doth consent to hir -----
son in law Tho: Gell a firlett of barley to b---- --- out of
next yeares crope Itm ye sd Phinlo &
his[?] wife hath appointed Supvisors of ---------

[next page]
Jo: Harison vicr
Jo: Gell

Itt ye increase of yt cow wch was in disp---ence[?]
betwixt her & ye foresd Supvisors: & that she
owes him m--- her debt or goods wt----
so evr & therfor ye halfe heifer in ye J---*[fold]*
is cancelled 7ber 8th 1649

1649

Archdeacon Will 1649 #10 Patrick of Donold / Daniel Gell, died about 17 March 1648/49:

Donald Geile depted ys life about ye 17th March intestate
wherof ye Church havinge intelligence hath Decreed
his brothers & sistrs Administrs: who are sworne
to bring in a true Invent & are at lawfull
yeares & have bound ymselves to secure the office
& wheras its obiected yt ye decedents wife is wth
childe and it soe prove then its Decreed
yt ye child shalbe Administr: & a legasy to the
wife upon sight of the Invent
Salvo tamen vincuing

Suo iure Decret et solvit iijs

Invent Itm: iij oxen iij£
Itm 1 steere xxs Itm: 1 heiffer xs
Itm: x sheepe betwixt old & younge xiijs
---- yt xxs[20s] of ye Invent above written ye court hath allowed
---to Anne Lowny for to bring up a child wch the Decedent
----- her, & she ---- bound never to clayme any more
wife goods were priced by Phillip Coile Jo: Cayne
Jo: Halsall & Phillip Quillam sworne

Pledge Jo: Geile Tho:: Geile
Pat: Carran & Tho: Quirk

Note yt Margt: Geile hath sworn according to law
in the prsece & with the consent of ye Su----
yt shee never gave ye Decedent her pte

[next page]
Pat Carran claymeth of ye execrs of Donald
Geile dim: heifer & dim: of an oxe
May 16th 1649

Pat: 1649

Archdeacon Will 1649 #11 Patrick of Joney Shimmin alias Cubbon, made 29 March 1649:

In noie Dei amen the last will & testamt: of Jony Cubon als Shy------*[torn]*
who made her will in good and pfect memory the 29th of Mar---
in anno 1649. Inprmis Shee committed her Soule unto God and
her body to Xtian buriall, Itm: She left and bequeathed to the
poore a firlett of mault at Hallowtyde wth what more her h-----[*torn*[
band was willinge to put to it; Itm: She bequeathed to her nex---
of kinred 6d legasye apiece to cut them off all manr: of right
wch they might lay clayme to her goods or any thing else be----
inge to her, and constituted her husband John Shymmin
her true & lawfull executr: of all her goods moveable & unmoveable
whatsoevr: after there debts dischardged

Testes Thomas Shymmine X pbat et solvit xiijd
Margt: Shymmine X
Edmond Chonacher X
there signes manuell

prcers[pricers]
Tho: Quirke
---: Halsall Invent wthin 14th days all the decedents goods moveable & unmoveable
---: Corrin amounts 5s
--- Ratliff
Pledges Tho: Ratliffe

The ----- Chapter
Quest present:
----in Dawson cum
---nie Jane[?] fornic

Johnson

Christopher Browne
Philip Doncan[?]
Henry Thomason
Jo: Cannell
Tho: Thomason
----: Calister
Nich: Callin these for not
coming unto ye church one
St Peters Day & working

The Chapter quest
for ye Bops halfe
yeare June 13th 1649
Jo: Kindred senior
Philip McAnglish
James Cayne
Wm: Crellin
Tho: Oates
Tho: Clercke
These whose names ensue
presented for theyre con
tempt & neglect of the
minister in his pambu-
lation wth the ---hollers[?[
uppon the regation
Wm Cannell of Knock
Sharry for lyeing by
a hedge side The ministr
& others beeing neer to
him reeding & singing
of psalms yet he did not
vouchsafe to rise ----

[next page, on the back of the above]
his side to joyne wth yem &c
Harry Clucas neithr him
selfe or anye of his house
came to meet ye ministr
beeing in sight of his house
Patr: Corris p Consimile
Wm: Corris proCons:
Tho: Clerke pCons:

Jo: Christin
Philip Elletson
Patr: Kewish
Jo: Kanglish
Phill: Caughen

Note that uppon ascension
Daye, when ye minister
Came from the Castle
Peel in solemne procession wth
the people as was usuall
and goeing to ye fisheing
boates in prayer
none of the sd pishers wch
were neerby[?] the boates
came out of the doors
to joyne wth ye rest in that
regation or solemninty
vz: these

Germ: Quest prsentmts:

Nicho Kewley cum uxor & Silvestr Crosse uxor for battery one
the Sabboath

Chapr quest Germ: 1649
Wm Coop, Do: Quaile, Wm Cannell
Ranold Cayne, Nicho Chistine, Tho Oatte
Fornic: Jo: Quaile cum Kath Quillam
Patr: Wm: Coile, Pat Cayne
Chaptr quest Wm Corris Tho: Kenagh iurati

Archdeacon Will 1649 #12 German of Isabel Thomason alias Waring, died 1647 intestate:

Isasabell Thomason alias Wareinge depted in Anno
1647 untestat: ye Church is having intelligence thr-----*[fold]*
hath Decreed ter children vz Kathrn, Mathew, Go----[?] *[fold]*
Henry, Charles & Barbary Thomason ther-----*[fold]*
laweful Administrat: The eldest sworn Su
=pvisors over ye youngest
Decret et Solvit
Tho: Thomason ye husband & ye eldest dau----*[fold]*
is sworne to bring in a true Invent wthin x-----*[fold]*
Salvo tamen vincuig
Suo iure

The
pricers Silvestr: Tubman }
names Silvestr Kenish }
The whole Invent free & Debtlesse for the
children is xls pledges Henry Thomason John Woo----[?]*[fold]*
both liveng at Peele taken ye 27th febr: 1650

Archdeacon Will 1649 #13 German of Isabel Leonard alias Anglish:

Isabell Leonard alas Anglish depted this life intestate wherof the ch-----*[fold]*
having intelligence hath Decreed her only Daughter Ales Leo----*[fold]*
Administr: & ye next of kin of the mother side Supvisor:, the father
to bring in a true Invent: & a legasy to ye husband upon sight ----*[fold]*
same.
Salvo tamen vincuig
Suo iure Decret et Solvit ijs

Invent wthin 14th Dayes. pformed in the 3d pap before
this leafe

[The following inventory was found 2 and 3 pages before the above will.]:

The true & pfect Invent of
Issabell Leonerd alias Kanglysh
Imp: 3 blankets one caddoe 15s
Item 2 hancks of yearne & flax 12d
Itm one pot 2 wooden dyshes }
an a woodden platter 1 can } 4s
Itm one chest, 2 pound wooll }

and some flax ……..} 3s 4d
Itm one table one bestockes }
and 3 formes ……..…..} 2s
Itm 3 kerchiffs 3 neck cloth
one bande on Apron &
one crosle[?] …… 3s 6d
Itm 2 pettycoates & ……
wastecoat……. 6s
Itm a cowe prced to xxxijs
Itm a heffer of a yere & a
calfe olde ……} 8s
Note this that the cowe &
heffer was betwixt the
dead & ye living, and yt
there was payd to Mr Gunnr[?]
xxvis of the cowes price
in debt betwixt yem so
remained of ye sd cowes
price …….. 6s
---- reidstion[?] was bestowed
for probat Church dutyes
funeral charges this[?]
----eth: so yt the cowe is
------ye[?] ye husbands
and y heffer is betwixt
the father & childe
for probat: …….. 2s 6d
the Clerck silvr & Dutyes 19d
to ye Suumner ……4d
the funeral charges …… 22d
The praisers uppon oath
Tho: Clerke Jo: Christen
---- Kaigh--[?] ------ [dark corner and bottom]

[next page]
More dimi firlett of barley &
---- halfe a house & croft of
the annuall rest of xd[10d]
child pt being 5d ---- if
it bee not recovered from
the father of the child by law
Security for all the childs
porcon & to secure the office
Charles Ratliff & Mungo
Farcher securite forma legis
the 5th ffebruary 1747

The Decred in ye 3 folio following

[fold]---ia habita in 8th ----- ------ ------*[dark & crumbled top]* March[?]
Tho: Mcylchrist of kk Germ: is censured & ------*[crumbled edge]*
mitted into St Germaynes prison for his disobey die-----*[crumbled edge]*
the Sumnrs affidavit given in Couirt 14th of March

Germ: Kath: Killy ad carcerd[?] p none apparacon at Salvestr Tubm----[*torn edge*]
suite

Archdeacon Will l649 #14 German, of Marriad Cotter alias Quirk (or vice versa most likely), died 27 July 1649, none there to deliver her will, *not in typed index*:

Germ: Marinde Cotter alas Quirke mortued 27th July 1649 & p-----*[torn]*
In Court by ye Minstr 14th of March in St Peters of Holme
In anno pdicto, & these types called by none appeared
The last Court kept in St Peters Chappell of Holmes
(being ye last court) the xijth of 9ber 1650, the sd Maryott
Cotters will was called but none would appear to Delivr

Archdeacon Will 1649 #15 German, of Jane Taubman, died intestate in Ireland in 1639:

Germ: Jayne Tubman depted ys life intestate wthin the kingdome of
Ireland in anno 1639 or there abouts wherof
the church havinge intelligence hath Decreed her brother
Thomas & Margery Tubman ioyntly Administrs: that then survyvs
the sd Jayne according to the tenor of the Covenant prsented
in Coort under the hands of Silvestr: Tubman & his wiffe
Anne Fletcher alas Tubman deceased as further there app----*[torn]*
reth
Salvo tamen vincuig
Suo iure
Decret et solvit 6d

Invent is included in the aforsd: Covenant, wch is ----- recorded; wherof a C----*[torn]*
of ye originall is to be brought into the books by Thomas ----
wthin xiiij days; sub paena iuris
--- for the forth cominge of the Invent: in whose hands the goods are & to secure the office
according to lawe
Thomas Clark & Wm: Crayne fisher of KK German parish
Pledges in full forme of law

Articles of Agreement, dated 11 February 1634/35, for marriage between Thomas Tunman / Taubman (parents Silvester Tunman & Ann) and Jane Thomason (father William Thomason of Branstie, Ireland), to be married by Whit Sunday next:
[The following **Articles of Agreement** were on the next page but I inserted them here since they apply to the above will]:

Articles of Agremente made the 11th ---*[torn]*
ffebruary anno domi 1634 in the thnth ----*[torn]*
raigne of sovraigne lord Charles of England ---*[torn]*
ffrance and Ireland king defender of the faithe, &
William Tomerson of Branstie in the county
lande woman on the one pte and Sylvester Tu----*[torn]*
Isle of Man and pish of kirk german

1 Inprimis it is concluded and agreed of betw----*[torn]*
pties above named that Thomas Tunman eldest s-----*[torn]*
heire of Silvester Tunman abovesaid shall marry an----[*torn*
wife by gods sufferance, and the Lawes of this realme of----*[torn]*
Jane Tomerson the daughter of William Tomerson ----*[torn]*

the abovesaid betwixt this and Whit Sunday next coming
2 Secondly the said Sylvester Tunman doth co-----*[torn]*
grant for him selfe wth the consent of his wife the ----*[torn]*
Thomas his sonne upon the marriage abovesaid the
halfe of all his lands situate lying and beinge in thes the
pish of kirk garman, and the one halfe of all his goods b----*[torn]*
and immoveable, and at the death of the said Silvester ----*[torn]*
and Anna his mother shall enter upon the whole lands
that they shall dye possessed of, paying unto his yonger ----*[torn]*
Tunman 20£ if it please God shee be then living wth ----*[torn]*
moneth after the death of her father and mother , if in ----*[torn]*
it shall please God to call the said Jane Tunman tha----*[torn]*
20 £ shalbe divided betwene Thomas his sonne and her -----*[torn]*
Dorathie, and Margerie if they be then living.
3 Thirdly and laste it is agreed, and convenanted ----*[torn]*
Thomas Tunman ------ ------- *[paper torn through this sentence]*
next court holden ---- ------ to the custome of the ------[*torn edge*]
Silvester Tanman
Wittnesses werof
Ffrances Radcliffe
John Barry his -----*[torn]*
Henry T----*[torn]*
Thomas ----*[torn]*

Germ: Henry Clucas & cum uxore Tho: Crellin cum uxor
p none apparamce suspended

Pat: Wm Quirke foxdale suspended for none apparance
Germ: Anne Quirk p none appearance Phillip Quirk ----
in lib[?]

Archdeacon Will 1649 #16 German of John Gell of Corvalley:

Kk Germ:
The pall will & testamt of Jo: Gell
Corvalley who bequeathed his Soulle
to God &c He bequeathed his wordly
goods to his poore children whom
he constitute his executors: hee
left his wife one steere, hee bequeathed
to Mrgrett Gell xijd legasie
Testes
Jo: Kaighen iurati
Reighnoll Cayne
Invent: In moneys
xvjs [16s] & dj a cowe xvs[15s]
in the mothers hands
pbat et solvit 4d
Gilbte Kaighen & Reighnoll Cayne
pledges for ye foorthcomeing of ye

goods accordinge to lawe

Archdeacon Will 1649 #17 German of Thomas Kaighin & Ellin his wife:

The Invent of Thomas
Kaighen & Ellin his
Wife taken by: Jo:
Shimin of ye Arije &
Jo: Kaighen

Imp 1 oxe & a }	
Heffer 4 yeres }	40s
3 qters of a steer ….	10s
an olde horse……	9s
a young horse …….	xjs[11s]
another horse ……..	20s
Itm 2 sheepe 1 lambe }	
and a hogg sheepe } 6s	
Itm: 1 fledg & an	
olde blanket	6s

wth some other olde
vessels, & 2 carres
wch the executor
in his owne possession
being at laweful
yeres
verte

[next page]
The execr is at lawfull
yeares & wth him Jo: Kaighin
is bound to secure the office in
forme of lawfull

see Will 1649#17 of Thomas Kaighin below.

Nov: ye 23th 1670
Christian Bodaugh being at lawfull age, hath of her own
volluntary accord, came this day to ye Reccords, and desires the
pledges for ye forthcomeing of her mothers goods may bee
cleard, and hath taken her grandfather John Kerroush (who
hath her goods) a sufficient debter; and therfore the
sd pledges and theire Executrs is acquitted and discharged
in this behalf for ever
p me R: Asfon[?] Episcop. Reg

[on a separate piece of paper but same filmed page]
These are to certify whom it may wutev--- [or 'inturu---']
that Tomas[?] Norres was areasted at
Liverpoole at the suite of Ed: Nicolsen

for a debte of xxxvjs, wch since the
uncle Wm Pickard said hath paid f---
the said Wm Pickard ffor the use of the said
Nicolson by virtue of a letter of utterance
but Nicolson saving not[?] rerquare[?] his
mony[?] ffrom declard as it should seeme,
and callsinge Norres in Liverpoole hee
areasted him theare as afforesaid, and
my brother Gilfert Sharples became
his bayle and is caste in the Courte in
principale & denial[?] of xliiijs soe
nowe Norris hath noe release but against
the Executors or adminrs, of Pickarde and
therefore craved my certifficate ffor that
& same warrante of uttering to impleade
Norris ffor the fine xliiijs from my brother
And soe maybe & will excepte -----e bee
taken for Petr[?] Kaige the same, wch will
but drawe on more chardges
Augt: 1637 p me Johnne Sharples

This is to certifie your worp that Will: Standish
sent me as a messenger in his Death bed to Mith
Christian to war--- ye said Mith: for sowing
the glebe land this yeare beinge the last yeare
of the lease & did always say unto me that he
reserve[?] the last yeare of the lease of the yeare
----- of St Andrase to him selfe thus much
will I depose to be truth so desireinge
to excuse me in not cominge over
Your servant to
Ffeb: ye 2th use Will: Standish
1649

[on another slip of paper: See also ArW 1654 #47 Jurby of Thomas Teare]
These are to certifie yt I have charged Willm Sayle
to pay to John Tere in Jurby yt legat yt was bequeathed
to him by the Court within foureteene daye as witness
my hand the 14th of 10ber 1655
Collum Ratclife

Re------ to note in the d----- of Alice
Sayle 30s legasy for her husb Tho
Tear in the year (49)

Archdeacon Will 1649#17 German of Thomas Kaighin, died 30 December 1648:

Xber 30 1648 : German

The pall will of Tho: Kaighen who depted the
day & yeare above written: he bequeathed
his soulle to God &c: To the poore 1 fer: malt,
dj ferl oate mealle, ye rest at discrec: he
lefte & bequeathed to his eldest sonne Willim
Kaighen iijs in moneys or else dj fer: daye corne
He bequeathed to his sonne Jo: 3s legacie
Itm hee left to Reighnold Cayne a qter of
a steere, he confessed himselfe in debted to Jo:
Shimmin 4s; and to Jo: Kaighen 7s 4d; hee be
queathed to his grand childe Jo: Kaighen 6d
hee bequeathed to Reyhnold Loony 6d, Itm he
willed that the ---- ------- legacies wch he left to
his sonne John abovesaid and John Shimmin sholde
bee payd unto them of that seaven shillings
wch was in ye hands of Sr: Patr Cannell,
lastly he constituted his sonne Wm: Kaighen junior
his sole & lawefull executr of all ye rest of his
worldly goods unbeequeathed; To Sr Wm: a lambe
witnesses pbat et solvit 1s
Jo: Kaighen iurati
Reighnold Cayne

Note that the
wife of the Testator depted this life the 15th of
November before, who left & bequeathed
to ye poore the same as her husband did and
ordained her sonne Wm Kaighen junior executr
and confessed ye foresd: debts --d--conded and
made no furthr will
Testes
Reigh: Cayne iurati
Jo: Gell is to appear
att KK Michaell

[Note: This inventory was included several pages earlier and is added here with the proper will]:
The Invent of Thomas
Kaighen & Ellin his
Wife taken by: Jo:
Shimin of ye Arije[?] &
Jo: Kaighen

Imp 1 oxe & a } heffer 4 yeres }	40s
3 qters of a steer ….	10s
an olde horse……	9s
a young horse …….	xjs[11s]
another horse ……..	20s
Itm 2 sheepe 1 lambe } and a hogg sheepe }	6s
Itm: 1 fledg & an olde blanket	6s

wth some other olde
vessels, & 2 carres
wch the executor

in his owne possession
being at laweful
yeres
verte

[next page]
The execr is at lawfull
yeares & wth him Jo: Kaighin
is bound to secure the office in
forme of lawfull

Archdeacon Will 1649 #18 German of William Billings senior of Peel, German, died at sea near Dublin about May 1649:

Invent of such things as were have
pvance in William Billings house
Item for halfe towe houses and
tow conrde---[?] finite[?] pound rent xid

Item for beding …….….	15s – 0
Item for caddowes ……..	5s – 0
for a cobbert …….	5s – 0
for peuder dishis ……..	5s – 0
for potes ……..	4s – 0
for a table and forms …….	1s – 6
for towe wheles and a stownes ……..	1s – 6
for towe chares and a stole …….	ijs - 3
for old --soles ……..	4s – 0
for a cow and a heafier ……	20s – 0

A pfect invent of Wm: Billings goods
the pledges are bound for not more but
the deblesse goods after ye debts payd
wch are & shall legally prduces
prase 6 men
Thomas Freere
Henry Cain
John Callister
Security ye 24th 9ber
1649
John Crellin
John Callister

Archdeacon Will 1649 #19 German of William Billings senior of Peel, German, died at sea near Dublin about May 1649:

[next page]
Germ:
Wm: Billings Senior & Wm: Billings Junir more left by ship wracke on
the shore of Westford, the Church having intelligence the----
hath decreed this is pformed in this booke

---ne xiijth 1649: Tho: Lerk clameth of ye abovsd execrs ye summe of xxijs

[next page]
Wm: Billings Senior & Junr: of the towne of Peeletowne pe-----*[fold]*
by Sea about Dublin x4 mos last the church having ------*[fold]*
gence therof hath decreed his children iiij, viz: Henry, -----*[fold]*
Katherin & Anne Billings Administrs all of them be----*[fold]*
lawfull yeares are sworne to be true ye one to ye other -----*[fold]*
the office secundum forma legis
Salvo tamen vincing
Suo iure
Decretm et solvit 4d

Archdeacon Will 1649 #20 German of Margaret Cowle, died about 8 May 1649 intestate:

Germ: 1649
Margt: Cowle depted this life about ye 8th May 1649 intestate -----*[fold]*
the Church havinge intelligence hath decreed her only daughter
Kath: Shymmin Administr & the next of kinred one the mother----*[fold]*
Supvisor & wheras it is abieted[?, ?i.e., 'abided'] by Hugh Cayne her husband yt she
mayde a will, ye Court hath given him xiiij days tymes to pro----*[fold]*
ye same, in the interim the goods are to be delivered unto the ----*[fold]*
ers kinred who hath the Child & are bound to put in secur----*[fold]*
for the forth cominge of the goods & to secure the office
A legasye to the husband upon sight of the Invent;
Note yt ye Supvisor: in regard shee is
is infirme in witt & discrecon is
therfore bound yt shee shall make
noe bargaine wth the consent of her uncle James Cowle

Invent Wm: Cayne Oats Gell, Wm: Cayne & Tho: freere sworne
Imprmis dj oxe 30s Itm 1 cowe xxs Itm a calfe a year
old , Itm in househould stuffe iiijs Itm: a Cosert of 3s price
debts paid to bee deducted out of ye abovsd Invent: ijs
Thomas Freere & the Administ: who is at lawfull yeares are ----*[fold]*
to secure the office

Curie habia 7 9bris 1649
p eccla Michalis

Chapr juria Dollin Quaile Rich: Mcyvoy
MichaellJohn Crokan, Robt Calistr:

Jurby Jo: ffreere Jo: Kelly |
John Mcylvorry Wm: Christory | suf:

Ballaugh Jo: Carrett Donald Steawne
Philip Carrett Phillip Twach

Mich: The execr of paup Anne Teare, of Donald Cayne, of Coony Gawne, of
Bessy Kelly, of Wm: Quay, of Margt: Corlett, of Wm: Kneene, of Joney Kelly
of Kath: Brew, of Dollin Quaile, of ye new chaptr quest & Adam Corlett
& Gilbt Cannell of ye old Chaptr quest are to be committed into St Germ:

prison for none appearance

Church Jo: Kellie & Jo: Quaile for not cominge to ye church
wardens present Jo: Quaile p consinilib uxor: Henry Woods for battery on ye Sabbath
upon John Quaile, & John Quaile & ye uxor: Henry Woods for
brawling & chydinge upon ye Sabboth

Archdeacon Will 1649 #21 Jurby of John Caine, died 8 July 1649 intestate:

Jurby John Cayne depted ye life July 8th intestate wheof ye Church havinge
intelligence hath Decreed his brothers & sistrs: viz Wm: Cayne
Ro: Cayne, Isabell Cayne, Ellin Cayne, & Christian Cayne
Administrs: & who are att lawfull yeares & have bound themselves
ioyntly & severally to dischardge the office
salvo tamen vincuig Decret et Solvit 6d
suo iure
Invent: the execrs: claimeth 9s of Sr Jo: Clarkeson, & half ---
a firlett of barley & more of Stiven Clarke dimi firlett
if it be proved due debt, & Wm: Cayne pledge in forme

Archdeacon Will 1649 #22 Jurby of John Bittell, died 27 September 1649 intestate:
Jurby Jo: Bittel depted ys life 27th 7ber intestate wheof ye Church
having intelligence hath Decreed Tho: Bittell ye next
of kin on ye fathers side by Wm the goods came Administr
Salvo tamen vni, suo iure decret et solvit

----p Jo: Quaile & Phillip Quaile claymeth of ye execr of Michaell Quail---*[torn]*
the summe of xxs for wch they crave the law ------- ------

Robt Adkeson claimeth of ye exec -------*[torn]*

***Jurby Parish Register**: Jon: Bittle buried 27 Sep 1649*

K. Mich:
Quest men Adam Corlett Gilbt Cannell Jo: Cannell
Present

3 dies in eccla 3 dies in eccla
fornic Jo: Kelly cum Bessy Caismt ---pti s---t

WardensJo: Cannell Wm: Quaile Jo: Quaile Jo: Teare
Questmen Jo: Crokan Dollin Quaile, Robt Calistr
Rich: Mcyvoy

prsentmts: Jayne Quaile for cursing Jo: Crellin
his wife in his urbis chany turnij anys dygh
lye
They present upon Common fame yt Henry Woods
wiffe reported that shee tooke her husband & Dollin Caynes
wiffe together

March 25, 1650
It is ordered this day in Court yt Henry Woods shall
not upraide Gilbt: Quyne wth the name pluck
nor any other man or woman sub paena xxs ad usum domi & further
punishmt & for this first fault the sd Henry is to
aske ye sd Gilbt Quyne forgivenes

Archdeacon Will 1649 #23 Jurby of Ellin Cannell alias Caine, died 25 March 1649 intestate:

Ellin Cayne dep̲ted this life intestate 25th March 1649/ wherof the
Church havinge intelligence hath decreed her 4 children Donald,
Wm:, James, & Hugh Cannell Administr̲s who are at lawfull years
& have bound ymselves to secure the office secundum forma legis,
a legasie to the husband upon sight of the Invent
Salvo tamen vincuig
Suo iure Decret et solvit ijs

An Invent of ye goods of Ellin Caine priced by Gilbte
Quaile, Dollin Cannell Jo: Canon & Jo: Corlett as followeth
Imprs: one cow & a steere 3 yeers ould pr̲se ….30s, Itm one mare
price … 12s, Itm 3 sheepe & 1 lambe price 6s, Itm one munste
payre of Herringe-nett … 4s, Item one blankette …. 3s, Itm:
seven yarde of linen cloth pr̲c̲ …. 7s, Itm one old brewing
combe 1 barrell, one churne price 3s, Itm one cruct----[*torn edge*]
dj a gridle a pound of smale yarne and oth*r* smale
trifles price … 2s

----g for the foorth cominge of ye goods & to keep ye office
----mless accordinge to Law Gilbt Quaile & Jo: Quaile
---b paena double value ad usum domi

Archdeacon Will 1649 #24 Jurby of xxxx Quay, died 29 March 1649 intestate, *not in typed index*:

-----*[dark edge in fold]* Quay dep̲ted ys life ye 29th of March intestate wheof the church
havinge intelligence hath decreed his ij children Bahy & Samuel
Quay Administers & the elder who is att lawfull years
sworne Sup̲visor of the other under yeares; & a legasye to the
wife upon sight of the Invent:
Salvo tamen vincuig Decret et Solvit nihil
Suo iure

Invent xs[10s] & noe more
pledge Wm: Cannell

Archdeacon Will 1649 #25 Michael of Robert Corkan, died 23 March 1648/49:

----------he *[torn]* sub----------*[torn]*
----------*[torn]* testmt of Robte ----------*[torn]*

ye 23th daie of Mrch 1648 ----------*[torn]*
to God & his bodie to Christian ----------*[torn]*
goods moveable & unmoveable to his ch----------*[torn]*
and Jony Corkan, & constituted them his Execr

Testes John Quaile
iurati Willim Corlett
pbat et sp;vot ed

Invent prycd by
---- *[fold]* Quaile Wm Quirke
---lim *[fold]* Quaile John
----on *[fold]* as followeth viz two sheepe & 2 pte of one lambe … xs[10s]
one blankette prc …. 4s, Itm dj a pot, dj a wheele
------j *[fold]* an ------ke & other tryffles prce ….. 2s

Pledge secundum form Jo: Quaile & Wm Corlette for ye
forth cominge of the goods sub paena double value

Archdeacon Will 1649 #26 Michael of Donold Caine, died 16 December 1648:

KK Michaell pish

The last will and testament of Donold Caine whoe depted
this life upon the xvith[16th] day of December Anno dem: 1648
first she committed his soule to God, and his bodye to
Christian buriall; hee bequeathed to the poore according
to the discrecion of his executors Item he bequeathed to
Willim Caine one furlett of barlie, Item he laft unto
one cowe one ew & lambe; Item to his sisters children
twelve pence, Item heel aft to his brothers children xij d
& the rest of his goods hee bequeathed to his wife
---ny Christian.

Witnesses heareof
Henry Woods
Dollin Caine iurati
Pbat et solvit 6d

Invent wthin xiij days
Prcers Wm: Kelly Pat: Cordeidge Do: Quaile & John Cannon
Inprmis 1 oxe xxxs [30s] Itm ij in calfe cowes … iij|£
Itm 1 steere xvs Itm ij peutr dishes & some other trifles iijs
Pledges Henry Woods
Jo: Cannon

Demstr: Cannell claymes of ye execrs: xxxs [30s]
Date 25th March 1650

Dollin Cayne claymes of ye execrs of Donald Cayne
xiiijs [14s] Date Aprill 9th 1649.

Mich:

Archdeacon Will 1649 #27 Michael of John Quine died about 1 May 1649 intestate, pauper, *not in typed index*:

John Quyne depted this life intestate about ye first
of May wheof the Church having intelligence &
it is depose paup et nihil habet

Archdeacon Will 1649 #28 Michael of Margaret Saile died 22 May 1650 intestate:

Margt: Saile depted ys life ye 22th May 1650 intestate
& the Church decreed Bessy & Coony Kelly Administrs:
who are at lawfull yeares
Salvo tamen vincuig Decret et solvit 6d
Suo iure

Invent 3 qters of a cowe & a sheepe & lamb
from John Quaile from Hugh Calistr iiij potles barley

pledges James Bay
Jo: Cannon

Archdeacon Will 1649 #29 Michael of Margaret McYlrea alias Callister, died 14 May 1649:

Margt: Calistr depted ys life ye 14th of May who bequeath=
ed her Soule to God &c; Itm shee lefte to Wm Steane[?]
children 1 yearlinge, Itm: to her son William McYlreah
children 1 sheepe, Itm to William McYlreah her
pte of ye corne sowne, Itm: to her daughter Ales all
her apparel woollen & linnen; Itm: shee constituted
& ordained her son & daughter ioynt execrs:

Testes Henry Woods
This will is proved wth consent
of the execrs:
pbat et solvig

Invent ye cowes pledges Dollin Corlett
Jo: Cannon

Curia habita in eccla Le are 8th 1649

Dom: Edw: Crow vicr: Ffinlo Kinish
Chaptr quest Wm: Kneale
Apparitor Phillip Corlett Ewan Corlett iurati
Ffinloe Carrett

-----chute*[in fold]*Do: Robts Allen vicr Robt Faile
Chaptr quest Jo: Knaiele
Apparitor Jo: Christin Wm: Calow iurati
Jo: Cottiman

----*[in fold]* Do: Joh: Hudleston curat Tjo: Crenilt
Chaptr quest Do: Christin iurati
Apparitor Calue[?] Ratcliff Patr: Cowle
Phillip Knieal

---de*[in fold]* } Patr: Martin
---ext *[fold]* } Mich: Cowle
Do: Corkish iurati
Steene Kneale

Do: Xtin laymes of ye execr: of Phillip Quirke for a plow
beame, the price ij 8d date: 13t 9ber 1649

Archdeacon Will 1649 #30 Michael of William Kneene:

---ell*[in fold]*
William Kneene bequeathed his Soule to God & lefte ij sheepe to his
poore children & halfe his cowe to pay his debts beinge
all his worldly goods he was possessed of

Testes James Cannell
Jayne Corlett pbat et solvit nihil

Invent included in the will

Examinacons 29th June 1649 in -------- *[dark & torn]*

Wm Cloage sworne & examined saith yt his brother been for sent for ------ *[dark & torn]*
Giele for a remedy but ye sd Geile replyed he cant make ----
after gave him ye herbe called foxe glove & bid him cut it
& wash his brother ther wth who presently found ease but ---
yt was ye cause or not, he knowes not
Wm Cloage his mrke
Note yt ye sd deponent confessed in Court yt he tould Daniel Christin
could make grubs of ye running water, as witness his signe Mark
Wm Cloage his mrk

Curia habita in eccla Mich: 2 July 1649

Wm Cowin affirmed yt Mallony Cowle tould him yt young ------*[torn]*
was in Knackles house of KK Lonnan about a yeare or ----- *[torn]*

Wm Qualtrough affirmeth

Rushin Wm: Creedin & Wm: Waterson h----- -------sed ymselves to leave ----*[torn]*

dealing wth Jayne Maddrell all that ptyes are to ------ *[torn]*
att ye next Court

Presentmts: of Ballaugh the 11th of 9ber 1649

Mich: Callad, Wm Kewish Jo Cottiam, and Rich Caismt
thold Chapter quest present Amey Norris
for chiding in the church on the Saboth imeadiatly
after Service the ptyes commited[?]

ad carnere for desobediem Amy Thompson alas Noris

Archdeacon Will 1649 #31 Ballaugh of Hugh Caine, died 25 July 1649 intestate:

Hugh Cayne depted this life ye 25th of July intestate whereof
the Church having intelligence hath Decreed Mabell &
Margt: Cayne the next of kin by father & mother
& Patr & Donold Cayne by the father only Administr:
Salvo tamen vincuig Decret et solvit ---- *[in fold]*
Suo iure

Invent 1 heiffer xijs [12s]

The execrs who are at lawfull yeares are bound to secure the office

Archdeacon Will 1649 #32 Ballaugh of William Stoal / Stowell, died 1 November 1649:

The last will and testamt of Wm Stoale who depted this life
the first of 9ber 1649 ffirst he comitted his Soule unto God
and his bodie to Christian buriall, Itm he left unto his
sonn Donnold Stoale all his goods moveable and
unmoveable whom he constituted his execr: and
willed his wiffe to give his sister Kathrin Stoale
a yeard of russett cloath yf she pleased
Testes Ro: Parre
Jo: Teare
Michaell Cal----*[in fold]*

Invent one sheep & the 3d pte of
a sheep priced ijs 6d, Itm a yeard
and a qrtre of russett cloath ijs 6d,
Itm 2 yeards of gray cloath ijd 6d,
Itm 3 yeards of yearne iijs 4d Itm
------*[torn]* arck and an old cheist ijs Itm
--------*[torn]* woole 1s Itm all the treene
----------*[torn]* more dimi Croft & dimi a house
----------*[torn]* bound to sec---------*[torn]*
----------*[torn]* lawe

Archdeacon Will 1649 #33 Ballaugh of Thomas Corlett of Corvalley, Ballaugh, died 11 July 1649:

Ballaugh
The last will and testamt of Tho Corlett who depted
this liffe the xjth [11th] of July 1649 ffirst he comitted his
Soule to God and his bodie to Chrystian buriall Itm he
left to the poore a fer: malt a fer: oat meale & a sheep
Itm he left unto his sister Bahie Corlett a fer: barley
Itm: he left unto his eldest son John Corlett his
pte of the crop of corne his pte of the teame
of oxen and all geares belonging to husbandrie
Itm he left to Sr: Robt Parr pson of Ballaugh
a young mutton, Itm he constituted and ordained
his sonn Tho Corlett sole exec of all the rest
of his goods moveable and unmoveable, excepting
xs [10s] wch he left his wiffe wch was in the weane[?]
betwixt him and Mrgrett Kissag
Testes Wm Killip }
Wm Bodough } iurati
pbat et solvit 1s

---- Jo Harison: wheras Tho: Corlett of broughjarg
was sworne Supvisor in Court of the will of Tho Corlett
of Corvalley and the same not recorded, therfore we desire
you to make a note hereof in ye books where the will
is and to give a coppie therof to the bearer whom
it concerns dat this 18th of Aug 1650
Hugh Cannell
Ro Parr vicr

[next page]
A pfect Invent of the goods of Tho Corlett priced ----*[in fold]*
Richard Caisment Patr Clark Patr Corlett
Phillip Gawne being sworne

Inpr: One cow 8 yeares old price ……lll…….	26s
Itm another cow 7 yeare old price ……..	30s
Itm 2 pte of a yearling caulf ……	4s
Itm 2 pte of a horse …….	26s 8d
Itm 6 sheep and 2 pts of a sheep price ……	13s
Itm di a fledg price ……..	4s
Itm a blankett & a haulf blankett ……	9s
Itm one sheet ……price.....…	4s
Itm 2 pounds of lynyn yearne ……..	3s
Itm dj a brewing combe ……	3s
Itm dj an old fetherbed & dj bouster ……..	5s
Itm dj a cheist …….	2s
Itm the treen vessels price ……..	3s
Itm 2 secks a canvesse & certain bedstofe …….	6s
Itm 5 yeards of raw cloath yearne ……	6s
Itm an englysh pair of 5 netts ……..	6s
Itm a suit of close ……	6s
Itm a qter of a boat ……..	19s

Itm dj the crop of corne the 2 pte of the …..*[in fold]*
viz one oxen 10[?] yeares old price …… 36s
Itm another oxen 7 yeares old price …… 30s
Itm an old horse price …….. 12s
Itm one carre and one harrow ……. 12d
Itm 4 waffles …… 12d
Itm dj an iron draught ……. 18d
----------yne *[torn]* …… ------- *[torn]*
----------*[torn]* Wm Killip vid----------*[torn]*
---------- [another line at the bottom is mostly *torn* away]

Silr [or 'Patr] Canceld p Anno 1650

June
1650 Mr Robt Calcott Attorney genral of this Isle
for & in the name & behalf of Avericke Stephan
widow complayneth against Jo: Cowley & Mally
Killip for the wrongfull deleyinge from her
her widowright of half a quarter of ground, and
half a plow, half a cropp of corne & houses and
other goods as shee will make to apeare And pray etc

July 1650 The deffendts: have not appeared An attachmt is
awarded

July The deffendts: appeared and for a sume as they
1650 produced noe evidence, proofe or contract for
their houldine of the said lands from the Comptt
of her widowright therein Therefore the Court
doth order & decree her widowright of the said
land & houses unto the Comptt, to enioy the
same during her widowhood, until the
Court finde iust cause to proceede in, or gaine ord----[*torn edge*]
to the contrary of Ex[?] p me Rich: Tyldesley[?]
deput Clein Robt[?]

July 1650 Upon tene[?] of the hand fasinge bargaine bring the halfe pte
and halfe crope of corne ------*[torn]*
as well due to the plt ------- *[torn]*
ordered this Cort dut-------*[torn]*
-------*[torn]* of oxen, & halfe ------*[torn]*

[next page]
pvided shee put in sufficient securetie to the Church ff----*[fold]*
the redeliverie of the said halfe seamed[?] of xxd ----------*[fold]*
crop of corne by her Executrs after her death to --------[*fold*
to whom the same[?] is or shalbe due by Lawe
ex of me Rich Tyldesley[?]
deput Cl----- Robt[?]

John Leece and Wm: Killey of the parish of K Germaine have
bound themselves accordinge to this order before written by
the temperall court for the fourth comminge if the
halfe plow & halfe corope of corne, abovesd to whome
shall due prove after ---ast[?] as witnes there hands this 25th of Augt: 1650

John Leece his signi X
] Wm Killey his signe X

Archdeacon Will 1649 #34 Ballaugh of Ellin Cannell alias Garrett alias Kelly, died 16 January 1649/50:

Ballaugh 1649/
The last will and testmt of Ellin Kellie who depted this liffe the
16th of January 1649. First she comitted her Soule to God and her
body to Christian buriall Itm to ye poore 1 bouile of corne and 2 sheep
Itm to Ellin Caisment 1 sheepe legasie, Itm to Margrett Caine 1 sheepe
Itm to her daughter Margrett Carrett 2 sheepe & heffer. Itm she con=
stituted and appoynted her 2 sons viz: Jo: and Tho: Carrett her true
and Lawfull execr of all her goods Itm to her husband Hugh Ca=
nnell her pte of 3 horses 1 sheete 1 white blanket and the one halfe
of her pte of ye cloath in the rakemill Itm to her son Tho: 1 goose
Itm to Mr Demster Cannell and his wiffe 20s and the Demster Supvisor
of my children Itm she left unto ye execrs the fourth pte of the
crop of Ballalargee
pbat et Solvit xijd[12d]
Testes
Wm ffreere }
Wm McYlrea } iurati
Mallie Caisment }

Donald Carrett claymeth of ye execrs: xxjs [21s] June 19th 1650

Debts due to the Descedant
ffrom John Gawne three pounds five shllings
ffrom Jo: Carrett 35s from: Ellin Cowley 6s
from Phillip Gawne 4s, from ye execr of Tho: Craine
and Mallie Casement 20s from Do: Carrett 20s

Invent wthin xiiij days sub paena xs[10s]

pledges

Archdeacon Will 1649 #35 Ballaugh of Margaret Kermode als Duckan, an Irish woman, died intestate:

Ballaugh 1649
Margt: Dunkan Irish woman depted this life intestate ------*[fold]*
Church hath Decreed hertwo children Tho: Kermott & Donald …….*[fold]*
Administrs & in regard that there is none of the kinred -------*[fold]*
the mother side in the Country the father is sworne ---- *[fold]*
yor: & to be true to his children & legasy to be given -----*[fold]*
upon sight of the Invent

Salvo tamen vincuig Decret et solvit 6d
Suo iure

Invent 3 pte of a cowe …… 6s
Itm 1 sheepe ……. 2s
Itm 1 old blanket ……. 2s
Itm in other trifles …… xs[10s]

Pledges Hugh Cannell
Phillip Gawne

Archdeacon Will 1649 #36 Ballaugh of John Teare, died 15 November 1649:

Ballaugh 1649
John Teare depted this liffe the 15th of November 1649
who ffirst comitted his soule unto God and his bodie to
Christian buriall Itm to the poore 3 haulf ferletts ma-----[*torn edge*]
dj fer: wheat a sheep and oate meale at his execr disc-----*[torn]*
con, Itm to his son John his pte of the crop of corne
he giving his 2 daughters Kathrin and Alice five
ferletts of malt or wheat out of the same, Itm to
his said son John Teare his pte of the teame or
plough wth all geares therunto belonging and to has-----*[torn]*
andrie for the working of the Land, Itm he left
all the rest of his goods moveable and unmov=
eable to his sone and 2 daughters Kathrin and Alice
whom he constituted his Lawfull execr, Note that the
deceadents wife gave her consent that the said
Jo: should have also her pte of the crop of corn
after her decease Moreovr he left ot his wife his
pte of a heffer 2 yeares old.
Itm he tooke on his conscience
that Wm Dobson was paid
evrie peny and peny worth he
can demand and the executors
of Isable Scarff.

Testes Nicholass Cowley
Phillip Carrett
iurati Henry Gawne
pbat et solvit xijd [12d]

Invent 1 oxe 8 yeares old pricsed to 25s Itm a qtr
and dj a qter of a heffer 6s Itm 4 sheep and 2 hogs
xs[10s] Itm one horse xxs[20s] Itm 2 whyt blankets a----*[torn]*
haulf blanket xs[10s] Itm 2 sheets and haulf -----*[torn]*
sheet xs[10s] Itm dj a an old fetherbed & bolster ------*[torn]*
Itm an old fledge 4s Itm 2 barrells and a oth-----*[torn]*
vessels 4s Itm other treane vessels and the -----
pte of geese hens swine &c 6s

Pledges John Teare
Donald Teare
-------*[torn]* Wm Dobson claymeth-------*[torn]*

Archdeacon Will 1649 #37 Ballaugh of Phinlo McNameer, died 25 December 1648:

Ballaugh
Ffinloe McNeemeere depted ys life ye 25 of December
1648. Inprmis he comitted his Soule to God &c Itm to Rich:
McNeemeere 1 C--fer & to Anne McNeemeere a qte & a
halfe of woole Itm: he constituted & ordained Rich: Donald
& Anne McNeemeere execrs of all the rest of his goods wtsoevr
Nott yt ye rest of ye next of kinred have disclaimed from the will
& have consented to surrender ye same to ye abo e named execr:

Invent 6 sheep & muttons
Debts owing ye decedent from Jony Creere 3s – 4d
from Wm Killip 6d
Testes Jo: Quaile
iurati
pledges ye execrs who are at lawfull yeares

The 11th Jun e1649
Allice Teare entereth her clayme against ye execr of Ffinlo
McNameere for one mutton & craveth tryall accordinge to
Law

Ballaugh
Prsentmts

Christian Cowley preg: cum Jo: Cowley
6 dies in eccla 6 dies in eccla

----[Sow] IneNustey preg

-----h: *[hidden in fold]* prsentmts
Jo: Crokan presents his owne wife Margt: Cordeige for chiding
& scoulinge upon the Sabboath Day, & also Mally Quaile
for the like

Jo: Teare junr: prsented, John Crellin, James Cannell
Jony Corlett, Tho: Cordeidge his sone, Jo: Corkan, Jo: Stary [or Starip]
Wm McBooy, Tho: Xtin, Anne Lowney, Do: Cayne, Tho:
Corkan for taking sumdyeeles[?], Mally Qualtragh
Ellin Cannon, Jayne Corlett, Margt: Freere, Mally B-----*[torn]*
----rotis*[in fold]* Jane Woods p consinilib Dollin Corlett, Wm Cannell
Robt Shutlton
Henry Carran suspended for non apparance

Archdeacon Will 1649 #38 Ballaugh of MargerieTeare alias Corlett, died 9 June 1649:

Ballaugh

Margere Corlett depted this liffe the 9th of June
ffirste she comitted her soule to God and her bodie
to Christian buriall; Itm, she leaft to the poore ----*[in fold]*
pottles of malt, dj fer: oate meale and -----*[fold]*
rest at the discreacon of her execrs, Itm s---*[fold]*
left to her sone Jo: a sheet, and her crope of
corne her ----emy 5 ferlett of high corne
to his 2 sisters, Itm to her son Jo: all gears
aptaining to husbandrie, Itm she constituted ---*[fold]*
2 daughters Anne and Kathren Teare her
true and Lawfull execrs of all the rest of ----*[fold]*
goods moveable and unmoveable

pbatum est et solvit xijd [12d] Testes ffinlo Carrett
Henry Gawne
Tho: Corlett

Invent
Inpr: a heffer 4 yeare old pr: 25s, Itm another
heffer price 15s, Itm a horse price 20s, Itm 2 sheepe
price 2s, Itm dj a fetherbed 5s, Itm a whit bl-----*[fold]*
& dj a white blankett 6s, Itm a sheet & di sheet ----*[fold]*
Itm 2 carcheiffs 2s, Itm all her treen vessels ----*[fold]*

Pledges Donald Teare
John Teare

Archdeacon Will 1649 #39 Ballaugh of Catharine Killip alias Cowley, died 22 March 1645/46, intestate:

Ballaugh
Kathrin Cowley depted this liffe the 22th of March 1645/ intestate
whereof the Church having intelligence hath decreed her children
Kathrin, Anne, Patr: , and John Killip administrs , a legasie
to her husband upon sight of the inventorie, the children at yeares
of discrecon Supvisors: of the children under yeares

Salvo tamen vincuig suo iure decretm est et solvit viijd [8d]

Invent of the goods of Kathrin Cowley priced by 4 sworne men
Inpr: dj a white blankett 2s 6d,k Itm dj a coverlet 12d, Itm a gray
coverlet 2s, Itm a sheet 4s, Itm a barrell and a stand 18d, Itm
a woolen wheele 3s, Itm a mutton a sheep and a horse
---s*[in fold]* Itm dj an old loome 18d, Itm dj a brook goose 6d

Pledges John Leawne
Phillip Gawne

Archdeacon Will 1649 #40 Ballaugh of Donold Corraugh, died 30 March 1649:

Donold Corraugh depted this liffe the 30th of March 16---*[in fold]*

who comitted his soule to God and his bodie to Christian buri----*[in fold]*
Itm he left to the poore 5 pottles of corne and the rest at ----*[in fold]*
execrs discreacon and this to be pformed by his 2 daughters
Itm he left to his son in law Tho: Corlett his best ----- *[in fold]*
Itm to Jo: Kneene his worst coat, Itm to Wm Quaile a jerg----*[in fold]*
and a paire of breeches, Itm all the rest of his close to ----*[in fold]*
poore Itm he constituted and ordained his daughter Is----*[in fold]*
Corraugh his Lawful execr of all the rest of his goods -----*[in fold]*
able and unmoveable
Itm he left to his grandchild Jony Corlett
a hoge, sheep, and a blanket to his daughter
Medric-----[?, or Mcdric---]

Invent Inprs: a cow and a calfe priced to xxxs [30s] Itm another
cow and a caulf priced to xxxs [30d], Itm 3 sheep & 3 lambes -----*[in fold]*
Itm all the houshould stuffe priced to xxiiijs [24s]

Pledges: Jo: Carrett
Jo: Steawn

Archdeacon Will 1649 #41 Ballaugh of Joney Corraigh als Garrett, died 23 March 1649:

Jony Carrett depted this liffe the 23th of March 1649 ffirst
she comitted her soule to God and her bodie to Christian burial
Itm she left to the poore dj fer: malt and 2 pottles oat m----*[fold]*
Itm she left all the rest of her goods as formrlie gi-----*[fold]*
bargan to her daughter Isable ex-----*[fold]*
the houses and ground

This will is prooved wth one witnes Testis Jo: Creene
in regard it is mayd accordinge to pbat et solvit ----*[in fold]*
the Contracon bargaynes

Note that the goods of the sd Jony Carrett is mrk----*[in fold]*
husband Do: Corraigs Invent abovenamed

pledges Jo: Carrett
Jo: Steawne

Archdeacon Will 1649 #42 Ballaugh of Joney Steane / Stephen Kelly died 20 February 1649/50:

Jony Kellie depted this liffe the 20th of ffebr: 1649 Ffirst she
comitted her soule to God and her bodie to Christian buriall
Itm she bequeathed to the poore a fer: malt dj fer: wheat
dj fer: oate meale and a sheep, Itm she bequeathed to her
sister Ann Kellie a peticoat and wescoat Itm to her father
a sheep, and a lambe, Itm to Mrgrett Craine a double
band Itm to Kathrin Key an old peticoat and a muffler
Itm to Ann Ineybrea a wescoate Itm to Jony Cowley a
peticoat Itm to Mrgrett Steane a charcheaffe, Itm she
constituted and ordained her 2 children viz: ffinlo

and Mallie Steane execrs of all the rest of her
goods moveable and unmoveable; Itm she left to her
husband a choise beast and 2 yeards of medley Itm to her son Tho: her pte
of the crop of corne & her pte of the plough and all geares belonging to
the plough and husbandrie, and the sd Tho to give
his sister a boule of barly and a ferlett of wheat
Itm she ordained Tho: Cowley
& Tho: Steane Supvisors

Testes Ffinlo Craine }
Tho: Kneene } iurati

Invent on the other side of the leafe

Archdeacon Will 1649 #43 Ballaugh of Phinlo Steane / Stephen, infant, died 29 March 1650 intestate, mother Joney Steane / Stephen als Kelly who died 20 March 1649/50*, not in typed index*:

Fflino Steane infant depted this liffe the 29th of March 1650
intestate the Church hath decreed Tho: Steane and Mallie
Steane his brother and sister Administratrs

Salvo tamen vincuig suo jure Decret et solvit 6d

The Invent likewise on the other side of the leaffe Included
in the mother's Invent

[next page]
Invent of the goods of Jony Kellie prized by ffinlo Craine R----*[in fold]*
MacNymeere, Phillip Killip and Phillip Gawne who were sworne
Inpr: one oxe prize 30s Itm her pte of the plow geares -----*[fold]*
all other geares belonging to husbandrie price 3s, all wch -----*[fold]*
bequeathed to her son Thom Steane wth her pte of her c-----*[fold]*
of corne, Itm haulf a heffer price 12s 6d wch is due to th-----*[fold]*
said Tho by the death of his brother Ffinlo Steane, Itm the -----*[fold]*
pte of a cow price 10s wch is due to the execr Mallie -----*[fold]*
and the 3d pte of a calf price 2s, Itm haulf a heffer 12s -----*[fold]*
Itm 5 sheep price 10s Itm a horse price 15s Itm a whit b-----*[fold]*
price 5s Itm haulf a fledge price 3s Itm dj an old fledge -----*[fold]*
and old boulster price 12d Itm her pte of nets price 6-----*[fold]*
a gray blanket price 3s, Itm the houshould stuffe price -----*[fold]*
Note that all thees goods exceipt what is named before -----*[fold]*
Tho: Steane is due to Mallie Steane exceipt the 4th pte -----*[fold]*
wch is due unto Tho againe by the death of his brothe ffinlo
Steane, Note likewise that the haulf heffer abovsd is pte -----*[fold]*
the sd Ffinlo his goods

Pledges Nicho: Crayne
Phillip Killip

Archdeacon Will 1649 #44 Ballaugh of Catharine Carran alias Key, died 1 March 1649/50:

Kathren Key depted this liffe the first of March -----*[fold]*
who first comitted her soule to God and her bodie to -----*[fold]*
buriall. Itm she bequeathed to Ellin Corlett a blankett -----*[fold]*

Itm she leaft all the rest of her goods to her so-----*[fold]*
Henry Carran whom she constituted her Lawful -----*[fold]*
pbat et solvit 4d Testes Jo: Steane
iurati Ffinlo Steane

Invent of the goods of Kathren Key priced by 4 sworne men -----*[fold]*
Craine R----*[torn]* MacNymeere, Phillip Killap and Phillip Gawne
Inpr: ---------tt *[torn]* price 2s Itm a peticoate 2s Itm a canis-----*[fold]*
o----------*[fold]* price 3s 6d
pledges Phillip Gawne
--------*[torn]*

Archdeacon Will 1649 #45 Jurby of Robert Callow, died 3 April 1650 intestate, father alive, mother died about 1642:

Jurby
Robt Calow depted this life ye 3 of Aprill intestate
whereof the church having intelligence hath Decreed
his only brother John Calow Administr & a legasy
to the father on sight of the Invent;
Salvo tamen vincuig
Suo iure decret et solvit 6d

Invent included in the mothers Anne freere, anno 1642

Archdeacon Will 1649 #46 Jurby of Bahie Callow, died 4 April 1650 intestate, father alive, mother died about 1642:

Jurby
Bahy Calow depted ys life the 4th Aprill intestate
& the Church Decreed hir only brother John Calow
Administr: & a legasy to the father upon sight of the
Invent;
Salvo tamen vincuig Decret et solvit xijd [12d]
Suo iure

Invent included in the mothers ut supra

The legasy allowed the father for both the Decedent
is …….. xxs [20s]

Archdeacon Will 1649 #47 Jurby of Elizabeth Killey, died 16 April 1650:

Jurby
The last will and testamt of Elizabeth Killy who
depted this liffe the 16th of Aprill 1650. Ffirst she
comitted her soule to God, and her body to Christian buriall.

Itm to ye poore dj firlett mault and the rest at ----*[fold]*
execr discretion. Itm to her son Hugh Clerke a cou-----[*fold*, 'course blan=]
dett and a sheete, Itm to her sd son 2 vessels, and all the ------*[fold]*
sowen and what was in the house between her son Hugh ------*[fold]*
her daughter Katherin Clerke, and they to pay the s------*[fold]*
days for it. Itm to her son Tho: Clerke 6d legasie Itm ------*[fold]*
daughter Jaine a red peticot and 6d legasie Itm to her ------*[fold]*
Wm Clerke 2 yardes of white cloath and 6d legasie. Itm ------*[fold]*
David Christine a mutton in hope that he would ------*[fold]*
her children well Itm to her daughter Ann 6 legasy ------*[fold]*
to Sr Wm Crow a yard of russett cloath. Itm she co------*[fold]*
and apoynted her daughter Katherin Clerke her true ------*[fold]*
Lawfull execr of all the rest of her goods

Testes John Kellie | pbat et solvit iijd
Wm: Kelly | iurati

An Inventorie of the goods of Elizabeth Killey price ------*[fold]*
2 men as followeth John Skallie and John: Kell------*[fold]*
Inpr: 1 oxe 35s, Itm another oxe 30s. Itm 1 cow and ------*[fold]*
35s. Itm all the houshold stuffe 46s
Summe 7£ ------*[fold]*
Pledges: Wm: Clark
Jo: Kelly

Archdeacon Will 1649 #48 Jurby of Robert Christian:

Jurby
The last will and testamt of Robert Christine who
depted this liffe the 14th of June 1645 first he committed
his soule to God and his body to Christian buriall Itm he
bequeathed to his mstr Jaine Stanley halfe a cow as
legasie, and the other halfe to his brother Wm Christine, and if
his brothr came not into the Cuntry that then his
father should have the sd halfe cow Itm to his brother
in law Henry Callie his best apparrell Itm to his sisters
Ellin Margret and Jony Christine 6d legasie
apiece Itm he constituted his father Edw: Christin
his true and lawfull execr:

Testes
Wm Christine
Phillip Kierney[?]

The witnesses deny upon oath yt they hard yue testator
---ave*[in fold]* his father Ed: Xtin execr: nor any legasie
----*[fold]* his sistrs Ellin, Margt: & Jony Xtin & ha------*[torn]*
----ticuly[?, *in fold*] sworne to every other of the pt-----*[torn]*
----*[fold]* this will above mentioned & -----*[torn]* the Court
-------*[two lines are torn mostly out]*

[previous page]
Invent of Robt Xtin goods

Inprmis 1 cowe …….. 1s – 5p – 0
Itm dmi incalher cowe ….. 1 – 4 – 0
Itm a heifer …… 0 – 12 – 0
Itm 1 fir: barly …… 0 – 8 – 0
Itm dmi a calfe ……. 0 – 7 – 0
Itm in boot for ox change [or opchange] … 0 – 4 – 0
of a beast
Itm in sheep vj [6] …….. 0 – 9 – 0
Itm ij petticotts, ij jerkins & ij caps wth ij bands

Archdeacon Will 1649 #49 Jurby of Donold or Daniel Teare, deceased January 1649/50, dated 18 February 1649/50, regarding a Contract Bargain with William Christian and his wife Ann Lowin:

These are to certifie whom it may concerne that we whose names ensue
being at ye handfasting bargaine of Wm Christine and Ann Lowiehis
wiffe, Do testifie that Do: Teare late deseased did covenant &
pmisse that the sd Wm and his wiffe should have what goods or leaning
he the sd Teare should have at ye latter day, and this we will
depose to be a trueth as wittnesse or[our] subscripcon the 18th of
ffebruary 1649

Tho: Calister his mrke X
Jo: Christine his mrke X
Jony Kneale her mrke X

John Calister and John Christine
--- deposed all above written to be
true the 25th of March 1650
John Cannell

[next page]
Jurby
Invent 37s; this Contracon
bargayne stands in stead of a
will July 10th 1650
pbat et solvit 6d
pledges Tho: Calister

Note: ***Jurby Parish Register****: Daniel Tear bur 12 Jan 1649/50*

Archdeacon Will 1649 #50 Jurby of Edward Christian, died 21 April 1650:

Jurby
The last will and testamt of Edw: Christine who
depted this liffe the 21th of Aprill 1650. First he comitted
his soule to God and his body to Xtian burial Itm to ye poore
a Ferlett of mault, dj fir: meale, 1 mutton and the rest at
his execr discrecon Itm to both his daughter Margrett &
Jony Chritine 1 old cow between them and 6d legasie
apeice Itm to his daughter Ellin a calfe, dj sheete
and 6d as legasie. Itm to his son Wm Chrstine 6d legasie Itm
to Henry Christine dj colt 2 yeares old Itm he consti=

tuted and apoynted ~~his son~~ Nicholas Craine and Katherin
Lowie his true and Lawfull executors of all the rest
of his goods movable and unmovable.

Salvo tamen vincuig pbat est solvit ijd
Suo iure
Testes
Tho: Calister
Ffinloe: ffreere iurati

The execrs: of the above written will have
relinquished the sd will & in ye face of the
Court hath delivered upp ye exerp: by the
strawe wher upon ye sd testators: owne
naturall children have taken upon them
execrship & Administracon of the goods
according to law dat 1 July 1650

Salvo tamen vincuig
Suo iure

[next page; ***note****: a copy was also found a few pages previous to will]:*
An Inventory of all the goods of Edw: Christine
Desc price by 4 sworne men Tho: Callister Wm Ca----*[in fold]*
Tho: Clerk Jo ----*[in fold]*
Inpr: dj heffer and dj colt 16s Itm 1 sheep 1 lambe
dj hogge 2s 8d, Itm his pte of an old plow and cha------*[in fold]*
7d Itm dj old colter and ye 4th pte of an old suck------*[in fold]*
Itm ye 4th pte of 2 old wheeles 8d Itm dj fiderbed ----*[in fold]*
Boulster 5s Itm his pte of ye vessels 16d Itm dj griddle ----*[in fold]*
12s Itm ye 4th pte of an old iron pot 8d Itm dj old
chiest Itm in thrashes 3d Itm dj sword and old spade &
dj grape 20d Itm 1 sieve and weft and dj old saddle 5d
Itm dj sacke 12d Itm dj blankett 8d Itm an old sick----*[in fold]*
3d Itm dj axe 2d Itm dj sacke 8d Itm 4 po----[‘pottles’, in *fold*]
of barley 3s Itm 2 pound and dj pound of woole 1----*[in fold]*
Itm 1 straddle 1 carre and old harrow 12d Itm dj o----*[in fold]*
tree and dj rope 4d Itm of quirne[?] stone 4d Item ----*[in fold]*
dj pig---[?] poynr 1d Itm 1 broad goose and dj gesling 12d
summe 2£ - 1s - 9d
The Invent is wth the will *[note: This sentence was at the end of the Inventory copy found a few pages previous to the will.]*

Tho: Clarke Henry Xtin
Tho: Calister Patr Coile

June 19th 1650: Tho: Vandy claymeth of ye execr: ----amber -------*[fold]*
couples[?], a catle[?] house[?] iiij or 5 coupler ------[*fold*
of mony! more --- dwelling house vj coupl-----*[fold]*
a barne iiij coupler[?]

[next page, under ‘presentments’]:
July 22th 1650
Kath: Lowy claymeth of ye execrs: of Ed:Xtin ye benefit & pfit

of the lands of 5 groals[?] rent, for ye term of x[10] yeares, 3 halfe
firletts oats, 3 halfe firlt barly & 32s of mony, for wch she craveth ye law

---

Jurby prsentmts 1649

Comuitait xijs of KK Conchan
Wm Christian cum Jony Kewley for fornic:

Ro: for sleeping at the time of Divine prayers inj ye church

Wm Christin cum Jony Kewley
of KK Concan of Jurby

Tho: Kellie X
Ed: Kewen X
Wm Brew X
Wm Kellie X

Wm Moore clayumeth of ye execrs: of Wm: Brew of Jurby 7£ & a cowe
For wch he craveth the law dat xxth[20th] 9ber 1649

July 22th 1650
Kath: Lowy claymeth of ye execrs: of Ed: Xtin ye benefit & pfit
of the lands of 5 groals[?] rent, for ye term of x[10] yeares, 3 halfe
firletts oats, 3 halfe firlt barly & 32s of mony, for wch she craveth ye law

---

Sr: John
These are to certifie that according to ye -------e of ye Court
Wm Christin hath made 3 Sundayes penance in penitentiall
habite before the congregation as witnesse my sub=
scription ye 26th of January 1650/ Wm Crowe

Sr: John
Thees are to certifie that Joney Teare hath made three
Sundayes penance in penitential habite before the con=
gregation since it come first to the pish as witness
my subscripcon the 27th of January 1650/ Wm Crowe

Sr: John
Thees are to certifie that Isable Teare hath made 2
Sundayes penance in penitentiall habite before the congre=
gation, and the other penance she hath faithfully pmised
to pforme the next Sabbath thus with my respects to
you I rest
Yors: Wm Crowe
January ye 27th 1650/

Sr: John
These are to certifie that Katherin Kellie hath made
3 Sundayes penance in penitentiall habite before

the congregation as wittness my subscripcon the
27th of January 1650
Wm Crowe

Jurby prsentmts: 1649

Wm McHume cum Sarah Bronney p fornicacon and
not coming to the church

Margret ffreery for not coming to church
Neal Bronney for the like
-----icilge*[in fold]* yme grate for the like

Jo: Killie
Dollin Caine
Jo: McLooney
Wm Christine

Tho: Teare p suit pledge Wm: Xtn Jututler[?]
non itera formin eum eade subpoena xxs
ad usum domi

Kath Kelly Jurby fornic: hath pfor=
med her penance as appeareth by
certificate under the vicrs hand

Do: Xtin Jurby fornic cum Joney Teare
his penance pformed as appeareth by
certificatt
Do Xtin pr suit pledge Wm: Xtin monitrum
Fornic cum eode sub: paena xxs ad usum
edome

I have comated wth Willm Tear of Jurby
for adultery the first time, & upon evidence
of his contricon for the summe of ten shillings
ster: have received towards ye building of a
bridge at Castletowne given under my hand
this 30th of March 1649
Sa Rutter Archdn
for ye ------ sent this

Archdeacon Will 1649 #51 Jurby of Alice Teare alias Crellin alias Cleator alias Sayle, died 4 March 1649/50 intestate:
Note*: See also ArW 1654 #47 Jurby will of Thomas Teare*

Jurby 1649
Alice Saile ye 4th of March depted ys life

intestate wherof the Church having intelligence
hath decreed Isabell Cleter & Jayne Crellin un=
maryed Administratrs: & ye next of kin on the
motherside Supvisors: & a legasy to the husband
upon sight of the Inventory Note yt ye eldest at age
is sworne to be true unto the other under yeares

Salvo tamen vincuig Decreu et solvit 6d
Suo iure

The legasie to go to the husband is
30s 22d ---: 1655

Wm Corlet claymeth of ye exec: of Jony
Saile xxs & Jo: Teare claymeth vjs[6s] - 6d
1 bou: oats & demi firlt: a qt & 5 potles & a halfe
of barly, 7s

Invent wthin xiiij days Invent 30s more iijs 6d
Pledges John Saile
Humphray Clark

Archdeacon Will 1649 #52 Jurby of Bahie Kelly alias Kneale, dated 19 January 1649/50, intestate, *not in typed index*:

Jurby 1649 January 19th
Bahy Kneale depted ys life intestate & the church
hath decreed her 5 children Wm, Patr,
Kath: Bahy & Margt: Kelly all of ym at lawful
yeares Administrs
Decret et solvit ijs
Salvo tamen vincuig
Suo iure pledges Tho: Vandy
Tho: Calow
Invent wthin xiiij days xiijs 6d this is all the Debtles goods

---

Archdeacon Will 1649 #53 Jurby of Margaret Teare, died 27 December 1649:

Jurby 1649
The last will and testamt of Margret Teare
who depted this liffe the 27th of December
Impr She comitted her Soule to God and her body
to Christian buriall &c. Itm she constituted and appointed
her sister Essable Teare her true and lawful
execr of all her goods
pbat et solvit 6d
Testes
Wm Crenylt }
Do: Christian } iurati
Kath: Teare }

An Inventory of all the goods of Margrett Teare
priced by 3 men Ed: Christian, Tho McYlvorey ----
Impr five yards of linnen cloath 5s p 20s ----*[fold]*
of linen cloath a band and carchiefe 3s ----*[fold]*
mold canvesse 2s Itm 5 yards and dj yard of raw flax----*[fold]*
4s 7d
Pledges Tho: Bittell
Wm: Crenilt Secundum forma legis

These are to require you to summon the execrs Administrs Sup
visors and witnesses wth a pfect Invent of Jony Ratliffe and
----*[in fold]* John Christin wills, or decrees, to bee at KK Michaell
Tuesday next before x[10] of the clocke in the afre no one & yor selfe
to be there also wth thees prcept and this as you: answere sub paena
iuris dat 15th 9ber 1649

---- Sumr to
----- this Comoed[?] p me Joh: Harrison Reg:

---on*[in fold]* all offenders for last halfe yeare & this sub paena iuris

----nt: &c these are to certify that I have pformed
the above written, & likewise at the suite
off Callum Crinilt, have charged Wm:
Crosse Mitc Cross, David Christin &
Anne Christin to appear ut supra
By me Mitch Kneale Sumnr

Archdeacon Will 1649 #54 Bride of Donald / Daniel Kneale, died about 6 October 1649 intestate:
Bride
Donald Kneale depted this life about ye 6th of October intestate wherof
the Church havinge intelligence hath Decreed his 5 children
John, Jony, Margt: , Isabell & Donald Kneale Administrs and the
eldest who is att lawfull yeares sworne Supvisor of the children
under years & a legasye to the wife upon sight of the Invent
Salvo tamen vincuig
Suo iure Decret et solvit 1s

A true Invent: of the goods off Donald Kneale priced
Imprmis too fathom of nets & dj axopd[?] 6d
halfe a combe & one barrell one stone …… 22d
flax unkn---- 7d 2 pte off a cowe …… 18s – 8d
Itm 2 pte off a mayre …… 6s – 8d
Itm six yards off blanketts …… 8s
Itm 2 pound & a halfe of yorne …….. 1s – 4d
Itm 1 pound & a qter of lynnen yorne … 1s
Itm 3: yards off lynnen ……. 3s

pledges second forma legis Mich: Kneale & Ed: Christin

Archdeacon Will 1649 #55 Bride of John Kneale, died about 12 August 1649 intestate, *not in typed index*:

Jo: Kneale depted this life about ye xijth of Augt: intestate wherof
the Church having intelligence ath Decreed his brothers S-----*[torn]*
Kneale & Wm: Kneale & his sistr Anne Kneale who are of -----*[torn]*
yeares Administrs: & are sworne to be true the one to the other
Salvo tamen vincuig
Suo iure Decret et solvit ijs

Invent 1 cow 30s, Itm: in m------*[torn]*
-------*[torn]* lawful ----------*[torn]*

KK Bryde 1649 #56 Bride of Joney Christian als Radcliffe, died 28 August 1649, husband John Christian died 8 October 1649:

In dei nomine Amen Then last will & testamt: of Jony Ratcliffe wch
depted this lyfe the 28th of August Itm She committed her Soule into the hands
off almighty God & her bodie to Christian buriall, Itm she bequeathed to the poore
---- boule malt, one firlett wheate & the rest at the execr: discreacon, to her dau
ghter Jony wth the consent of her husband 10£ to the Curatt one mutton, to
the Clarke 12d. Itm she constituted her husband John Christin execr condicionally
he should ----ne all att the latter day unto the children begotten by her,
pbat et solvit xijd
Testes Charles Coole
Wm: More iuraty
Pbat et xijd

Archdeacon Will 1649 #57 Bride of John Christian, died 8 October 1649, wife Joney Radcliffe died 28 August 1649:

In dei nomine Amen the last will & testamt of John Christine wch depted
this lyfe the 8th of October first he committed his Soule into the hands of almighty
God & his bodie to Christian buriall, Itm to the poore one boz: malt, one fir: wheate
& the rest at discreacon, Itm to his son Wm: halfe the crop off corne, the whole plowe off oxen beinge six
beasts, one horse, all geires belonging to husbandrie ---
ploughs draughts, traces, cares straddles ladder harrowes creeles, all the boards:
off the bargur[?] wch was bought, foure yards off cloath for a suite the whole tithing wth close dj of all the
vessels, dj the salt & dj: of all the ffesh, frish butter &
cheese in the house he giving to his daughter Jony five pounds, to his daughter
Jony five yards & a halfe off woollen cloath, to his daughter Issable three yards, to his
son Mrke 40s to bye him loomes & geires condicionally he would teach his sonne
Donald the sd: trayde he giving him 20s of his goods for it, otherwise the sayd
Mrke to have but 20s off the foresaid 40s & the other 20s to his son William in
consideracon off the sayd Donald charges while he were at trayd Itm to his married

children 6d legasy apiece, Itm his will was that iff his son in law Philip Curlett
would not atcept of the pryce off the cow as he sould her that hee should returne to his
execr: 9s wch was due unto him since his wedding Day, Itm hee constituted and
ordained his five children vidz: John, David, Donald, Issable, & Kathrine
Christine exec: off all the rest off his goods moveable & unmoveable to the
Clarke 12d, Itm his will was that iff his son David would not stay in the Island
to take a mayre off the executorship he should have 40s & a suite off
cloose, Itm he left Wm: Caismt Supvisor off his daughter Kathrine & a
sheepe legasy to him

pbat et solvit xijd

The Supvisors: are to be sworne by the
Ministr: ye next Sabboath & the rest of ye
execrs: & to certifye the same yt it may
be recorded wthin xiiij Dayes

Testes Charles Coole
Wm: Moore iuraty

Both Invent included in one

ye Minisr: hath given his
testimony under his hand to
the c-----t concerning the
truth of both these wills up supra

A true & pfect Invent: off the goods off the above named John Christaine &
Jony Ratcliffe his wyffe priced as ffolloweth Imprmis one incalfe cowe 33s
Itm another cowe 32s, one steere 26s 8d, one heffer 26s 8d, one farrow cowe 2---
6d, one heffer off a yeere old 6s, one mayre 28s, one colt 14s, one horse 33s 4d,
one younge mayre 17s, one browne mayre 26s 8d, Itm in muttone sheepe & hogge
90: 8£ 10s, one swine 4s, 8 white blanketts 48s, 4 fledges 24s, 2 old blan=
ketts 7s, one fetherbed & boulster 12s, two old blanketts & a fledge 3s 6d, six----*[torn]*
yards of unwhitten cloath 14s & dj 40 yards off lynnan 43s, treene vessels ----*[torn]*
dj a pewter dish 4d, 3 old sackes 2s 6d, one combe 3 barrels one stone ----*[torn]*
tub & one croake 7s 6d, 3 canvesses 6s 4d, xj yards off unwoven sacke -----*[torn]*
3 clurs[?] for lynes 1s 6d, spit & goberc[?] 3s 6d, 2 quarts off hempe 36, 1 ch-----*[torn]*
2s 8d, 9 geese 4s 6d, one table 3s, 2 quarts off care hempe 2s 4d, 2 po-----*[torn]*
14d, 32 fathoms off nets 6s, dj barrell salt 4s, 8 pottle off hemp & flax -----*[torn]*
1s 4d, sixe sicklels 1s 4d, 1 spade, 1 grape, 1 gridiron, 1 axe & a payre of ----*[torn]*
3s 6d, sives & weights 7d, 7 pounds off flax 3s 6d, one candlestick, 1 ----*[torn]*
200 hearings 4s 8d, xi [11] hens 1s 10d, fifteen pounds cheese 2s 6d

both Invent are included in
one of the above written wills

summa 36£ 19s ----*[torn]*

pledges Wm:P Moore
Calum Ratliffe

Archdeacon Will 1649 #58 Maughold of Robert Corkill, died about 17 March 1649/50 intestate:

Machule

Robt Corkill depted this life about the 17th of March
1649 intestate & the Church decreed his brothers
& sisters Administrs: & them that are age Supvisors:
over other ---- under yeares

Salvo tamen vincuig
suo iure

Decret et solvit 6d

Invent: …… 2£ - 14 – 6
Pledges Gilchrist Calowe
Wm: Corkill

Anne Corkill one of ye Administrs: abovesd
& under yeares, is to have by the death of her
mother her pte of a xj£, by the death of the father
a ---- porcon or his Invent as execr: & her pte
cometh by the Supvisors informacon 4 – 15 – 0

pledges Jo: Keruish
Gilchrist Calowe

Archdeacon Will 1649 #59 Maughold of Catharine Fargher (or Joughin), inventory of goods, *not in typed index*:

An Invent of the goods off
Kathrine Farcher[?, or Joughen] prized by ----*[torn]*
Itm 2 yards of blanket …….. 2s – 4d
Itm 1 yard & 3 others of lynen …. 1s – *[torn]*
Itm 4 yards of lynnen ……... 1s – *[torn]*
Itm 1 yard & a qter of lynen ……. --s – 6d
Itm dj blankett …….. 1s – 4d
Itm dj a coverlet ……2s –
Itm dj a fether bed …… 3s –
Itm 1 white petticoat …… 3s –
Itm 1 red petticoat ……4s –
Itm 1 medley petticoat ……..2s –
Itm 3 pound off yorne …….. 2s – 6d
Itm some hurdy ……. 8d
Itm dj qte off white woole …….. 1s – 6d
Itm 1 rough sheete …… 0 – 10d
Itm dj old coverlet & blankett …. 0 – 4d
Itm 3 sakes new & old ……. 5s –
Itm vessels greate & smale ……6s – 0
Itm 8[?] fathoms nett ……... 1s – 0
Itm some hempe …… 0 – 4d
Itm & dj off cannels[?] ……. 0 – 7d
-------- [cut off]
[on reverse side]:
Itm some treene vessels ……------
Itm 3 pte of 2 calves …… 3s
Itm 3 pte off 2 heffers …… 11d – 5f
Itm 3 pte of 3 horses …… 36s 4d
Note yt the legasye allowed the
husband is ……25s

The crope of corne 5£ - 6d
is to be added to the Invent:

The Administr is at lawfull
yeares & is bound to secure the

office

Presentments

Bride: Jo: Xtin Do Kneene Xpher Joughin -----*[torn]*
Jo: Cormode Wm Howlayne Jo: Lace battery on ye Sabboath

---leave Jo: Martin, Robt Calei[?]
Jo: Kneene Jo Caismentti

Andras Henry Xtn, Pat Kneale Jo: Keneene & his wife windoweing on ye Sabboath
Wm: Saile, Jo: Saile psented Phillip Cletor & Phillip
Farcher for pphanacon of ye Sabboath
Mahule Wm Moore, Jo: Corkill Jony Teare & Tho: McNeemeer
Wm: Quirk, Wm Corkill for brawling Easter day morninge
John Shymine for careying sackes to ye
Church Sunday morninge

Fryday at Peele after MidSumr: Day notice of a Chapr is to be given
for all offenders

Bride Jo: Xtin ad carcer[?] Jo: Cormod ad car:

eode Ewan Caismt: ad rad:

Andras Wm: Saile et Jo: Saile ad car:

Machule Jo: Corkill et Wm: Quark or Corkill ad car:

K Christ Le ayre Rich: Mason

Archdeacon Will 1649 #60 Bride of Catharine Christian alias Joughin, died about 2 March 1649/50, intestate, husband alive, *not in typed index*:

Bride Kath: Joughin depted ys life about the 2 March intestate
1649 wherof ye Church havinge intelligence hath decreed her only
son David Xtin who is at lawfull yeares Administr & a legasy
to the husband upon sight of the Invent
Salvo tamen vincuig Degret et solvit ijs
Suo iure

The Administr who is at lawfull yeares is bound to secure the office
Forma legis

Calum Crenilt claimeth of ye execrs: 8s of money

----- Jo: Kelly, Wm Cannell, Silvestr Corlett, Wm Cowle susp: for non -----*[torn]*
rance at ye shute of Jo: Keneene, Wm: Kneale. Jo: G-----e

----- Rich: Mason of Le-are[Lezayre] parish suspended for none ------*[torn]*

--------[dark] Machule

Wm Caismt: depted ys life about 1th Aprill intestate

Isabell Calow depted ys life intestate April 16th

Genett Gormade depted ys life May ye 2.

Margt Xtin alas Corkill depted ys life May 18th

Jo: Knackle depted ys life May 16th

Archdeacon Will 1649 #61 Bride of Ellin Christian alias Christian:

KK Bride 1649

The last will & testament of Elin Xpin,
first I bequeath my Soule into the hands
of almightie God, & my bodie to Christiane
buriall, Itm my will is yt if Wm Xpin doe
sue my executors for 5s of mony, yt then he
is to give unto them halfe ye rooffe of an
house, Itm I doe constitute and ordaine my
daughters Kathrine and Christian Xpin my
true and lawfull Executors of all my goods
movable & unmovable
pbatum est et solvit 4d
Testes John Xpin
jurati Danold Kneall

Invent of ye said goods
1 blanket 1 peticoat …….. 4s
2 pounds of yearne …….. 1s 4d
1 tub 1 pot ……. 3s 6d

Debts due from ye said tostarcha[?]
Wm Kaighen …….. 1s
Margret Xpin …….. 10d

----*[dark, fold]* John Christian

[next page: It is a copy of the above will]
The last will and testament of Ellin
Christin first she committed her soule to the
hands of almightie God and her bodie
to Christian burial Itm she constituted
and ordained her daughters Kathrine and
Christian Christin her true and lawfull
Executors of all her goods movable
& unmovable

Testes Jo: Christin
Do: Kneale

---------- *[Top of the copied inventory is cut off.]*
coate …… 4 6
two po: of yearne …. 1s
one tub
1 pot ……. 3s

Note: The copy of the will of Isabel Christian was on the back of this letter.

Sr: Charles Coole
Wheras we gave direcons for the keeping of a
Court for yor pish in KK Christ Leare on Wed=
nesday last, where we were to attend that Service
but yor pishoners appeareth not: Therfore thees are to
will and require you to cause yor Sumnr once
more to as---te all execr, administratrs, supvi=
sors and wittnesses to all wills psonally to
appeare before us at KK Michaell Church on
Tusday next the 13th of this instant November
betwixt the houers of 9 and x of the clocke
in the afornoone, wth a new Jury to be sworne
for the archdeacons haulfe yeare, and yor self
and the Sumnr to appeare alsoe all this
to be duely ab secued sub paena juris dat this
8th of 9ber 1649

Let all Invents be brought in
that day as Law requireth sub
paena us supra

Hugh Cannell
Ro: Parre

Archdeacon Will 1649 #62 Maughold Articles of Marriage between Christopher Callow of Ballaglass, Maughold, and Margaret Corkill alias Callow, also Margaret's grandson William Corkill & his wife Joney Callow, made 1648; Margaret died May 1650:

------ 1648 *[dark edge]*
Articles & Covnts: of Mariage agreed upon, betwene Christo=
pher Calow, & Margrett Calow who are nowe to be M-----*[dark spot]*
wch Covent: are as followeth:
Inpr: it is agreed upon betwixt both pties yt if ye saide Margaret
dye first, yt yn ye sde Xtopher her husbande shall have all
her goods moveable & unmoveable except 40s wch she
may dispose of to whome she pleaseth,
2ndly It is likewise agreed upon yt if ye aforesaid Xhristopher dye
first, yt yn his wife Margret shall have halfe of all ye goods
moveable & unmoveable yt shall yn be betwixt ym
Lastly It is agreed upon wth ye consent of Wm Corkill grandechild
to ye saide Margret & Jony his wife, yt if ye saide Christop:

dye before his wife, yt yn his said wife, shall have a pte
of ye farme called balleglasse with her grandechilde & his
wife dureinge her life, as she shalbe able to worke, & ye
said Wm & Jony to have halfe of all her goods moveable
& unmoveable at her decesse, & to all & singular, ye prmisses
we ye pties before named, vidzt: Xtopher, Margret, Willm:
& Jony do give or[our] full consents & doe witnesse yt same, to
be or volntarye deede under or hands & markes

In ye prsence of

Robt Allen	Christopher Calow his marke X
Robt Kerush	Margret Calow her marke X
Rich: Costeam	Wm Corkill his marke X
Wm Calow	Jony Calow her marke X

Robt Kerruish Richard Cotteam and Wm Calow
have deposed all above written to be true the
27th day of May 1650 before me
John Cannell

SEE ALSO:
***Maughold Parish Register**: Margt Calow uxor Xtop: Calow bur 20 May 1650*
Archdeacon Will 1650 #43 Maughold of Margaret Callow alias Corkill alias Callow, died 20 May 1650, married xxxx Corkill, current husband Christopher Callow, of Ballaglass:

The last will & testamt: of Margret Calow who depted
this life Maye 20th 1650
Impr: to her sonne Robt Corkill … 1s
She constituted & appointed her daughter Mary Corkill sole executrix
of all her goods moveable & unmoveable
She constituted her sonne John Corkill overseer of her saide daughter
& if ye saide daughter dyed without issue ye said John to be
executor , but whilst her daughter should live, yt he shoulde
bestowe her goods upon her, accordinge to her needs.
Testes
John Kerush
Wm Kerush iurati

Pbat et Solvit 6d

Goods named by ye testatrixe due to her execut:
Inpr: in balleglasse 2 boorles, a bedstead, & 3 bowles of barley &
a bowle of wheate out the said balleglasse & 30s, a b------ll, a
hogshead, & a candlestick Ittm from her sonne William Corkill
2 vessels, 30s & 9s. Ittm from her husbande Xtopher Calow … 16s

Pledges Wm: Corkill
Jo: Corkill Invent up supra

----hule November 7th 1649

Prsented by ye Chapter quest of KK Machule
Will: Calow & Wm Kerush for batterie on ye Saboth
Margret Calow for absenting herself from ye Church since Easter

jur---------
Wm Moore
Wm Coates[?]
Wm Crie------
Jo: Corkill

Margt: Xtin als Corkill depted ys life May 18th

Jo: Knackle depted ys life May 16th

Archdeacon Will 1649#63 Maughold inventory of wife of Patrick Clucas:

Machule 1649

We whose names are under written being sworne
to find out what goods was in the possession of Patr
Clucas his wiffe when she died first we find by
virtue of our oaths that there was dj[?, or 'vj'] horsfas[?, or 'housfas] and
maire & yong colt more an oxe iij cowes an one heffer in sheep
and mottone xiiij fourtaene or fifeene stoakes of oate
beside the houshald stuffe more two parcon of nettes
dat ye xijth 9ber 1649
Wittness our hands Willim Kerush
John Corkill
Grobett Callow

----une 11th 1649 presented by ye Chapter quist of KK Machule

Ro: ffaile & Ewan Christin for batterie; Patt: Kremin fornication;
Kathren Margin, & Margret Cowle battery Ann Knackle & Xtian Cloage
Batterie, Issabell Cottingham als ffoxe for absenting hers: from ye Church

Jo: Kermot
Wm Calow
Dond Casmt
Wm Clucas

***Note**: Is the above Isabel Cottingham als Fox actually Elizabeth Cottingham who married Ferdinand Fox around 1645 Maughold??*

Archdeacon Will 1649 #64 Maughold of Catharine Clucas alias Callow, died 15 February 1643/44:

Curia habita in Eccla Leare [Lezayre] ppochiano S---- Machule
8th 9bri 1649

Machule Kath: Calow depted ys life ye 15th febru: or ther abouts in anno 1643
intestate wheof the Church havinge intelligence hath decreed
her children viz: Wm: Ewan, Tho: Jony, Margt: & Isabell Clucas
Administrs who are at lawfull yeares & are sworne in Court
to be true the one to the other & to bring a true Invent to the
books wthin xiiij days sub paena xs[10s] ad usum dom:

Salvo tamen vincuig Decreet et solvit 6d
Suo iure

Invent wthin xiij days sub paena prdica

Archdeacon Will 1649 #65 Maughold of William Casment, died about 3 April 1649 intestate:

Machule Wm: Caismentt depted ye life about ye 3th Aprill 1649 intestate
wherof ye Church having intelligence hath Decreed his brother
Donald Caismt: Administr who is at lawfull yeares & sworne
to bring a true Invent wthin xiiij days to books sub paena
xs[10s] ad usum domi:
Salvo tamen vincuig
Suo iure

The Administr hath delivered up ye Administracon to ye Generll:
Sumr: in face of ye Court, who is to pay all Debts yt are lawfully
proved penny pd like accordinge to law & to bring to the books
a pfect Invent of the goods wth the names of ye Creditrs & this
wthin xiiij days sub paena iuris dat eoded die et ---- prdicto

---

Archdeacon Will 1649 #66 Maughold of Ginnett Callow alias Gormod or Gormir, died 1 May 1649:

Ramsay in Machould 1 May 1649

Genet Gormod depted ye life ye day & yeare ut supra &c
intestate wherof ye Church having intelligence hath decreed that the goods
goods in regard yt there is none of her kinred in the Country
unto -----ed: *[in fold]* Calow her husband hands of ----dj ----- who is is sworne to bringe a true Invent into the
books & to secure the office & yt the goods shalbe forth coming to ye next
of kinred when yei come into the country
Decret et solvit xijd [12d]
Salvo tamen vincuig
Suo iure
NOTE: The above will has been X'ed out.

Ginnett Gormod depted ys life ye 1th of Maij intestat & in regard ye there ----*[torn]*
none of ye kinred in thid Sountry; The Church hath given the
Administracon unto her husband Edward Calow, who hath bound

himselfe for the forth cominge of all the debtless goods unto the
next of her kinred when come into the country sub paena double
the value this Invent ad usum dem:

An Inve ntory of ye goods of Ginnet Gormir who depted this life
ye 1st of May 1649 taken & priced by Don: Corkill, Wm
Maclrha[?], Dond Casment, Wm Christine
Inprmis di a cow ……..…… 0£ - 9s – 0d
Itm ye 4th pte of an house …… 0 – 7 – 0
Itm other small things …….. 0 – 12 – 6

Debts due to her …….. 21s – 11d – 06

pledges ut supra script in the Decree

Archdeacon Will 1649 #67 Maughold of John Crow, died 20 June 1649:

----hul*[in fold]*
The last will & testamt of John Crowe who depted this liffe ye
20th of June 1649
He constituted & appointed 3 children Will: John, & Margret Crowe
joynte exec: of all his goods moveable & unmoveable
The Court hath decreed the next of kinred on the fathers side
Supvisors

pbat est et solvit 6d

Testes
Ro: Allen
iurati John Christin

pbat et solvit 6d

An Inventory of ye goods of ye aforenamed John Crowe
priced by Edmd Curleod, Robt ffaile
All prced to …….28s – 3d
pledge Sr Ed: Crow ~~wth ye Execrs: who is at lawfull yeares~~
Secundum forma legis

Archdeacon Will 1649 #68 Maughold of Donold / Daniel Quork, died 2 December 1648, has croft at Ballajorge, Maughold:

-----le [Machule]

The last will & testamt of Donald Quorke who depted ye life ye 2 of 10ber 1648,
he bequeathed his soule in to ye hands of Allmightie God, and his body to Xian buriall,
he left unto his daughter Jony a heifer of 3 yeare old at May next after is death, &
8 sheepe, & a blanket, w----- if she did accept of as full satisfaction for her pte of her
mothers goods he left her one sheepe more of his owne
to his sone John halfe a cowe wch Hugh Cubbon hath, & a calfe, & as many sheepe as
he left his daughter Jony upon ye same condicons yt she had, & his closse[?] his wife have=

inge shelter yr or a bideinge place whilst she lives,
to his wife a cowe, & ye Croftt in balleiorge
he constituted & appointed his other children vzt: Willm: Richarde, Willm: & Kathren
ioynte execrs: of all ye rest of his goods moveable, & unmoveable

pbatum est & solvit xijd [12d]

Testes
Robt Allen
Wm Christin iurati

An Inventory of ye goods moveable, & unmovell of ye foresaide
Dond: Quorke, taken & prced by Edwd: Christin, Edmd: Calow, John
Kermod, & John Christin iurati

Inpr: in sheepe & muttons yonge & old 12 …… 1£ - 4s – 0d
Itm a white blankett, a sheete, & an old blankit …….0 – 9 – 0
Itm 2 barrells, 3 cannes, 3 piggins, 4 dishes …… 0 – 3 – 4
Itm fishing lines, & can, & a boorde ……... 0 – 2 – 0
Itm an old paire of nets, a pownde & a halfe of flaxe ……0 – 2 – 6
Itm 2 pownde of tallow, & a paire of creeles …….0 – 0 – 8
Itm halfe a cowe ……... 0 – 17 – 0
Itm one maire of 3 yeare olde …….. 0 – 14 – 0
Itm 18 stoukes of oates, & 2 stukes of barley ……. 0 – 16 – 0
Itm a paire[?] of new nets, 2 hens, a broode goose & dj: gander ……...0 – 2 – 2
Itm 2 potts, 2 spaides, a chaire, & a coffer left as corbes

Pledges Rich: Cottiam cum Wm: Callow

Archdeacon Will 1649 #69 Maughold of William Christian, died 24 December 1648, wife alive:

Machule The last will & testamt: of Wm Christin who depted this life ye 24th
December 1648
He left all his goods whatwoever unto Edmund Curleod & his wife because -----*[fold]*
were his best friends, & ever carefull of him, & beinge asked wheth----*[fold]*
he woulde leave any thinge to his friends, he answered yt he would n----*[fold]*
because theye deserved it not

pbat et solvit 6d Testes:
Phill: Cowle
Tho: Stole iurati
Ann Snell

The execr: hath sworne in Court yt there is noe goods for -----*[fold]*
Invent but a chamber ijd [2d] rent, who stands bound
to secure the office in forma legis

Archdeacon Will 1649 #70 Maughold of Margaret Corkill alias Stean / Stephen alias Christian, died 3 May 1649, 2nd husband is alive:

The last will & testamt of Margret Christin als Corkill who
depted this life ye 3 of March 1649

Inpr: he bequeathe her soule in to the hands of Almightie God & her body
to Christian buriall,
Ittm to her daughter Margret Stean a petticote, & 6d legacye,
Itm to her daughter Kathren Stean a wastcoate cloath & 6d legacye,
Itm she constituted her sone Donald Corkill executor of all ye rest of her goods
& if her sone dyed under age yt her husbande should have all her goods

The eldest sistr is appointed & sworne
Supvisor: of the executr: Testes Wm: Christin
iuraty Christopher ffaill

ye pbat is referred to Tuesday next at K Michaell
13th 9ber it is pformed

An Inventory of the goods of ye forenamed Marget Christin
----- & priced by Ewan Kerush, Patt: Cowle, Wm Calow
& Jo: Crowe jurati
All her goods priced to …… 15s – 0d
excepting ye fourth pte of an house yet unpriced

pledges Patr Cowle for the debtless goods wch remains in the husbands
hands for he execr: when he comes to lawfull yeares

Wm: Christin claymes xd [10d]
Wm: Corkill claymes 6d

Debts due from ye aforenamed Margret Christin …….. 18s – 0d

Andres 1649
These are to require to summon the Adminstrs: execrs: Supvisrs:
& witnesses of these wills and decrees following; The execrs of
Phillip Quirke, of Robt Blackburne, of Anne Christin, of Bahee
Brew, of Henry Cowle, of Christopher Crobins, of Wm: Killy summon
also Jony Gouldsmyth, Sow YneVramsye, Edmond fflungg,
Richard Coole cum Jony Crow; Gerrad McVryan cum
Margrt: Vorry to appeire at KK Michaell Tuesday next
before x [10] of the cloacke in the aforenoone & yorselfe
to be there wth this prcept & this as you will answere
sub paena iuris, Dat 15 9bris 1649

The Sumnr of Concordat p me Joh: Harison
Andros to executr
this

Andreas prsentments:

Jony Goldsmith for fornication : 3 dei eccl
Ed: Quarke 3 dies in eccla
Sow yneVranney cum Edmon Afflunge
for fornication

3 dies in eccla nupti sunt[?]
Richard Coole cum Jony Creene ^ fornication

3 dies in eccla
Girred McVrine cum Margr Vurree
for fornication

Jo: Teare for battery one ye Sabboath
Michaell Kneale for execracon of Wm: Kneale
Dollin Curlett for calling Isabell Martin
witch & yt hee never reared a calfe longe
of her

***Note**: The following inventory has been X'ed out. See Archdeaon Will 1649 #73*

The Inventory of ye goods of Will
Kinry taken & priced by Jo: Kenish
Donnell Christin: Will: Teere, Will -----*[in fold]*

Itm dj roofe of an old house }
& halfe household stuff price }… 10----*[in fold]*
Itm 4th part of ~~dj~~ a paire of loomes … 4----*[in fold]*
Itm dj roofe of ye great hous ……..4----*[in fold]*
Itm dj roofe of a littell hous ……..2----*[in fold]*
Itm 1 cow ……..23----*[in fold]*
Itm dj of the stones …… 7----*[in fold]*
Itm turffe ……----*[in fold]*

Archdeacon Will 1649 #71 Andreas of Ann Christian alias Camaish, died 6 March 1648/49:
Mar 6th 1648
The Inventorie of the goods of Ann Camaish viewed &
Priced by Donnell Joughin: Jo: Quirk: Will: Christin Tho: Skally

Itt: 1 cow et 1 calfe neere a yeer old …… 2£ - 0s – 0d
Itt: in linnen 4 yards & 1 carchiffe 2 mufflers {
1 band & other smale linens & also hempt { ….. 1 – 1 – 0
2 woodden platters, 1 piggin 2 stuff petticoats {
Itt: 1 new gray blanket, 1 weskett

Pledge Wm Camaish
Calum Ratliffe
Allowed for funeral charges &
to be deducted out of this Invent 6d

Ann Camaish depted ys life ye day & yeare abovsd intestate
wherof the Church havinge intelligence hath Decreed her
only daughter Ann Xtin Admintr & the next of kinred
one the motherside Supvisrs:

Salvo tamen vincuig decret et solvit 1s – 6d
Suo iure

June 11th 1649
Do: Xtin clameth of ye execr 5s wch was pmised him upon
ye day of contracon, yt is it yf Decedent dyed before ye
plaintiff he should have 5s of her goods as abovsd more
ye price of a carkesh of mutton pd for peppet[?] & al-----[?alow]
---[?dj] ye wedding coth 6d in butter & cheese

Archdeacon Will 1649 #72 Andreas of William Kneene, died about 8 November 1648 intestate:

The Inventorie of the goods of Willm Kneene who ------*[fold]*
untested, taken & priced by Jo: Ker: Colud[?] ----*[in fold]*

Itt: 1 cow & 1 old blanket priced to ……... 1£ - 3s – 0d
Itt: in bith[?] ……. 0 – 14 – 0

The Admistr who is at lawfull yeares pledge

Wm Kneene depted ys life about ye 8th 9ber intestate wherof ye Church
having intelligence therof hath decreed his only brother John -----*[in fold]*
who is at lawfull yeares Administr:
Salvo tamen vinguig Decret et solvit 1s
Suo iure

Archdeacon Will 1649 #73 Andreas of William Kinry / Harrison:

Andres 1649

William Harison comitted his soule to God & made his last will
will as followeth Itm he lefte legasy to John Harison dim: oxe
Itm: to his sistrs daughter 6d legasy Itm: he lefte xxs [20s] to bee pd by ~~his~~
~~executor~~ Anne McYlvorry his wiffe, & by his sistr Kath: Harison
unto his sisters son for his childs pte of goods wch he stands
bound for in ye Spirituall books wherof his sd sistr Katherin
had halfe; Itm: he willed to Phillip Brew xs[10s] for a firlett
of barly; Itm: to John Kneene 4s 4d wch he ought him
Itm: he lefte to Wm: Cayne 5s & a westcoate, Itm: he left to
James Cayne & his wife 6d apiece & constituted his
wiffe Anne McYlvorry & his sistr: Katherin Harison execrs:
of all his goods moveable & unmoveable

Testes Wm: Cayne
James Cayne iurati pbat et solvit 6d
Mary Cayne

Invent wthin xiiij d sub pena xs. pfomed on ye other side

[next page, on the back of the will]
The Inventorie of the goods of Willm: Kinry taken & price
By Jo: Keneen, Donell Christin, Willm: Teere, Willm Cowle

Itt: dj roofe of an old house & dj household stuffe ……	10s – 6d
Itt: the 4th part of a paire of loomes ……..	4 – 6
Itt: dj roofe of the great hous ……	4 – 0
Itt: dj roofe of a littell hous ……..	2 – 0
Itt 1 cow ……..	23 – 0
Itt: dj of a stone ……..	7 – 0
Itt: turf …….	0 – 3

***Note**: The following inventory, found about 3 pages previously, has been X'ed out.*
The Inventory of ye goods of Will
Kinry taken & priced by Jo: Kenish
Donnell Christin: Will: Teere, Will -----*[in fold]*

Itm dj roofe of an old house }
& halfe household stuff price }… 10----*[in fold]*
Itm 4th part of ~~dj~~ a paire of loomes … 4----*[in fold]*
Itm dj roofe of ye great hous …… … 4----*[in fold]*
Itm dj roofe of a littell hous ……. … 2----*[in fold]*
Itm 1 cow …….… 23----*[in fold]*
Itm dj of the stones ……... … 7----*[in fold]*
Itm turffe …….. … ----*[in fold]*

Archdeacon Will 1649 #74 Andreas of Christian Christian, died 24 June 1649 intestate:
Andreas
Christian Christin depted this liffe the 24th of June
1649 intestate whereof the Church having intelligence
hath decreed Wm: Camaish the next of kinred
both by father and mother Administr
Salvo tamen vincuig, Suo iure

Decret est et solvit 6d
Invent included in her
mothers will

Archdeacon Will 1649 #75 Andreas of Philip Quirk, died 3 November 1648 intestate, wife alive:

Andreas 9ber 29th 1648

The Inventorie of the goods of Phillip Quirk taken
& priced by Pat Cowle Jo: Kneene Willm Joughin and
Willm: Cleter…… Itt: 1 coverlett 1 pott 1 chist
1 wodden platter, 1 sickell, 1 cann flax, 1 store, 2 barrell
staves 1 spayde & some other littell necessaries prices
to ……. 9s – 3d. Itt: dj a cow … 8s –d.
Itt: 1 barrell … 1s – 6d, Itt a 5th & dj of yron .. 1s – 5d
Itt: 2 pte of a sheepe & 1 ewe … ijs – 6d. Itt: the six part of a

fishing boate …. 9s – 4d, Itt: dj chair et peece of
a fishing carr … 5d. Itt oates … 1s – 8d

The Decree is not yet maid; pformed

Pledges Calum Ratiffe cum Jo: Quirke

Phillip Brewe claymes of ye execrs of Phillip Quirk
xijs [12s] – 6d, dat 13th 9ber 1649

Phillip Quirke depted ys life ye 3th 9ber 1648 intestate wheof
the Church havinge intelligence hath decreed his only son Wm: Quirk
Administr: & the next of kin on the fatherside Supvisors viz:
Jo: Teare & John Quirke who swore in Court & a legasy to the wiffe upon
sight of ye Invent
Salvo tamen vincuig Decret et solvit 1s
Suo iure

Archdeacon Will 1649 #76 Andreas of John Kneale, dated 1650, he had 2 (?or 3) wives:

Andreas 1650
In the name of God amen John Kneele sick in body & whole
in minde & of pfect memorie (thanks be to God) doe make my last will
& testament as followeth: first I bequeath my soule into the hands
of allmightie God, & my body to Christian buriall: Itt, I leave
to the poore a boule of malte & wt wheate is needful therwith Itt, I
constitute & ordaine my wife Ann Saile shalbe executr & my too children vizt: Ellin &
Alys executors of the other ------- with their mother of all my goodes. Itt its
my will yt my said wiffe & 2 children shall enjoy all my lands with
the profits thereof till my daughter Ann Kneele come to twentie
one yeere: & if the law will not alow thereof: then its my will
that the some of three pounds be returned by her the said Ann to my
2 daughters above saide: the whl some I paide for my --- possession
since my secunde wiffe dyed: Itt I leave to the minister 2s Itt,
I leave to my brother in law Joh: Saile a yonge filly: Itt, I leave to
my mother in law a yonge heffer Itt, I leave to my daughter Ann
Kneele … 6d Itt, its my will yt if my 2 yonge daughters dye before
they come to lawfull yeeres; yt there said mother shall have & enjoy
all choice goods: Itt, I leave overseers: Sr: Jo: Huddlestone, Tho: Bittle
& Joh: Saile.

Witnesses Tho: Bittle |
Jo: Saile | iurati
Jo: Huddlestone |

pbat et solvit 1s

The Inventorie of the goods of Joh: Kneele taken & priced by
Joh: Crobbin, Gilbt Skinner, Willm: Saile & Collum Ratliffe

Itt: 2 oxen, 2 stieks, 2 incalfe cowes, 1 yonge cow { 2 farrow cowes, 2 heffers of a yeere old priced { ……..	15 £ - 0s – 0d
Itt: 1 old mayre 1 colt, & his rideinge horse priced to ……	5 – 0 – 0
Itt: 1 gridiron 1 yron forke 1 candlestick – 5 traces { 1 stradle 1 barrell & certaine other old vessels { ……..	0 – 10 – 0
Itt: 1 carr dj carr dj lather halfe a plow …….	0 – 2 - ----*[torn]*

Itt: 1 fither bedd and 1 paire of bedd stocks …… 0 – 5 - ----*[torn]*
Itt: blanketts & sheets new & old ……. 1 – 8 - ----*[torn]*
Itt: his cloake, & his cloathes, his hatt, & his bootes …….. 1 – 0 - ----*[torn]*
Summe …… 23£ - 5s - ----*[torn]*

June 27, 1670 All accounts beinge ye day cast up betwixt ye supvisors
& ye executors ye remains due to ym both from both -----*[torn]*
Supvisors &c debtless …..……..xj£ - 12s – 6d

Pledges: Jo: Saile
Jo: Hudleston

June 27th 1670
The ---------*[torn & dark]* beinge at lawfull yeeres have ys day appeared
----------*[torn]* ye bond given: & Nellie Kneele have taken her uncle
---------- ----------*[torn]* child pt of goods in his hands:
---------- ---------- -----[*torn* & dark] taken her uncle
------ ---------- ----------ds in *[torn]*

[previous page]
The Invent of Joh: Kneal amount to 23£ - 5s – 6d
The Invent of An Sayle amount to 12£ - 14s – 7d

deductions for all debts as appears …. 24£ - 9s – 4d
under Jo: Sayle & Ro: Christin hands
estat due to ye children …..xj£ [11£] – ijs [2s] – 1d

Janry ye 3th 1675/6 Att a Cort hoalden at KK Andrews

Dan: Christian, and Ellin Kneale his wife came
this day to ye Records, and acknowledgeth to have
received of and from the hands of their uncle
Robt: Christian the full of all ye protion of goods
due to the sd Ellin Kneale by the death of her
ffather and mother, being ye one moitie of Eleaven pounds
twelve shillings and sixe pence being the whole computed
and agreed upon betwixt ye Supvisors and the
sd Ellin and her sister wch also appears on Record
And therfore gives this as an absolute discharge for the
sd Robt his executrs Adminst and Assignes, that is to say
for what onely relais to ye paymt: of their pt of the
sd xi£ sijs vid as witnesse their subscription

Dan: Christian his mark X
Ellin Kneale her mark X

Witnes
Jo Harrison
--- Huddleston
Richard Ffox

Note that there is some corne and
ye ffees disbursed in the suit, yett
to bee accompted for according to
for mr[?] ordr

[next page]:
1 July 1650
Pat: Cowle claymeth of ye execrs of John Kneale iij £ 4s
Ed: Quarke claymeth of ye execrs: …….. 21s
Anne Cowle claymeth ……. 8s
Wm: Xtn claymeth …… 3s

Jo: Skinner claymeth …… 31s
More a daymoth of hay & the milke of a cow a qter of a ----*[fold]*
more for tyth ij stoakes

Pat: Cowle claymeth of ye execrs: of John Kneele
paymt: for the keeping of child iiij yeares & a
halfe wth meale drinke & clothinge for
wch he craveth ye law, July 22th 1650

Archdeacon Will 1649 #77 Andreas of Catharine Kinred alias Keruish, dated 29 August 1649:

Andreas August 29th 1649

Katherin Kerush sick in body & whole in mind, & of
pfect memorie (thanks be to God) doe make my last will
& testament in manner & forme following: first shee be=
queath her soule into the hands of God, & her body to Christian
buriall: Itt: shee leaves to her husband Phillip Kinred
her part of 2 sheepe: Itt: shee leaves to her eldest sonn Dan:
Kinred her part of the house & crofts: & if it please
God yt hee dye before he come to lawfull yeeres, yt yn it shall
descend to the eldest child, & soe from one to one till the
youngest; Itt, shee ordaines the other foure children vizt: Jaine
Gilbt Katherin & Ellin Kinred executors
jointly of all the rest of her goods:

Witness Donnell Keneene | pbat et solvit 6d
Jo: Huddlestone | iurati

The Inventorie of the goods of Katherine Kerush taken &
priced, as followeth, by John Kinry, Collum Ratcliffe Donnell
Kneene Jo: Christin
Itt all household stuffe priced to …….…. 0£ - 8s – 0d
Itt the 3d part of a calfe a yeere & halfe old ….. 0 – 4 – 0
Itt 2 ewes priced …….. 0 – 2 - 8

Pledges Phillip Kinred & Do: Keneene

Apll ye 18th 1675: Jaine Kinred one of ye Executr came this day to the Records & having at ye prson
received, from the hands of Joney Kinred the sume of 3s – 8d doth acknowledge herself full
satisfyd for her proportion of goods, due to her by the Invent of her mother Cath -----*[torn]*
& doth discharge it pledges: I say received … 3s – 8d, by me Jaine Kinred als Caly

July y 4th 1675 This day Nelly Kinred beinge at lawfull yeeres came to ye Records & have received at ye -
-----*[torn]*
hands of Jony Kinred 8d being the last payment of all such goods as was due to her ------*[torn]*
….death of her mother Kathe Kerowish & doth acquit & discharge the pledges, I say re-
-----ys*[torn]* & good ……. 3s – 6d
Nelly Kinred her mark M

Archdeacon Will 1649#78 Andreas of Robert Blackburne:

[Note: top & left corner for a couple of lines is mostly gone.]

----------hirue[?] in manner ---------*[torn]*
----------le to the hands of ----------*[torn]*
mig---------- my body to Christian buriall: Itt: I leave to my ----*[torn]*
grandchild John Kneele 1 ewe: Itt: I leave, constitute & ordaine my
grandchild Kathrin Kee my lawfull executrix of the rest of my
goods movable & unmovable: Itt, leave to the poore dj firlett -----*[torn]*
& wt else shall be needful therewith:
Witness Bessy Calister }
Donnill Skillicorne } iurati pbat et solvit xijd
Wm Kenee[?] …. }

Note yt the witnesses have sworne this will to be true in all p----*[torn]*
except ye poore menconed in ye will & ye dim: firlett malt to ye
poore

The Inventory of the goods of Robt Blackburne taken & priced
by Tho: Kissage, Jo: Saile, Willm: Kneele, & Collum Rafcliffe as
followeth:

Itt	1 stieke[?] ……..	1£ - 5s – 0
Itt	dj cow ……	0 – 10 – 0
Itt	1 horse ……..	1 – 6 – 8
Itt	dj horse …….	0 – 13 – 4
Itt	all household good & bad ….	1 – 2 – 6
		4 – 17 - 6

Debts due to be paide by my Executrix for &
in my behalf Itt, to Donnell Skillicorne …… 3£ - 0s – 0d
Itt to Willm: Keneel ……. 6 – 0 – 0
Itt to Tho: Clarke ……. 1 – 0 – 0
Itt to Donnell Kneele …….. 1 – 0 – 0
Itt to Robt Keneeah[?] ……. 0 – 12 – 0
Note this Debt is to be pd if proved according to law

pledges Calum Ratliffe }
William Kenee } secundum forma legis

[2 pages further]
March 25th 1650
Debts due to Gilnow Saile from the executors of Robert Blackburn
& from his wiffe Imprs: in money …. 1£ - 1s - 4 boules of oats; 1 boule
of met corne ….. 1 boule & ten pottls of barly …. 3 quarts of wheete;
1 pottle of metcorne halfe a fir: of rye; & the milke of 2 cowes all
summer & harvast: & he in his sick bed craveth justice

Archdeacon Will 1649 #79 Andreas of Ann Crenilt alias Christian, dated 8 September 1649:

7ber the 8th 1649
In nomine Dei amen Ann Christian sicke in body & whole in mynde &
pfect memorie thanks be to God, doe make my last will & testament ---*[torn]*

manner & forme following: first I bequeath my body to Christian
buriall, & my soule to God allmightie; Itt: I leave to my husband Cal---[or 'Col---', *torn*]
Crenilt my part of the cow, & my part of 3 yards of cloath;
Itt: I constitute & ordaine my daughter Bahee executrix
& Thomas Crenilt is ioynt executr wth the sayd Bahee.
The Court hath appointed David Christin & Jony Christin, wth
Bahy Xtin Supvisors
Witnesses Jo: Huddleston | pbat et solvit xijd [12d]
Willm: Christian clark | iurati

----ber*[in fold]* 21th 1649
The Inventorie of the goods of Ann Christian taken & priced (by
Jo: Crenilt; Willm: McSaile; Donell Teere; Dolum Ratcliffe) as
followeth: vizt: the third part of a mayre priced to ……... 7s – 0
Itt the third part of a heffer priced to …… 6 – 0
Itt 1 sheepe & 1 ewe priced to …….. 3 – 0
Itt 1 redd coate & wescott …… 8 – 0
Itt 1 coverlett 1 old sack & 1 old canvas & 1 yard of {
canvish cloath; & 6 yards of canvish web; & 3 yards {
of a smale linnen webb; 2 pound of canvish yarne { …. 20s – 0
2 pound of woolen yarne; 2 olf barralls 1 baskett {
& all other necessaries …… {
Itt dj a littell wheele …… -- - 1 – 6
Itt 2 quiffs 2 carchiev, 2 dj carchiefs, 1 apron
2 neckcloath price 1s Itt due from Willm Cross ….. 8d
Itt from Michell Cross ……. 11d Itt from David Christin 9d
Itt from Donnell Christin … 3d
Caliue Crenilt & Jony Xtin 2 of ye Supvisors: have added more to this In-----*[torn]*
Ye 3 of June 1650: Itt ij boules of high corne … 22 s; Itt 1 bpi;e -----*[torn]*

This will is refered to be proved until Tuesday next, being -----*[torn]*
ys instant 9ber; p-formed

More added to this Invent: ye 1 July 1650
wch is due from Jo: Xtin

-----*[torn]* Calum Ratliffe for the halfe ys Invent wch is in the custody of ---*[torn]*
Crenilt
------*[torn]* more for the other halfe wch is in Jo: Christins hands

---

Archdeacon Will 1649 #80 Andreas of Bahie Brew, dated 24 July 1649:

July 24 1649
Bahee Brew sick in body & whole in minde & of pfect
memorie (thanks be to God) due make her last will & testa=
ment in mannor & forme following first, shee bequeath ----*[fold]*
soule into the hands of God, & her body to Christian buriall
Itt, shee leaves to her husband her part of a cow & ----*[fold]*
yt was in John Sailes; & her part of the house & croft ----*[fold]*
hee now liveth; & also her part of wt corne they had so----*[fold]*
in days plowing in other mens lands; & her part of a p----*[fold]*
Itt, I leave to Maloony Curlett 2 yards of woolen cloath
Itt, shee leaves to her mother Jony Corlett her part of ----*[fold]*

corne yt grew in Brews lands; Itt, shee leaves to her sis----*[fold]*
Issable 1 sheepe; Itt, shee leaves to her sister Callege W[or N] ----*[fold]*
6d Itt, shee constituts & ordaine her sister Jony Brew
executrix of all the rest of her goods movable & unmovable

Witnesses
Maloony Curlett iuraty
Will: Cleter iuraty pbat et solvit 1s

The Inventory of the goods of Bahee Brew taken & priced
as followeth Itt: dj cow priced to: 15s 0d
Itt all household stuffe priced to ……10 – 0d

Pledge Donald Christin of K Bryde

Archdeacon Will 1649 #81 Andreas of John Sayle, dated 18 February 1649/50:

Nomine Dei amen John Saile sick in body but whole in minde
& of pfect emorie thanks be to God; do make my will & testamt
as folloeth first I bequeath my soule to allmighttie God & my
bodie to Christian buriall; Itt, I leave to the poore 1s worth of drink
& what meale is needful therewith; Itt, I leave to my sonn
James a heffer; & another heffer to my sonn Willm: Saile
I leave to my wife Jony Kewes 10s or 10s worth; Itt, I leave
my ---- a girkin of laughton, & keare breeches to my brother
[fold]----o: Saile; & my best breeches & girkin too shillings cleeper[?] then
[fold]---my other; Itt, I constitute, & ordaine, my daughters Ann Saile
[fold]--- Jony Saile joint Executors of all the rest of my goods movable
& unmovable; Itt, Debts due to me from Christian
Curlett 8s; & from Margrett Cowley 7 groats; & 3s from
Pat: Cawlow & Philip Cowle in Ramsay

Testes
Tho: Bittell X pbat et solvit 8d
Ubbad Kewes X iurati

The Inventory of the goods of John Saile taken & priced by
Tho: Bittell, Will: Saile, Will: Kneele, Collum Ratliffe Itt 2 cowes
& the too parts of a heffer & 3 sheep priced to ……. 4£ - 6s – 0d
Itt all household stuff good & bad of wt kinde soever … 2 – 0 – 0
Sum: …….6£ - 6s – 0d
Pledges John Saile
------*[torn]* Bitle
Annas Sayle hath come in & confessed that the
----th ----- her part paid her being of
----------*[torn]* hir for[?] hath [or 'both'
----------*[torn]*
Tho: Crear
Reg: Ep:

The execrs: of Jony Crowe
execrs: of Jony Quirke, these Decrees are to bee
called the next Chapr:

Archdeacon Will 1649 #82 Andreas of William Radcliffe, died 21 May 1649:

Andreas
The testament of Wm Ratclife wch depte the 21th of
day of May 1649 he bequeathed his soule into the hands
of almightie God and his bodie to Christian buriall
Itt I bequeath to the poor one boule mault one ferlet
wheat and the rest at disc: of his executr Itt, he be=
queathed to his daughter Jonie one fer: barley Itt, it was his
will that his sonn Wm should give unto daughter
Katherine 3s of his own goods in consideration of
a pcell of land wch is in the land Itt, he bequeathed
to his sonn John Ratliffe a cow and 10s Itt, he
bequeathed to his daughter Katherine 2 boules barly 1 boul wheat
and his executr to give her a porcion at there
discretion Itt, he constituted and ordained his wyef
and his sonn Wm Ratclif his true and lawfull
executr of all his goods movable and unmovable
Itt, it is my will that my sonn Wm shall all the geares
belonging to husbandrie wth the consent of my wyf

Wittnesses pbat et solvit 1s
Phillip Crynilt clark
Callum Ratclif iurati
Michell Kelly

Invent of the goods of Wm Ratclife taken and priced
by Phillip Crynilt, Callum Ratclif, Mallownie Curlett
and Michell Kelly: Inprimis 2 whit blankets price xvs, 1 gray b---*[torn]*
Itt 2 sheets price … 0 – 8s – 0; Itm one ould sheet ---*[torn]*
canvest one 1 sack dj blanket price ……0 – vs [5s] - ---*[torn]*
Itt one combe 1 hogshed and all other vesels price … 0 ---*[torn]*
Itt dj fether bed price …….. 0 – vs [5s] – 0
Itt 1 cow 1 bullock 1 hefer 2 pre of a hifer price … 2£ ---*[torn]*
Itt 2 pte of one ould horse price ……0 – 13s - ---*[torn]*
Itt ------*[torn]* of a laboring horse ……..0 – 13s – [dark]
----------*[torn]* ……. 6s
----------*[torn]* 0 - 0

Pledge Do: Joughin cum execr who is at lawful yeares

Archdeacon Will 1649 #83 Andreas of Mally Keneene, dated 16 August 1649:

Andreas August 16 1649

Mally Keneene sick in body, but whole in minde & of pfect
memorie thanks be to God, doe make my last will and testament
in manner & forme following: first she bequeath her soule
into the hands of allmightie God, & her bodie to Christian buriall
Itt, Shee leaves to Jo: Lace senior 2s to the 2s yt is in his hands
Itt, Shee leaves to Jo: Keneene 2s – 0 Itt, She leaves to
Gilbt: Lace 6d Itt: Shee tooke upon her charge that
there ws due to her from Willm Teere 15s save dj fir
lett & of malt corne yt shee received; Itt, She leaves to
Issable Joughin 1 blanket et coat; & likewise yt she was in=
debted to noe man save 2d she ought to Jony Crow &
Katherine Kneele Itt: She constituted Donald Joughin her executr &c
wt was due to her from John Keneene shee left it to himselfe

Witnesses Phillip Ratclife iurati
Issable Quark pbat et solvit xd [10d]

the execrs claymeth of Donold Crenilt a croft of ijd rent wch they have
in mortgage for 30s of mony & in possession at the death
---er*[fold]* 13th 1649
this clayme entered

The Inventorie of the goods Mally Keneene taken & priced, as
followeth: Itt: for 1 cow ……. 15s – 0d
Itt for 1 white blanket & {
1 yard of gray cloath & 1 { … 3 – 0
---- carchife {
Pledges the execur: who is at lawfull yeares
Pricers Michell Cowle
Jo: Casmin
Will: Christin
Collum Ratclife

Archdeacon Will 1649 #84 Andreas of Henry Cowle, died 4 August 1649, wife is alive*, not in the typed index:*

The Inventory of the goods of Henry Cowle as followeth price
Itt the 2 parts of a cow ……. 26s – 8d
Itt household stuffe ……. 2 – 0
for ye debtless goods Debts to be deducted out of the abovesd Invent xx-----*[torn]*
Calum Ratlife
Henry Cowle
--- S----
Henry Cowle depted ys life intestat about y 4th of Aug ------*[torn]*
the Church Decreed his iij children viz Willm, & Wm ------ *[torn]*
----*[torn]* Margt Cowle Administrs, the next of kin on ye fatherside
Supvisor & a legasye to the wife upon sight of ye Invent
Decret et solvit nihil

----------*[torn]* July 13th 1650

Note: *The bottom left corner of the page is torn away.*

Archdeacon Will 1649 #85 Andreas of Christopher Crebbin, dated 24 September 1649:

7ber 24 1649
In nomine Dei Amen: Christopher Crobbin sick in
body & whole in minde & of pfect memorie (thanks be to
God), doe make my last will & testament in manner & forme
Following: first I bequeath my Soule into the hands of all=
Mightie God, & my body to Christian buriall: Itt: I leave
To the poore 1 firlett of malt & wt else is needful there
Itt, I leave to my sister in law Ann Saile 1 heffer; Itt,
I leave to John, Willm: , & James Crobbin dj cowe
Itt, I leave to Ales Crobbin a ew lambe; Itt, I leave to
Katherin Crobbin a ew lambe; Itt, I leave to Jony Crobbin
a sheepe; Itt, I leave to Jony Crobbin a gray wescott &
another wescott to John Cristin; Itt, I leave to Willm ----*[in fold]*
6d; Itt, I constitute my brother John Crobbin my true
& lawfull executor of all the rest of my goods.
Due to mee from John Kneele …. 7s
Pbat et solvit xijd [12d]
Witness
Willm: Saile iuraty
Gillnoow Saile ye Ministr: to sweare the other & certifie

The Inventorie of the goods of Christopher Crobbin taken
& priced as followeth: vizt 1 old cow & 1 old oxe 1£ - ----*[in fold]*
Inventoryes pledge Wm: Saile wth ye execr:

***See also*: Archd will 1663 regarding the will of John Crebbin deceased & his underage dau Alice Crebbin** & a cow left in legacy: [top *edge*of page is partly *crumbled* away] Pat Kewne, Joh. Clarke, Joh. xxxx & Will Nederaugh being praizers of ye goods of ALES CREBBIN being sworne & examined forth yt after they had done, ye Sumner asked, whether yr was any more goods xxxx be praised, ye mother answered & said, there is none, only looke wt yt cow is, yt is in strife: The MOTHER ANN SAYLE sworne &examined saith, yt she gave her daughter a heffer inconsideration of a cow of her daughters yt she killed, & the heffer afterwards died: whereupon her said daughter being weeping & crying, her said mother acknowledgeth upon oath yt she xxxx her to hold her pease, & she would give her as good in lieu therof, & further saith yt she promised her said daughter before her contraction satisfactory for ye said cow. ANN SAYLE mark X.Note yt after ye wife hath declared ys upon oath in ye face of ye court, yt HER HUSBAND PAT Clarke crossed her oath, & would have her to say as he would have her. WILLM CREBBIN sworne & examined saith yt his SISTER was one atime crying to her MOTHER for satisfaction on ye said cow her mother took up a straw & deliv[ered] her ys cow by a straw, & wished she might be a hundredth to her. WILL CREBBIN X. PHILLIP KERMOD is yet to be sworne to wt WILLM CREBBIN hath sworn because hee was with him when she spoke these words.EDWD CURLETT Sumner being praising ye goods of ALES CREBBIN in xxx vertue of his xxxx saith yt he asked whether they had done with all ye goods saith yt ye executors answered & said all is prazed except a cow yt was in ye hands of JOH.SAYLE, & another beast in Jurby: & meeting wth JOH. SAYLE asked him wt beast was yt, yt was in his xxxx is answd & said yt it was a calf yt ye FATHER gave his DAUGHTER & yt ye DAUGHTER & ye FATHER gave him ye calfe for half ye increase: & when ye heffer was 4 yeere old he was bound for Ireland, & sent his WIFE wth 8s of moneys to JOHN CROBBIN for halfe ye cow, or if he like not yt JOH.CROBBIN should send him 8s & further ye said JOHN SAYLE tould ys deponent, yt CREBBIN answered, & said, xx he gave his childxxxx, hee would not take it from her: & xxxxx also said, yt hemight take ye cow along wth him for Ireland xxxx he might do heras much good yr as at home. xxxxxx mark

XWILLM SAYLE sworne & examined saith as ye said Sumner WILL CREBBIN hath sworn as ye former deponent. xxxxxxxx mark XX JO: SAYLE sworn & examined xxxxxxxxx [top *edge* of page partly *crumbled*] a calf of 8 xxxxx old xxxxxxxxxx as long as xxxxx would given calfe & xxxx when he was goinge for Ireland yt he came to JOH. CREBBIN to offer him money for his xxxxx cow, CREBBIN answered & said, yt he would take xxxxxxxxxxxxxx now but his bargan he should have: & further saith yt JOH.CREBBIN said to him if thou goe for Ireland take her alonge with you, for it may be, yt ye cow may do my DAUGHTER ALES as much good yr as here: And he asking his SISTER ANNE SAYLE wt would shee do wth ye cow: she answered keep thou ye cow, ys bargan thou kept is thy bargan. JOH SAYLE mark XX.

Archdeacon Will 1649 #86 Andreas of Daniel Sayle, wife Catharine Cleator:

Donell Saile sick in body & whole in mind & of p=
fect memorie thanks be to God, doe make my will & testament
en mannor & forme following first I bequeath my soule into the
hands of God, & my body to Christian buriall; Itt: I leave
my three children vizt Rich: Saile & Margt: Saile & Jony Saile
---d*[torn]* legatt to each of ym; Itt, I leave to Jo: Keneene a h----*[fold]*
----m*[torn]* ye rent in the Laugh for the 2s yt I owe him; Itt, I constitute
& ordaine my wiffe Katherin Cleter executrix of my goods
& shee to looke to the children; Itt, I leave to ----*[torn]* ----*[in fold]*
Saile my house & croft, & if he come not to -------*torn*]
yn to my children begotten by ----- -----*[torn]* wife ---------[*torn*
& John Saile

-------*[torn]* Keneene ----------*[torn]*
-------*[torn]* Huddleston ----------*[torn]*

[next page]
The Inventorie of the goods of Danele Saile priced by -----*[torn]*
-----an[?, *fold*] Willm: Teere, Willm Cowle, Donnell Christian, as followeth
Itt: household stufe linnen & woollen: …….. 5s - -----*[torn]*
Itt: -----*[torn]* part of the corne & is to pay my debts: .. 5s
Itt: -----*[torn]* a cow …….. 10s - -----*[torn]*

Archdeacon Will 1649#87 Andreas of William Killey, dated 24 June 1649:

June the 24th 1649
Will: Killey sick in body, & whole in minde & of pfect
memorie thanks be to God, doe make my last will & testa=
ment in manner & forme following: first I bequeath
my soule into the hands of allmightie God, & my body to Chri=
stain buriall Itt, I leave to the poore three halfe firletts of corne
Itt, I leave to John Kneele all the geeres yt I have necessarie
for workeinge of the lands; Itt, I constitute & ordaine
my too daughters vizt: Margrett & Cristian Kelly joint exe=
cutrix of all the rest of goods movable & unmovable.
Note yt if Phillip Kneele demand any thinge of my executors I take it ou----
my charge yt there is as much due unto me from him, as from me to him
Testes
Willm: Saile

John Kneele iuraty pbat et solvit iiijd

The Inventorie of the goods of Willm: Killey taken & priced
as followeth, by Willm: McSaile, Wilm: Brew senior, Jo: Skinnor,
& Callum Ratcliffe: Itt, 1 horse 1 mayre & halfe a foale
& the 4th part of a swine …… 1£ - 11s – 0
Itt household stuffe …….. – 3 –

Pledge Jo: Kneale secundum forman

***NOTE**: William's last name is clearly spelled 'Killey', but the scribe just as clearly wrote is daughters' surname as 'Kelly'.*

Archdeacon Will 1649 #88 Andreas of Edmund Christian, dated 23 August 1649:

August the 23 1649
Edmon Christin sick in body but whole in minde & of p=
fect memorie (thanks be to God) doe make my last will & testa=
ment in manner & forme following: first I bequeath my
soule into the hands of allmightie God & my body to Chritian
buriall; Itt, I constitute & ordain my wiffe Ann ff-----*[in fold]*
my daughter Issable Christian joint executrix of all my
goods movable & unmovable; Note yt there is due debts to
due to mee from my sister Katherin Christin 1 firlet -----*[fold]*
in wheate & barly; due to me from Tho: Calister 8----*[fold]*
from Michel Cowle … 6d

Testes Jo: Huddlestone pbat et solvit 3d
Sill: Curlett

Invent invluded in ye will & Pat: Kneale pledge second----*[fold]*

Archdeacon Wills 1649 and 1640 Court case regarding Alice Standish, widow of William Standish, clerk of Andreas, and Michael Christian of KK Andreas, regarding the clerkship in KK Andreas:
NOTE: "From the 'Lord's Book,' 1610 and 1630, William Standish, *the oulder*, the clerkship, with the glebe and profits thereof, for the term of six years, with the fines agreed upon." John Standish, son of William Standish, had the clerkship of Lezayre "By the 'Lord's Book,' 1630. The clerkship, with the glebe and profits, for twenty-one years." –*Diocese of Sodor and Man* by William Harrison 1879.

To the right worfull: the Arch Deaconn
The humble petition of
Ales Standish widow
Most humbly sheweth unto yor good wors: that where
as your poore petitioner hath bine mighttily wronged
by Michell Christine of Kirk Andersen concerning the
Clarkshipp which your woor: did give order to Parson
Par fot the settling of the same wch order was ac=
cordingly don and itt is soe now that the said Michell
Christin will in no way ovserve butt drives itt of

from tyme to tyme by Sundrie devices as when I should
have lifted my right hee gave dececttion to the parish
to the Contrari see that hee is altogether becom lawless
May itt therefore please your good wors: for Gods
cause to take order wth Michell Christine
that hee may in no wise defraude your poore
petitioner any farther and your poor petitioner
shall ever pray
Novembr
1650 I desire that Vicr Cannell & that
Parson Parr to take some ----
& --effecluall[?] ---der in this businese
Sa Rutter Archdcn

[next page]
The 9th of Decembr 1650
John Kneall of K Andreas
examined and swore -----*[torn]*
the contversle[?] be s------*[torn]*
Mitchell Christian and -----*[torn]*
of Wm Standish de-----*[torn]*
for the last yeares -----*[torn]*
clerkship of the s-----*[torn]*
sath by virtue of h-----*[torn]*
that William Stand-----*[torn]*
unto him that the -----*[torn]*
yeere of the leas-----*[torn]*
kept to himself -----*[torn]*
hee, could but s-----*[torn]*
Mitchell Gill -----*[torn]*
----- it, -----*[torn]*

[next page, the back of the previous page]
I doe by virtue of th---
oath wch I have taken
certifie that Wm Standish
-----ceased[?, *torn*] sayd unto me
-----erall tymes that hee
-----te from Mitchell
------istian out[?] lease of
----- Clearkship of K Andreas
-----mself & that hee
-----t have possession
-----e never lease
----- to be taken this
----- and nothinge
------th Wittness my
----- dat the 9th of
-----cembr 1650

[next page]
Leare [Le are or modern Lezayre] the 25th anno 1650
Deposition taken ye day & yeare above
written
Jo: Quark & Wm: Martin sworne & examined
sayth yt William Standish ye ould clark of KK

Andres sayd unto ym yt hee would have from Mich=
ell Xtin ye last yeare of the old ~~yeare~~ lease &
yt hee would pcure a new lease & give him
the first yeare of yt lease for it in consideracon

Note yt ye widdowes examinacons on her husbands
behalf are upon record, wherof there is to pduce
coppyes to shew for herself.

Thees depositions were
taken before us the day
and yeare above written
Hu: Cannell
Ro: Parre

[next page]
January 7th 1650/
Donl Kneale hath sworne yt Willm Standish senior desired him to
bringe him the governors token to charge Michaell Christin to
shewe ye writing drawne betwixt yem, wherein the saide William
Standish said yt as he remembred yt he was to have the last yeare
of ye Lease, & yt yt made Michaell to Conceale ye writing
because he knew it to be soe, & yt Willm: Standish toulde R----*[torn]*
same 2 or 3 yeares before he dyed
Dond: Kne----*[torn]*
John Christin Genll Summer sworne saith yt comeinge h---e[?] on th---*[torn]*
when ye said Willm was one his death bed to se him, yt ye ------*[torn]*
Willm was complaining howe Michael Christin dealt wth h------*[torn]*
conceallinge ye writing whereinge it would appr yt ye s------*[torn]*
Willim had referred the last yeare of ye least for h------*[torn]*
----- ------*[torn]* John asked him if he had a coppie of it, to whom
----- ----- ------t*[torn]*& yt yt ----eived him for saide he if he w------*[dark & torn]*
------- ---------- ---------- ------d*[torn]* goe will eney[?]

[next page]
Duty remembred &c.
Theese are to cerfity whom soevr it may concerne
that some three yeares since my stepfather Wm: Standish
did in my owne house desire me to goe speake wth Mitc:
Christine, to lett him have the last yeare off the old lease
off the Clarkship of KK: Andr: to put him in possession &
hee would etheer pay him for it or els give him a yeare
off the new Leasee wch hee intended to pcure in considera=
tion thereof; but the sayd Mitc: utterly refused to doe e=
ther, this I have offered in Courte already to sweare &
will att any tyme bee readie to depose the same whensoevr
I am there unto called, In wittnesse whereof I have here unto
subscribed my name wth my own hand
December ------ By me William Moore

---------- -----ortie*[torn]* from Mr Vicr:
------ ---------- ---------- ----- that the
--------- ---------- ---------- ------and, is
---------- ---------- ---------- -----rente
------ ---------- ---------- ------ off
--------- ---------- ---------- --ame

[next page]
To Mr: Vic: Cannell and the rest of ye Spirituall Courte

My humble servis tendered et: being charged by vetue of you
taken to apeere at KK Michell uppon Friday next, to wittnes a foruth[?]
in the cause depending betwixt Willim Standish his wiffe and Michell
Christian, These are to certifie that as oft as I cam to see Wm Standish
in his Death bed he was allwaies complaining and making ----*[torn]*
great moune[?] that Michell Christian had denied him the -----*[torn]*
yere, which was absolutly in his bargaine, then I asked him, ha-----*[torn]*
yow a coppie of it, he answered no, that is it, yt dothe [or 'do the'] -----*[torn]*
harte, but if he shewe the bargaine, I make no ---est-------*[torn]*
all will be well, this is all that I can say to the best -----*[torn]*
I have, soe God me[?] helpe wittness my hande
Decembr ye ---------*[torn]* John Christian

[next page]
Exam: taken 6 6th Dec: 1650
Jo: Costen sworne & examined sayth yt Wm: Standish
upon his death bed sent for this Depont: ~~& wished him~~
~~to beare witne~~ & chardged him to declare (if Gd
call for him the sd Wm: yt last yeare of ----*[fold]*
ould lease to the clerkship he had reserved for hims----*[fold]*
that he might bee in possession to renew the new -----*[fold]*
Jo: Costen his mrk
Wm: Standish sworne & examined sayth yt Wm: St----*[fold]*
ish senr sent for him when he was one his d----*[fold]*
bed & intreated him to goe to Mitchaell Xtian -----*[fold]*
him not to worke the glebe for the -----*[torn]* of the -----*[fold]*
ship ------*[torn]* for himself------*[torn]*
& ---------- ---------- *[rest of the page is torn away]*

[next page]
Examinacon taken ye 6th Dec: 1650
John Costen sworne & examined sayth yt Wm: Standish upon his death
bed sent for this Depont:, & chardged him to declare (if God should ----*[dark & torn]*
call him ye sayd Wm) yt ye last yeare of ye ould lease of ye clark=ship ---*[dark & torn]*
had reserved for himselfe yt he might be in possession to take
a new lease,
John Costen his mke: X

Wm: Standish sworne & examined sayth yt Wm: Standish Senr sent
for him when he was one his death bed & intreated him to goe
to Mitchaell Christian to warne him not to worke ye glebe for
ye last yeare of ye clerkship he had reserved for himselfe, & ye said
Depont: went & chardged ye said Mitchaell, but ye said Mitchaell
said he would plowe it; soe he returned unto ye said Wiliam &
tould him what ye said Mitchaell said, where upon ye sd Wm:
sd then & tooke upon his conscience & salvacon yt he had
reserved ye last yeare of ye clarkeship for himselfe only
Wm: Standish

[next page]
concerning 21 february 1649
clkship

Wm: Carrett sworne & examined deposeth & saith that he was in place
when William Standish and Mitchell Christin were about a bar=
gaine concerning the Clarkeship of KK Andres and that he hard
Wm: Standish then say he would reserve the last yeare of the Clark=
ship of the lease to compound for it againe, but hee hard the sayd
Mitchell say, he would not give any yeare, but have all the whole terme
to himselfe, but how both ptys were agreed upon or whether there was any
yeare referred in the ---- this Depont: knoweth not & further hee
cannot depose; ~~The substance of ye Deponts: oath is that he knoweth~~
To his remembrance, his oath is, as is before expressed, unlesse he
see the bill Willm Carrett

Charles Coole Clark sworne & examined sayth that hee reade
the bill concerning the Clarkship of KK Andres wch Wm: Standish
made unto Mitchell Christian; but cannot positively depose any=
thing concerning the controversye now in difference & further
he canot say, dat et supra, Char: Coole

Mitchell Christin sworne in Court sayth by virtue of his
oath that ye bill wch hee had for the Clarkship of KK Andres from
Wm: Standish deceased was not any way fraudulently maide
away by him or any manr: of pson else wth his consent or p----[dark]
uity, but yt it is left absolutly & knows not what became of it
Date ut supra, Mitchell Christin his mke: XX

[next page]
Upon the earnest request of Ales Standish widow, desiring
you to certifye under my hande what soorces I had her husband
Willm Standish, deceased say upon his death bed concerning the
Clarkship of KK: Andreas, viz: I doe herby declare that
the foresaid Wm Standish towld me several tymes upon his
death bed, that he had reserved the last yeare of his leace
of the Clarkship of KK: Andres for his owne use, and yf need
require I will depose the same And for testimonial I have putt
my hand the 20th of february 1649/:
Richard Corkill

---*[in fold]* whome yt
----*[fold]* concerne these

[next page]
Ffor his very loveinge
Friends, & kinsmen: Mr
Vicar Cannell: & Mr:
Parson Parr
these are

Mr: Vicar Cannell: & Mr: Parson Parr
I understand that the Generall Sumner left commands at my house,
that I should make my appearance before you ys present Thursday.
I am not well to travel soe fare afoote; neither am I furnished
with a horse at ye present: & beside the businesse I am not
as yett sensible thereof pfectly. However as for the bill of
saile yt passed betwixt Wilm Standish & Michell Christin concern=
inge the Clarkship of KK Andreas; if neede require I will depose
that I never saw it; neither was I present at the writeing
thereof; however if you have any occatione to use

mee; I desire to know of the matter, & (by Gods helpe)
I shall be ready to waite one your: that are the friends of
Him that ever remains
By ye present Thursday yor very loveing cossin
1649 Joh: Huddlestone

[next page]
----------[top of page partly missing] the peticon
of Ales Standish widow

Shewinge, That where your humble oratrix husband Willim
Standish late deceased de---sed the Clarkshipe of Kirk Andreas
for the tearme of his life[?], exceptinge the last yeare, wch he
reserved to himselfe, and the exceptore to one Michall Christin of
the sayd pish, and now the yeares beinge rep----- ----inge one yeare
wch begin that Easter next, the foresaid Mytchell Christin moste
iniuriously de-----eth, and denyeth the sight of the bill of de---se
to yor poore oratrix, alledginge that he hath no bill, only to deprave[?]
yor oratrix of the last yeare, and yor peticonr being a poore distressed
widow, and a ------ythy ----- borne havinge no frieinds in the
Contry he would put her to saiyt[?] ---- ---- beinge no wayes able
to manteyn or follow her suyt, by Law, and --ke---ist Mr John
Carghie and Mr Edw: Crow to appeare the same tyme, to bringe in
what ------

May it therfore stand good wth yor Honor &
to pittye your distressed widdows just cause
and to be graciously pleased to grand your reverence
to the right worll: Govnour to command the sayd
Mychaell Christin to appeare before him, the next
chancery[?] court, and to bringe the bill wth him
and likewise to charge the witnesses who red
and hard that he had a bill, and this for godes
love, and yor poore oratrix as abroad bound
will pray for yor Hor, and all yors

28th Jan: 1649
My Lo: haveinge seen this peticon hath sent the
same unto mee to give order therin, I thinke fit
& direct that the before named Michell Xtin shall
apeare at Castletowne on Munday next at a chancery
Court then to bee houlden & bringe there the bill
desired by the peticonr, & that Jno: Curghy &: Sr:
Edw: Crowe apeare ye same day alsoe & shew ----

[next page]
hereof it [or 'if'] ---[?by] due ------[?----wisse] in[?] the -----[?intrim]
satisfie the peticon
John Grenhalgh

[The following has been crossed out]:
Apud Cur Cannell -----
a---d Castletown 4th ffebr 1649
The ptyes menconed in the wthin peticon
who the peticonr complaynes agt concringe the
Gleebes & Clarkship of K Andreas & KK
Christ ley Ayre, haveinge ---irtio[?] th stand ---ot ---

before never[?] was made knowne
unto them, not appeared this day, where
by the peticon ys troubled & jer business delayed
it is thought ---- & soe please it if
they doe not shewe to the Court upon
Munday next what right they have in
---- gleebes & clarkshipps that the peticonr
shall be enabled to enter upon ye sd:
gleebes before ----- ----- ymediately & make
her best use & benifitt of ye same.
This is c----ed out in
ret------ & bus----- is refferred to
---------- [dark line]

[next page]
Feb 4 I desire Mr Vicar Cannell & Mr Parson Parre to con=
1649 sider well of this poore womans case, & withal
expodecon to doe her what law full favour they
may.
SA Rutter Archdn

Archdeacon Will 1649 #89 Lezayre of Margaret Kewley alias Crowe, dated 6 June 1649:

June the 6th 1649
The last will and testament of Margrett Crowe weife unto
--m[?] Kewley first commended hir Soule to God, and hir bodie
to Christian buriall etc Itm she bequeathed to the poore at
all hallowtyd 3 halfe ferletts of malt halfe a ferlett of wheat
----[dark] sheepe and the rest at hir executrs: discreation Itm shee bequeathed
to hir husband hir pte of the rydinge horse Itm to hir
sister Kathrin 1 shite petticoat Itm to Jaine Kewley an ould
red petticoat, Itm to Kathrin Kneen 1 red waiscoate
Itm shee bequeathed unto hir daughter Avericke all hir
linnen and woollen aparrell, and 1 cowe out of the whole
Itm to hir godsonne John Christian 1 lambe Itm to Wm
Calister 12d legasie Itm to Wm Corlett 12d legasie
Itm shee bequeathed unto hir eldest sonne Wm all hir
Lands whatsoever wth all husbandrie geeors Itm shee bequeathed
unto Jaine Stanley hir pte of all that shee was indebted unto
hir Itm shee alsoe bequeathed unto hir sd eldest sonne
hir pte of the crope of corne, and hee to give unto
Patr 3 ferletts of prcipall corne, and sonne Wm Junr 3 ferlett
of prciball corne to hir daughter Avericke three ferletts
of princiball corne.
Itm shee constituted and ordained hir 4
Children viz: Wm Patr Wm Junr and Avericke hir
true and Lawfull executrs of all hir goods movable
and unmoveable, Itm the above Testatrix did bequeath
unto me when I last gave hir the
communion 1 ferlett of wheat
the wch hir executors doth or--------
themselves
Testes Wm Corlett Ed: Crowe ministr

Wm Calister iurati

A true Inventorie of all the goods movable and unmova ble due
to hir executors Imprmis 1 oxe 9 yere ould …….. 27s
Itm 1 heffer 2 yeare ould …….. 15s
--- ----- ---- *[torn]* 4 yeare ould …….. 20s
--- ----- ----- ---- --are ould ……. 9s
---------- ---------- ---------- ……. 5s
---------- ---------- ---------- …….. 15s
[There are 2 or 3 more lines that are torn out except for the amount which is hard to read.]

Le are

prsented by the ould chapter quest, of KK Christe
Wm: Kenish cum }
Ellinge Keawne } ---pli suit

Isable Crowe cum John Cowley
7 dies in eccla 7 dies eccla

Jo: Kewney for batterie on the Sonday is censured to acknow=
ledge his error ye next Sabboath
Mr Jo: Christion for the Church yeard -----ad ye pformed

Mr Jo: Curghie for the like pformed

Tho Caisment for the like }
Jo MacYlcaraine for the like } ad ca----d for disobeydience

Presented by us the 4 Churchwardners of KK Christ

Present the minister for not having a Sermon on a month in the mo------
ing prayer is neclekted the holy day et is not kept nether cald
the Church to keep them holly nor to com to prayers
----*[fold]* Present the Clarke for not doing any duty that belonged
---- the Clarke for losseing the Church key and the table cloath
---- out of the Church and the Clarke we know him not by any
------ man this is all that we knowe that the Chapter Quest left
---- presented

Robeart Crowe
Thomas Casment
William Corlett
Donel Carrett

Archdeacon Will 1649 #90 Lezayre of William Garrett, died 26 May 1649:

Le are 1649

Wm Carrett depted May 26 intestate
The Church decreed his only sonne
-----*[dark fold]* Carrett who is att lawfull yeares Ad
-----*[dark]*istr Note yt ye Decedent gave away
-----*[dark]* ye goods at ye tyme of Contracon
-----*[dark]* his sone above except xs[10s] wch xs is now
-----*[dark]* decreed to his son Secr----- legen
Salvo tamen vincuig
Suo iure Decret et solvit 1s

The Administr is at lawfull yeares
-----*[dark fold]* bound for ye Invent in c-----ed
----*[dark]* ye Decree being all the goods that he
-----*[dark]* dyed possessed off.

Wills unpved as yett wthin -----*[dark fold]*
pish of K Christ Leayre
Jonie Caisment weif unto Jo -----*[dark fold]*
hir will unpved
Doncan MacEymiskie[?] his w-----*[dark fold]*
Jo: Cotter his will
Jony Crowe hir will
Finlo MacNeymeer his will
Kinread Nayherie[?] his will
Wm Carrett his will
Jo: Carrett his will
And Jo: Carrett his will
prsented by me Ed: Cr-----*[dark fold]*
ministr the xjth of Ju-----*[dark fold]*
1649
Pformed

Wills yett unpved

Inprmis Issabell Calister
Woefe unto Jo: Quayle
A decree of a child of Wm
Quayle
Wm Killips weife
Ed: Crowes weife pved
Jo: Crowes ------ weife

These I present unto you the
Reverend -------hers
this present chapter day
Ed Crowe ministr:

Archdeacon Will 1649 #91 Lezayre of Edmund Fayle, dated 2 February 1649/50:

K Christe Leayre the iith[2nd] of feabr: 1649
The last will and testament of Edmond Fayle
first committed his soule to God and his bodie
to Christian buriall etc Itm hee constituted
and ordained his weife his true and lawfull
executr of all his goods movable and unmovable

Testes Isabell Fayle
and Kathrin Fayle

In regard there are noe Lawfull witnesses
to prove this will and that it is contrary to
Law, thefor the deceadents children are decreed Administr

Decretum et solvit 6d

A true Inventorie of the above testators goods
Itm 2 ptes of on heffer ……. 20s
Itm his pte of on cowe and calfe ……. 18s
Itm 2 sheepe and 1 lambe …… 3s
Itm 1 cheist ……. 12d
Itm other Imploiments …… 8d
Debts owing the Decedent …….. 6s & a sheepe
praysors Ed: Crowe
Patr Kneall
PkedgesL Wm: Caismeett
Don: Killey

Archdeacon Will 1649 #92 Lezayre of Catharine Crowe als Crowe (or Crowe als Brew), dated 1 February 1649:
NOTE: Typed Index lists her as Catharine Brew. The will gives no indication of Catharine's maiden name unless it is 'Crowe'. The supervisors of her underage children are John Crowe and Robert Crowe; generally, supervisors are the siblings (or the husbands of married sisters) of the dead person, and if John and Robert are her brothers, then Catharine's maiden surname is Crowe.

KK Christ Leare 1th
feabr 1649

The last will and testament of Kathrin Crowe
laite weife unto Ed: Crowe, first commented
hir Soule to God and hir bodie to Christian
burall etc Inprmis hir will was that hir
husband should haive the Lands to his own
dispasinge as for goods, shee had non but 30s wch
is in hir Brother Johns hand, and that monie to be kept
for redeemeinge of the Land wch was mortgaged
and this was all the will the sd Testatrix mayd
as I Ro: Crowe will depose

by mee Ro: Crowe
my mrke X

In regard yt there is but one witnes to
prove this will, therfor ye court hath
Decreed the children ioyntly Administrs:
& John Crow & Robt Crow sworn Supvisors:

Itm pfecte Inventorie of the above testatrix goods
due to hir children, Inpris xiiij potles of oates 4s – 8d
Itm 1 quart and halfe a quarte of barlie …….. 9d
Itm 1 barrell …… 10d
Itm an other vessel …….. 5d
Itm 1 she--- ……. 4d
Itm other smale Impliments ……. 4d
Debts due from the above testatrix unto Do: Carrett … 2s – 6d

Phillip Corlett
Donald Killy

Archdeacon Will 1649 #93 Lezayre of Phinlo Kewney, dated 28 August 1649:

KK Christ the 28th of Auguste 1649

The last will and testament of Ffinlowe Kewney
firste committed his Soule to God and his bodie to
Christian buriall, etc, Itm hee constituted and ordained
his sonne Thomas his true and Lawfull executr
of all his goods movable and unmovable
Debtes due to him from Wm Kyssage vijs
Debtes due from him to Ro:
Kewney ……..3s – 4d
to Wm Kewney …….viijd
to Cathrin Christian … 12d
Testes Ffinlow Kewish
iurati Henry Caly

A true Inventorie due to the executr 1 sheep and 2 pte
of 1 sheep
paup et nihil habet

Complaint Wm: Churphy cum Margr: Cayne pf----t pledge Philip
2s – 6d Corlett non iten[?] pformed
Subpoena xxs [20s]

Archdeacon Will 1649 #94 Lezayre of John Corlett, dated 12 March 1649/50:

Pfect noate of debte wch is to be deducted
out of the goods of John Corlett, deceased
wch debtes hath beene payed by Thomas
MacYcaraine
Inprmis: unto Christian Caine …….. 10s – 6d
Itm unto Mr John Christian ……. 11s – 4d

Itm to John Kegge ……. 10s – 0
Itm to Phillip Curghie ……. 11s – 0
Itm for his buriall charges and other expences … 9s – 0
Itm to Jo: Gill ……. 18s – 0
Itm to Wm Caine in Jurby ……... 5s – 2d
Itm to Thomas Kinread …… 4s – 0
Itm to Jo Kegge …… 16d
Itm to Jo: Kewley ……… ten pottles of oates
3 – 3 – 4
Note yt this Debts is to be deducted out of
the whole Invent; betwixt all the execrs:

[next page]
A pfecte noate of all the corne, due to be brought
in for the children of John Corlett deceased
and praysed by these foure sworne men
viz: Phillip Boodigh, Phillip Corlett,
Wm Corlett, and John Callie

Itm 5 boules & potles of oates and halfe
corne …… 0 – 29s – 0
All the above mentioned belongs unto Katherin Corlett one of
the execr: & due by her father
By mee Phillip Bodigh
my mrke X
William McYllcarayne By mee Phillip Corlett
Phillip Corlett pledges for my mrke X
This wth the rest of ye Invent: By mee Wm Corlett
my mrke X
By mee John Calie
my mrke X

[next page]
March 2d 1650/
Debts owinge to the Decedents execrs
Imprmis from Wm Carrett …….. 0 – 10 – 0
Itm from John Corlett ……. 1 – 0 – 0
Itm from Anne Corlett …… 2 – 3 – 4

[next page]
Itm in woollen and cloathes & blancketts ……. 41s
Itm more in other Implements …… 21d
Itm 1 ----me …… 4s
Itm 3 boules & 1 ferlett of mealle …… 20s

The mothers goods is to be deducted out of this ----*[fold]*
before written Inventorie
and also the wthin six pounds to the wthin ----
and othr church dues ….. Itm the corne is yett unbroughte
in
Praisors Phillip Bodight
John Caly
Wm Corlett
Phillip Corlett
The sd Testator did before mee (Edward Crowe minister)
six days before his death at the recaveinge of the holy communion

wholly stand unto this will wch hee formeelie made in November
last wittnes my hand this 20th of March 1649
Ed: Crowe ministr
By mee Jo: Caly mrke X
By mee Wm Oates my mrke X
Itm it was the Testators will that if God did call for
the youngest -----*[dark spot]* before shee cam to Lawfull yeares
that ----------*[dark spot]*---ghie is to have all th---*[torn]*
goods e----------*[dark spot]*-----d betwixt them
Overseer ------*[dark spot]* children Wm Corlett senr
and Will ------*[dark spot]* ---lett junr
Wm: Corlett & Jony Corlett next -----*[torn]*
of the fatherside are sworne supvisors in ----*[torn]*
to be true to the Executrs:
pledges Wm: McYlcarain }
Phillip Corlett } Secundum forme leg----*[torn]*

[next page]
The 12th of March 1649

The last will and Testament of John Corlett, first ---*[fold]*
committed his Soule into the hands of almyghtie God
his Creator, and Redeemer and his bodie to Ch---*[fold]*
buriall etc, Itm to the poore 1 ferlett malte 4 pottles
of meale 1 sheepe, Itm unto Willim Carrett xs[10s] o----*[torn]*
xxtie wch was due from him, Itm unto Thomas C----*[in fold]*
1 boule of barlie, Itm to his Brother William Cor----*[fold]*
his whole aparrell, Itm hee bequeathed unto his daughter
Janie all the right and titile that hee hath unto k-----*[fold]*
clouse[?] Itm he bequeathed unto his daughter Ann ------*[fold]*
croftes and his right of the mortgage beinge xiij£ ----igh do---- beside vj£ ----*[fold]*
of his goods before any devision be mayd, Itm to his
daughter Kathrin the crofte called Cooney[?] clanigt[?]
strerher[?] Itm was his will that his eldest d-----*[fold]*
should haive the tuition of his daughter Kathrin and ----*[fold]*
goods until shee come to Lawfull years
Itm hee constituted and ordained his above
children his true and Lawfull executr of
his goods movable and unmovable

Debts due to the testator from Jo: Corlett 28s ----*[fold]*
hee bequeathed unto the sd John 8s
Itm from Jo: Quayle …… 30s
Itm more 4£ wch is in the hands of Wm C---ett ----*[fold]*
---s *[torn]* not mentioned in any bill, that I bequeath unto -----*[fold]*
------*[torn]* Itm to the ministr 1 sheep
pbatum est et solvit 12d
----- Wm Corlett
Phillip Bodigh Salvo tamen vincuig suo iure
William Caly
Wm Corlett
[The bottom of the page is torn away; it looks like there was at least one more line.]

[next page]
The 17th of Januarie 1658

Memorand that Phillip Corlett of KK Christ Leayre
wthin the Isle of Man haive had and receaved
of and from the goods of Thomas MacYlcarane
of the goods due unto Kathrin Corlet by the death
of hir ffather (and mother) fyve pounds & eight
shillings, of Lawefull monies of and in England,
for wch some above sd ---- the sd Phillip doe
acquite dischardge and exoneratt the sd Thomas
his heres, executrs, administer, and assigns from
the day of the daite for ever troubling[?] him
for any pte or portion of the above monie or
monies, and for better assurance hearof, I haive
caused this acquittance to be mayd the day and
----*[in fold]* above sett downe
----*[fold]* the prsence of these
wittnesses Ed: Crowe By me Phillip
by mee Gilb Caly Corlett my mrke N
my mrke N The sommes above ment-----
was paid before mee
John Christian

[next page]
This was entered ye 2d of July 16--
and the Security are released for s----
as it coverneth

Leare 1649

Archdeacon Will 1649 #95 Lezayre of Robert Cottier, died 3 June 1649 intestate:

Robt Cotter depted ys life ye day & yeare under written
intestate whereof ye Church having intelligence hath Decreed
his children viz: Wm: Jo: and Alice Cotter administratrs
Jo: Cotter senr and Alice Cotter supvisors of his children
under yeares
Salvo tamen ving
suo iure Decret et solvit 6d

A true Inventorie of all the goods movable & unmovable
of Robt Cotter June the 3rd 1649 who dyed intestat
Inprimis in houshold stuff …….. 16s – 0
Itm in sheepe, horses, cattle and dj swine
the decedent pte 5£ …….. the debts to be
deducted out of the sd Inventorie
pledges Jo Caismt: bound for Wm Cotters' goods
Jo: Cotter bound for Jo: Cotter goods
the other execr hath received her owne goods

Archdeacon Will 1649 #96 Lezayre of Margaret Quayle, died 24 March 1649 intestate:

Margt. Quaile depted this life about ye 24th of March intestate

& the church Decreed her sister Margery Quaile, David Quaile
& Robt Quaile Administrs: & the elder supvisor of the
younger
Salvo tamen vincuing
Suo iure Decret et solvit 6d

Archdeacon Will 1649 #97 Lezayre of John Kinread, died 1 August 1649:

Leare 1649

Jo: Kinred depted ys life intestat about ye 1th Augt: wherof ye Church
having intelligence hath Decreed his only Daughter legitimate
viz: Jony Kinred Administrar: & the uncles & Aunts on ye father
kinred Supvisors & a legasy to the wife upon sight of the Inventory
ye Overseers are sworne to be true to the Administr:

Salvo tamen vincuig Decret et Solvit 12d
Suo iure

Lealr[?] for
Margrett The legasy allowed the wife is xs[10s] out of the Invent
Cotter
(52)
Pledges Sr Ed: Crow
Philip Corlett Sumr:

The legasy allowed ye wife out of ye Invent following is xs[10s]
A pfect Inventorie of all the goods movable and ------*[fold]*
of John Kinread, who dyed the first of August 1649 ---------*[fold]*
Inprmis an ould barrell and other out vessels ……. 2s - ------*[fold]*
Itm 1 quarte of woolen yearne …….. 2s – 4d
Itm 1 quarte of gray woole …… 2s - ------*[fold]*
Itm 4 pownd and halfe of white woole …….. 22d
Itm 1 pownd of hearden yearne …….. 0 – 6d
Itm dj mank spayd, kj turffe spayd …… 0 – 11d
Itm 2 blancketts …….. 6d – 0
Itm more certaine Impliments of ould T-----b and other
tryfiles …… xxd [20d]
Itm halfe the lommes and geare …….and pla----
drought …….. 4s - ------*[fold]*
Itm the corber ……. 5s - ------*[fold]*
Itm halfe the stacke of turffe ……. ------*[torn]*
Itm ------*[torn]* cowe 5 --------*[torn]* 1 heffer ……. ------*[torn]*
[At least one more line has been *torn* mostly off.]

Praysores Ewan Corlett, Wm: Sayle
Do: Corlett & Phillip ----------*[torn]*

[next page]
The xjth[11th] of Martch 1650
Whearas Ed: Crowe, ministr: and Phillip Corlett
weare bounde securities in the Spirituall bookes
for the goods of Jo: Kinreade deceased due to his

executr wee Wm MacYlcaraine and Ffinlo Quarke
doe binde us, and everie our heares etc, to free
the above Ed and Phillip for any pte of the
sd goods and alsoe Jo: Kinread unckle unto
the sd executr, who last had the goods, and hath
delivered the same unto the mother, wch goods
shee, and on Jo: Crowe, nowe hath in ther
possession and to verifie that wee are
joyntlie and severally bounde for the
fourth cominge of the sd goods wee haive
caused this noate to be written the
day and year above sett downe

[fold]---ate that the corne
----e to the executr is By mee Ffinlowe Quarke
----li shillings my mrke X
William MacLyraine

Archdeacon Will 1649 #98 Lezayre of Ewan Stevenson, died 20 August 1649:

Leare

The last will and testament of Ewan Stevenson
wch depted this life the 20th of August 1649
first committed his soule to God, and his bodie to Christian
buriall etc. Itm hee bequeathed unto his Brother Donald
vjd legasie Itm unto his Brother John vjd
Itm unto his Brother Ric: 6d Itm unto his Brother William
vjd Itm unto his Brother Thomas vjd Itm unto his sister
Kathrin vjd Itm unto his sister Margrett vjd
Itm he constituted and ordained both his sisters
Isable and Margrett senr his true and Lawfull
executr of all his goods movable and unmovable

Testes Wm: Caly pbat et solvit 1s
Ro: Calyiurati

A true Inventorie of the above Testators goods due
to his executrs Inprmis 5 sheepe …… xs
Itm in monies ……. 3£

pledges Phillip Corlett Sumnr: & Meeh[?] Donald Stevenson

Archdeacon Will 1649 #99 Lezayre of John Carrett, dated 14 April 1649:

KK Christ Leare the 14th of Aprill 1649

The last will and testament of John Carrett bequeathed
his soule, to God, and his bodie to Christian buriall etc
Itm hee constituted and ordained his grandchild John

Carrett, his true and lawfull exectr of all his
goods movable and unmovable
Debts due to the decedent from Joine Corlett
Testes Jo: Mrtin } ……4s – 6d
Wm Carrett } iurati
Pbat et solvit 6d

A true Inventorie of the above testators goods due to his
Exect inprmis, the third pte of 1 cowe xs[10s]
Itm in houshould stuffe …….xijd

Pledges Jo: Carrett wth ye execr: who is at lawfull yeares

Archdeacon Will 1649 #100 Lezayre of John Carrett junior, died 20 June 1649:

The last will and testament of Jo: Carrett Junr wch
depted this life the 20th of June 1649 first committed
his Soule into the hands of almightie God, and his Body
to Christian buriall etc Itm hee bequeathed unto his weife
1 barell and his on lennens out of the whole Itm he constituted
and ordained his sonne Wm his true and lawfull execr:
of all his goods movable and unmovable

Testes Wm Carrett Willm hath refused ye executrshipe & John hath
Gilnowe Carett undertaken ye Administracon & to pforme all
things according to law

pledges secundum forman Wm: Carrett brother to ye execr:

-----*[torn]* Inventorie of the above Testator due to his ------*[torn]*
----------*[torn]* Itm 1 coulter
----------*[torn]*

1649
Some Wills of the South Side, & all Matters
of Controvrsie for this yeare are in these
papers followinge

Archdeacon Will 1649 #101 Marown of Philip Garrett, died 7 June 1649:

Marowne

This will & testament of Phillip Carrat wch depted
this life the 7th of June 1649, And bequeathed unto
Margret Elletson halfe a cowe, & to Tho: Lowney
the other halfe of the sd cowe. Ittm left to Nicholas
Killy a yonge maire wth what soever else was in

his hand (exceiptinge 3s wch he was behind of his
wages). Ittm left to his godsonne Gilbt: Lowney a
sheep. Ittm left Finloe Carrat the sheep that is in his
owne keepeinge. Ittm left to John Carratt halfe a bullock
To Gilbt Killy a sheep & a lambe, And left all the
rest of his goods to his brother Ellish Carrat
both moveable & immoveable

Testes Tho: Lowney
Nich: Killy xijd

Salvo tamen vincuig
Suo iure

An invent of the sd testator his
goods prced by sworne men
Imp: 1 farrow cowe & }
halfe a bullock …….}……..... 30s
Ittm 1 incalfe cowe, halfe a steare
& halfe a calfe …….. 40s
-------*[torn]* old maire & a fouler
---------*[torn]* lambs a qt
----------*[torn]* woolen
----------*[torn]*

Archdeacon Will 1649 #102 Jurby decree regarding the will and inventory of William Connelly, *not in typed index*:

Jurby: Security for Wm Coneley his Invent & to
be sent unto Sr James Moor
Do: Carrett for ye goods of Wm: Coneley
Junr: & Tho: Bitle for Jony Coneley
Tho: Bitle & Do: Carrett for ye goods of Wm: Conely
Senr: Note yt Sr James is to send this Decree
unto ye Bps books wth other Decrees yt was
maid since the last Court

Ellin Gell for her scornfull behavior in Court & cursing
of Wm Quirke & some other misdeamrs: is to be committed into St
Germaines prison & this shalbe sufficient Margt: Geile also is
to be committed

Phillip Kelly & Margt Geile sworne & examined saith ye
Elln Gell sayd to Wm: Quirke in his verbis soe sure as he
maid a false oath yt his house might be wast & desolate

Archdeacon Will 1649 #103 ?Parish inventory of Catharine Cannon, *not in typed index*:

1649

A true enventory of the goods of Katthrin Cannane
Imprimis all in houshould goods being praised by 4 men
and the summe wch comes to …… 7£ 2s 6d
Item in silver …….. 4s

Depts due to us

Pattricke Kneall …….	xijs
John Martine ……..	xvjd
----*[fold]* Kenine[?] …….	xijd
----d *[fold]* Caloowe ……..	xvs
John Stoalle ……	xvs
----d *[fold]* Corkell ……	iiijs
John Corkell ……..	viijs
Donolt Corkell ……..	iiijs
Donolt Cowle …….	Xxvs
---bert ----*[fold]* Stoalle ….	vij£
----loe ----*[fold]* Kewse[?]..	viijd
---o: Callister ……..	xiiijd
Isable Stoall ……	xijd
---- Curghy …….	vs
----- executors of Willm	
----asment ……..	xxd
---- Cowle ……..	xijs vjd

~~Munday~~ Thursday come forthnight ye Church=warden
Chaptr: quests are to be ascited both of KK
Andreas & KK Christ leare

Archdeacon Will 1649 #104 Braddan of Bessy Creere infant, died 13 July 1649, mother also dead:

Bradan 1649

Bessy Creere infant depted ys life ye 13 July
& the Church hath Decreed Wm: Robt & Jony
Creere her brethren & sister Administr:

Salvo tamen vincuig suo iure
Invent included in ye mothers will
pbat et solvit 6d

July 23th 1648

John Lewine hath done 1 Sundays penance in KK
Marowne very submissively, shewing much contrition &c
Will: Oats

John Leawin hath done 1 Sunday penance in KK
Conchan very submissively shewing much contrition Uc
John Woods

Decembr: ye
4, 1648 John Leawine hath done penance in KK Bradan
In penitentiall habitt, submissively confessing his
Great offence, wth toakens of trewe contrition
Patrick Thompson

Good goshop Sr Hugh after the remembrance of my humble
dutie ---- thees are to certifie to you that the bearer
hereof Bahie Boy hath sworne with lawfull compurgaton
before the congregation that she had noe carnall deallinge
with William Corkill nor any other man in the world as
witnesse my hand subscribed November ye 18th 1649
John Woods

Sr: Jo: Oats aged 88 yeares or there abouts
sworne & examined saith to his pfit knowledge
he twice saw the maire dich[?] betwext KK Lonnan
& KK Conchan trodden out by sworne men, who
did fine what Growdle harbour is when the prish
of KK Conchan, & that one Gilbt: Christin tould
him that hs father who lived in KK Lonnan &
had a boat that landed in Growdle did one
yeare pay whole tyth to St Henry Gall vicr
of KK Lonan & the othr yeare to the pctour[?]
of KK Conchan for spere[?] landing & that the
boats of KK Concan Landing in the sd harbor have
usually payd whole tyth to the pctors of KK Concan
Ro: Parre Char: Coole

[next page]
At the ---t & request of Sr: Hugh Cannell vicr,
concerning some difference of tyth landing fish at
Growdle in KK Concan pish These are to authorize
you, to examine and take the oath of Sr: John
Oates of his full knowledge whether he ---
---- to wch pish the tythe fish of the boats that
----- ---------- ---------- *[dark area]* date the 25th of February
1646 SA Rutter Archdn
To Sr: Robt Parr
and Sr Charles Coole

By virtue of the oath I have

taken, I have charged thees whose
names ensue to appear to Chapter Cort
tomorrow at Peele viz
Sam: Cayne, John Quayle, Wm:
Quayle, Tho: Cannell, Tho: Lewin
Jony Teare, Margrett Cayne, & Bahy
Booy as wittnes my name & mrke
subscribed this 28th of June
1649
John Cannon his
Mrke X
To the Viccars
Genrall these
with my dutie prsent.

Commit ye bodie of Margaret Conell of KK Arbory Parish into St Germaines prison
for not obeying ye order of Court, & not delivering a porcon
of goodes to a fatherless child accordinge to ye said order, &
thre let her remaine until you shall have ye contrary from mee
geven under my hand this 31th of May 1649
To ye Constable
of Peele SA Rutter Archn

[next page]
To the reverend Samuell Rutter Archdeacon
The humble peticon of Mrgrett Conilt

Who most humbly sheweth how she is imprisoned in
St Germans touching a busines in contraversie
betwixt one Jms Kenvige & herself she humbly
beseecheth that she may be released that she may
be heard what she can say for her selfe of a Court
to be held at KK Michall on Munday cam[?] canderight[?]
or at the Court at Peele ye Mainday after MidSumner
day, & then what soever the Court shall order
she shall submit unto it, and be bond to pray
for your psperitie &c

June 14 Let ye Petr be released provided shee geve
1649 securitie to answer the vusiness at
a Cort to be holden at Peele upon the Mon-
day after the Tyndwall
Sa Rutter Archn
To ye Constable of Peel

Archdeacon Wills 1649 letter from the Earl of Derby affirming his loyalty to the king of England.
NOTE: This letter was stuck in the middle of the pages of the will of John O'Lindsey

A letter from the right Honbl: James

Earle of Derby to Commisary Gen: Ireton
In answere to his summons of the Isle of Man
I have received your letter with indignation and
with scorne returne you this Answere, that I can=
not but wonder where you should gather any
hopes that I should prove like you treacherous to
my Soveraign, since you cannot but be sensible of the
manifest candor of my former actions in his
late majesties service from which principle of
loyaltye, I have noe whit departed. I scorne
your proffer, I disdaine your favor, I abhor
your treason, and am soe farre from delivering
this Isleland to your advantage, that
I shall keepe it with the uttermost of my power
to your destruction: take this for your finall
Answere, and forbeare any further solicitations
for if you trouble me with any more messengers
of this nature, I will burne the pap*[paper]* and hang
the messengers, this is my immutable resolution
and he shall be undoubtedly practiced of him who
accounts it his cheife glory to be his majesties
most loyall subject

[Castletow]ne July the 12
1649 Darby

Archdeacon Will 1649 #105 Braddan of John O'Lindsey from Ireland, made 6 February 1648/49:

In Corte Michal
21 Augustij 1649

Ffor asmuch as Mr: Arthur Monnpeny & Mr Jp: Melieu officrs:
wthin the County of Down in the kingdome of Irlland,
& Mr Thomas Miller Ministr: of the parish of Archin
in the Litle Ards belonging to the sd County, I have
certified, as under there owne hand writtinge appeareth
& this day prsented in court being 21th of Augt: 1649
by Alexander Clugston, the lawfull Atturney of
Pat: McMolleene, who hath deposed that all the cer=
tifcatts, testimonials & will is true & written wth ther
owne hands; therefore ye Court hath accepted
of ye sd will of John OLinsey, & sworne his brother
Donald OLinsey who is at law full yeares one of the
execrs:, & Alexander Clugston the lawfull
Atturney of ye sd Patr: sworne execr: for the
other execr: second ad forman legis

pbat et solvit 1s
Alexander Clugston his mke
Do: Olinsey ……. Iurati

[next page]
Fforasmuch as Mr Arthur Monypeny & Mr Jo: Mollill officrs: wthin the -----*[dark edge]*

of Down in the kingdom of Irland & Mr Tho: Miller Minist: of ----*[dark edge]*
parish Archin in the Litle Ards & in the sd County & by ye testimony of, I have certified under
there owne hands as appeareth wch is this day beinge 2th of ys instant Augt: ----*[dark]*
prsented in this Court by Alexander Clugston, who hath deposed that al------*[dark]*
abovsd Certificatts are really true, & written wth there owne ----- the for----*[dark & torn]*
accordinge to the practice & antient costome of ye Church wthin this Isle
the Court hath accepted of the sd will certificatts & testimonials
before written to be for --- & stand good in law unto the execrs:
~~& have taken Dan: OLinsey & given oath unto~~ Do: OLinsey one of execr: of John
OLinsey & Alexander Clugston the lawfull Atturney of Patr: Mc=
Mullin the other execr: as appeareth by letter of Atturney under the
sd Patr: his hands are this Day sworne execrs: in Court secondum forman legis

Salvo tamen vincuig
Suo iure

pbat et Solvit 1s
Alexand: Clugston |
Do: OLinsey his | iurati
Sig

[next page]

February the 6th 1648
In the name of God Amen

I John OLindsie merchant in the Litle Ards in the kingdom
of Irland beinge sicke in bodie but pfect in mynd & memory
praises be given unto my God, I doe maike my last will &
testament in manner and forme following first I recomm----*[torn]*
my soule into the hands of Allmighty God my maiker and ------
and my bodie to be buried in the Cathedrall church of S----
first I leave & bequeath to Patrick McMillen Regiment ----
Kiringent[?] to Sr: James Montgomerie in the Litle Ards the
whole third parte of all goods whatsoever, secondly I
leave a third to my naturell brother dwelling with Robert
Barey in the Il of Man thirdly I leave the Rest to be disp----
off at my owne funeral and three monethes that I have
beenunder care here unto I put my hand the day & year
above written

John O Lindsy his X marke

Beinge present wittnesses
at the begineing hereof
Hugh Gillmor his marke G
Hugh Thomully

Debts oweinge to John O Lindsey
in the Isl of Man

------*[torn]* Barrys house in Castletowne }
----------*[torn]* aminge ---- ad y monys } ….. 15£ - 0s - -----*[torn]*
[There are at least 2 more lines that are mostly torn away.]

[next page]

Itm	John Blacke for inkell[?] …….	0 – 0 – 8
Itm	the said John Blacke for 2 dozen of queases[?] ……	0 – 5 – 4
Itm	John Blacke in lent mony ……	0 – 2 – 6
Itm	Henrie Vanericke in lent mony ……	0 – 2 – 6

Itm left with Marie iny Duffin two stones[?]
of lint to spin the one halfe to meselfe & the other

half to herself for her paynes ……..
Itm left with the said Marie six pownds of yearne
to bleach ……
Itm left with George Korryshe of Castle
towne six pownds of sep[?] & I owe him a pownd
of tobacco ……
Itm left with Silly Kayse of Peeletowne
3 yeards of Mancks whyt cloath …….
I confesse to be oweinge to John O Marrow ------*[in fold]*
John O'Lindsy his X marke
Beinge present wittnesses
Hugh Gillmor his marke
Hugh Thomully

I Mr Thomas Millar preacher of the gospel in the parishe of Archin in the ------*[fold]*
Ard and countie of Downe in the kindgome of Ireland testifies this will -----*[fold]*
the de----t to be reall and ---- --- ---hlemed in the premises and de-----*[fold]*
that any of his -----ties ----- in the Isle of Man may fie [or 'see'] Patrik -----*[fold]*
ch------- --- Sr James ------ies -------tor h--- ---------
-------*[torn]* accordinglie to the ---- of the defen-------*[torn]*
---------*torn* 1649 ---------*[torn]*

[next page]
Be it known to all men to whom thees
psents shall come, that the within named witnesses
Hough O Gilmor and Hough Tumaltie
have deposed befor us that the within written later
will and testament of John O Lyndsey
is the undoubted treu willof the said O Lyndsey
without all sophistication, mutilation or enlargement
as witnes our hands this 12 of July 1649
Ar: Monypenny
John Melkill

Ffor asmuch as the abovsd Mr: Arthur Monypeny and Mr: John Mellvill
officrs: of the Spirituall Court wthin the County of Down; have Certifyed under
hands ut suprascriptn, that this is the true & last will of John O Lindsey

[next page]
2 lib:
Be yt knowne unto all men by these presents
That whereas one John O Lindsy a chapman
whose residence for the most part was in the
Isle of Manne, had about Christmas last past
tooke sicknes in Patricke McMullens house ----*[torn]*
the Litle Ardes where yt pleased God that he----*[torn]*
and beinge in perfect memory made this to stand ----*[torn]*
and last will, as may appeere at lardge, --- the w----*[torn]*
Testament, the sayd John Lindsy did leave and
bequeath unto the sayd Patricke McMullen the
third part of all his goodes what so ever, and
an other third part unto his brother wch is in the
Isle of Manne and the other part to the sayd Patrick[?]
in consideracon of his funeral chardges and other
expenses that was layd out in the tyme of his
sickness, know yat there sore[?] that I the sayd

Pattricke McMullen do hereby gave my full
power and authorytye unto Alexander Clugstone
of port ffery[?] to redeine and make up the sayd
legasye and goodes and debts, as yt is mencioned
in the sayd will, that iustly belonge to me, And
what soever my sayd at*torn*ey shall doe, or cause
to be done therein, I promise hereby to allow
and ratyfye, as if I went personally present, ----*[torn]*
witness my hand the 10th of June 1649
Patricke M Mu----
----------*[torn]* present witnesses
[The rest is torn away.]

[next page]
The 1th of August 1649
We whose names are under written being
apoynted to view & price what goods
was in the chest of John Lindsey doe
say that there is 20£ in money
& 12s : 6d in other trifling things
witness of our hands
Peeter Robington[?]
his PR marke
John Taylor
his M marke
Richard Halsall
Rendle Callowe
Invent: of John Linsey brought in upon oath

Pledges secundem forman legis Wm: Qualtrough of Lantraugh & -----
Clugston

Loving uncle humble duty prmised &c
the Sumnr of our pish late ascited thees
whose names ensue by virtue of ye token
formerly granted to appeare now the second
tyme before yu tomorrow at KK Michael
& I have taken his affidavit yt ye same
is legally pformed date ye first of June
1649
yor loveing nephew
James Moore
Kath: Corrin &
Phillip Calister
Phillip Cowine
Wm Cowine & Don: Lowny

Att KK Lonan ye first of June 1649

Bessy Knakill als Cowine complayneth against

Donold Lowny yt he called her paclack
witch & ye issue of a witche ye proofe
wherof refered to wittnesses

Willm Quarke aged 40tie yeares or thereabouts
hath deposed as ffolloweth that Donold Lowny called
ye sd Bessy paclach a witch & ye issue of a
witch & that they could not come nearer him
then take away ye latch of his house & fur
ther he cannot say
Willm Quark
his X mrke

Donold Calister aged 24th yeares or there
abouts hath deposed in everie point as the
former Deponent
Donold Calister
his X mrke

Ffinlo Cloage aged 30tie yeares or there about
hath deposed in all respects as ye former Depo-
nents
Ffinlo Cloage
his X mrke

The pr----ses were deposed before me
James Moore
Reg:

[next page]
Curia habita 2d July 1649

Donald Lowny for calling Bessy Knackill alas Cowin, witch
as is proved & himselfe hath in court confessed,
censured to the bridle, to make penance & to p----[dark *fold*]
his finger on his mouth & say toung thou lyeth -----
& afterwards a publicacon is to be made, yt if a-----
manr of pson hereafter shall receive or uprayde
the sd Bessy Knakill alas Lowny wth the
like aspersion shall forfeit 3£ as usum Dei
bee imprisoned xx[20] days in St Germaine
prison & further punished at the Ordinaryes dis
crecon

Mich: Chaptr quest 1649
Dollin Quaile Rich: Mcvooy
John Croben, Robt Calistr:

Archdeacon Will 1650 petition of Joney Watterson, midwife, called a witch by Sr: John Kegg and then he struck her face:
Note: This petition covers 2 ½ pages.

To the Reverend Samuell Rutter

Archdeacon

The humble pet: of Jony Waterson
yor: orator: most humbly doth cleim, That about 8 daies
since Sr: Jo: Kegg passinge by yor: orator: doore
shee gave him the tyme of the day (as becomed hir)
Likewise Sr: Jo: hir, and calling of yor: petr: to him
hee ymediatly fell into a greate pashcion and cald
yor: petr: witch and theefe, wth many other unseemly
terms nott fit to bee ---- related unto yor Reverance
Wher uppon yor supt: Replyed for what cause
say you thus unto mee: presently saide the foresd
words againe and with a staffe in his hand struck
yor: petr: on the side of the eare and cheeke and
fell her to the ground hee pcevinge hir to bleed
att the mouth & of her teeth beeinge struck
out, hee road his way, and left yor: petr: in that
extreame paine that shee had like to dy: and hath
evr since beene much greeved and payned and still
is in so much that shee is in danger nott to doe any
more good for releife of hir selfe and husband whoe
hath been sicke upon --- a quarter of a yeer:
Now the Cause or Reason (as yor: petr:
Conceiveth) wherefore the saide Sr: John
Kegg is so envious to yor: petr: and hath
so abused hir is as followeth:
That yor: supt: havinge delivred by Gods meanes
one Issable Qualtragh of a mann childe the
petr: some 6 dayes after went alonge with
with her (and the child to Sr Jo: Kegg ----*[dark & torn]*
bee Babtised) in and the ----- wherefore -----*[dark & torn]*
child was soe many daies unbabtised: w----*[dark & torn]*
that the Mother of it would not name a
fathr: for it: Butt the petr: to cleer h---*[dark & torn]*
selfe (beeing Midwife) of any danger
(which might thereby ensue, went to the
foresaide Sr: Jo: and bringing both h----*[dark & in fold]*
and him face to face, Saide in th---*[dark & in fold]*
mannr: in the name of God Sr: Jo: before
you pceede know of her the father of
the Child, for unto mee her will not
relate, Butt att last shee named on----*[dark & in fold]*
Man--- to Sr: Jo: therby the Child: recd: h---*[dark & in fold]*
Babtisme: and both Sr: Jo: and the saide -----*[dark & in fold]*
Qualtragh concluded concerning hir
penance (and undergone likewise by -----*[dark & in fold]*
at the petr: concumeth: Butt may it pl-----*[dark & in fold]*
yor: Reverance it seemeth the business is -----*[dark & in fold]*
in question And for this cause, -----*[dark & in fold]*
noe other cause in the world Sr: Jo: of-----*[dark & in fold]*
this abuse unto yor: petr:
Wherefor shee humble crave-----*[dark & in fold]*
from yor: Reverences as the -----*[dark & in fold]*
this case pvoids: And that yo-----*[dark & in fold]*
bee pleased to apointe a day of-----*[dark & in fold]*
some 4 weekes hence undr: yor: haad[?] : -----*[in fold & torn]*

which tyme shee hopeth to bee bett----[?] of -----
to answer for her selfe in the prmisses
And as by Duty bound will evr: pray
------*[dark]* ----rmore -----*[in fold]* that id any Mann or wo------*[torn]*
can make appear, that shee ------ ------ ----- and
practized any such thinge as witch craft or sorcerie shee
will submit her selfe to the te------m punishmt:
of the Lawe, And therfore shee humbly pray
for Christ Jesus sake to pitty her case and
greefe; that ------e ----rcod[?] may be taken of
her as in such Cases is usuale:
And as bound shall evr: pray

9obris x---*[dark]* 1650

Tho: Quay De poch---- Sant---- --------
give p--s---t pledg Hugo Collin
& Wm Corrin De Peell Town
ad usum Dei[?] that hee ye said Hugo
undergoe & pforme submissively wh----
censure ye Spirituall officers shall ------*[torn]*
on him fore his Delinquency, as a pet------*[torn]*
In testimony of this cheyre recogniss----[?]
have subscribed wth the same to the d----
signes manuall Die & anno prdicto
Tho: Quay
his signe mrke
Hugh: Callin
signe
Tho: Clerk his ---
Wm: Corran p-----

---- or h----- bhomin-----[?] ---in of intest
------*[torn]* make penance at the Sevrall
------*[torn]* all the churches of this Isle &
-----s*[torn]* shalbe sent for yt purpose
-------*[torn]* 1650

Archdeacon Will 1650 #01 Patrick of Thomas Kennagh: *This will was not on the film that I reviewed.*

Archdeacon Will 1650 #02 Patrick of Philip Quilliam: *This will was not on the film that I reviewed.*

Archdeacon Will 1650 #03 Patrick of Hugh Caine & Joney Kelly, their contract: *This contract was not on the film that I reviewed.*

Archdeacon Will 1650 #04 German of Marriad Freer alias xxxx, dated 2 April 1650: *Note: The typed index lists her as Margare Freer; the will clearly gives her name as Marriad Freer***.**

Aprill 2d: 1650

The pall will & testamt of Marriot -----*[dark & torn]*
alias -----*[dark spot]* ffreer: shee bequeath her soule
to God &c: shee bequeathed to her e------*[dark]*
Wm: Ffreer her pt of the cropped of -----*[dark]*
give his sister Ellin 1 bowll high corne
lastly shee constituted her 3 children
Wm: Tho: & Ellin Ffree her lawefull -----
of all ye rest of her worldly goods: &
ordeyned her husband Tho: Ffreer ovr----
and that he sholde give at hallowtide
at his discrec:

Testes
Tho: Cree----*[torn]*

In regard yt there is but one witness to prove this
the Court hath Decreed the 3 Children Adm-----*[torn]*
according to lawe

Invent wthin xiij Dayes sub paena xs[10s]. pformed

Imprmis 1 cow vj yeares …….. xxs [20s]
Itm: dim the corne in barly iiij stoakes & 3 ------*[in a fold & crumbled]*
All ys is free & deblesse to ye execrs: & prced[?]
& Henry Gell sworne
pledges Henry Gell Gnebe & Pat: Kelly May ye 2th ----*[torn]*
Administrator of Marriot Ffreer being of lawfull yeres
received ther owne goods, & desires ye pledges to be ------*[torn]*

Archdeacon Will 1650 #05 German of Edward Singleton, dated 16 June 1649, a servant from England, wife is pregnant:

June 16th 1649
In ye name of God Amen I Edw: Singleton
doe make this my last will & testamt: in
forme following: I commit & commend
my Soulle to God &c I constitute my love=
inge wife ye executor of all my poore estate
pvided all ways that if the birth
now on her bearing did live & come
to yeeres that ye childe shalbee my
executor, or if yt live not, that shee
as afforesaid shall be ye sole & whole
executor of all my worldly goods what=

soevr Itm there is due to me of my paye and if I
dye I leave yt to my poore wife 42s from
my maister leif tennant ---eape
Itm from Wm Stevenson 8s
Witnesses
Wm: Cosnahan
Anne Colvin
alias Johnsen pbatum et solvit 3d

The Court in discrecon hath ordayned the uncles
& Aunts one the fathers & motherside supvisors:
in regard yt there is none of the father kinred
in the Country

Praisers: Sil Tubman Invent a cheist & apparel -----
Gilbt McYle---y some other smale things 23s 6d
Nich: Callin Itm in mony …….. 20s
Wm Cannell
pledges Jo: Calister There are some other Debts, wch if
Mich: Callin they be recovered is to be added

Archdeacon Will 1650 #06 German of John Gell, died 29 April 1650, has a farm at Lambfell:

29th Aprill 1650
The pall will & testamt of Jo: Gell who depted
the Daye & year above written: who first be=
queathed his Soulle to God & his body to ye
Earth: To ye poore 1 ferl: malte, 1 fer: oate
mealle, 1 mutton; he bequeathed to his eld=
est sonne Jo: Gell halfe his teame or plough
of oxen as they then were, wth halfe ye geares
& furniture belonging to ye same; Itm he left
allso to his sayd sonne the choyse & best of tooe
plow beames, wth a coulter & a socke, 2 cares
wth straddles; Itm hee bequeathed to his sd sonne
a dozen of oaken powlls[?]; Itm he left to his
said sonne a younge horsse ungelded, wth too sheepe
and 2 goates; ~~Itm he bequeathed to his youngest
sonne 2 sheepe~~; Itm he left more ovr to his
saide eldest sonne a pcell of farme land neere
& adjoyninge to ye ffarme of ye yerly rent of jxd[9d]
wch he lately bought; Itm he ordeyned &
willed that his wife shold have ye other farme
of Lambfell whilste shee lives br---inge[?] up[?]
his tooe youngest sonnes provided that after
her decease his ~~sayd youngest s sins~~ sone Patr:
Gell shold have ye said ffarme of viijs rent
panned[?]; and if he shold dye that then his youngest
sonne Tho: shold have ye said farme and if both
of yem shold dye that ye same farme sholde re=
turne to his eldest sonne; Itm he bequeathed
to his wife his pte of ye rideinge horsse wth

the othr plowgh, plow geares, socke & coulter
2 carres; Itm he bequeathed to Patr: & Tho:
Killye a sheep & a lambe bee=
twixt them
Lastly he constituted & ordained his
sonnes children viz: Issabell, Patr
Mrgret & Tho: Gell his true & lawful
executors of all ye rest of his worldly
goods unbequeathed and furtye left
to his youngest sonne Tho: Gell 2 sheepe
over & beesides ye rest of ye Children
To Sr: Wm: a mutton; hee constituted
& ordeyned overseers of his last will &
Children, his eldest sonne Jo: Gell &
Jo: Gell locbman[?, 'locknran'?]

Testes pbat et solvit xijd
Tho: Killip }
Issabell Gell } iurati
Anne Gell }

Invent wthin xiiij days sub paena 7s ad usum
pformed in pages before

A Codisell to Jo: Giell Will
The witnesis hath swoarne that he left to his
eldest sonn the whole crope of coarne that
grew one one halfe qrter of ground

[previous page]
Julie 29th 1650
Invent of John Gell of KK Germayne taken
& prced by Henry Gell, Thomas Killip, John
Gell, and Donald Teare sworne sayth as
followeth:

Imprmis ij Cowes one of the 8 yeares old & the other nearing in 5 yeares ……	2 – 10 – 0
Itm a heifer iij yeares …….	0 – 14 – 0
Itm dim calfe halfe a yeare …….	0 – 2 – 6
Itm a young calfe ……	0 – 1 – 0
Itm a maire & foale, 7 yeares ye maire …….	1 – 0 – 0
Itm a follower iij yeares ……..	0 – 14 – 0
Itm betwixt muttone, sheepe, goates & yearlings xx [20] …….	2 – 0 – 0
Itm vij lambes …….	0 – 3 – 6
Itm some houshold stufe & other smale tryfles ……	0 – 7 – 0
Itm one swine & pigge ……	0 – 2 – 0
Itm 1 goose …….	0 – 1 – 0
Sum total	7 – 15 - 0

pledges Joh Gell
Henry Gell
Isabell & Pat: Gell two of ye execrs: are att lawfull yeares & have
receaved there porcons, & have bound ymselves to
secure the office; Margt: Gell & Thomas Gell
porcons are in the mothers & Jo: Gell their brother

rested[?] equally & have given pledges

[3 pages earlier]
Jany ye 8th 1666
Tho: Gell came ys day to ye records with ye pledg Joh: Geel & acknowledge
himselfe to be fully paid all yt is due to him by ye death of his father
except 2 sheep & 4s – 9d wch the said Joh: Geele pledg hath engaged
himselfe to discharge before May day next, & then his name is to
be drawne & acquitted. before me
Joh: Huddlestone Register Tho: Gell
having taken ys day Joh: Gell word for ye p=
formance desireth yt Joh Gell may be chaneeged[?]

5th May 1660
This day Edmond Cubon who is maryed to ye wife
of Jo: Gell & Jo: Gell sonne of ye sd: Jo: Gell
who formrly had ye custodye of ye goods of Margret
& Thomas Gell equally betwixt them have
come to ye Records and have acknowledged that
----ds *[torn]* or porcon of Tho: Gell is in ye custodye
-----*[torn]* his said brother Jo: Gell pledge for ye said
---ayed*[torn]* to ye son of ye sd Edmond is now her hus=
----*[torn]* and her securitye to be drawne; and this in
----ence of Tho: Norris Regr:
Wm Callie his mrke W

Archdeacon Will 1650 #07 German of Hugh Caine, dated 28 December 1649:

Decembr 28th 1649 Germ:

The pall will & Testamt of Hugh Cayne
who depted ye Day & yere above said
ffirst hee bequeathed his Soulle to God &c
To ye poore dj fer: wheat &c: Itm he
bequeathed to his sonne Wm: Cayne 1 oxe
fower yere olde, 1 cowe eight yere old
Itm to his Daughter Anne dj an oxe
Itm to his said sonne Wm: and daughter
Anne Cayne eight pounds of wooll be=
=twixt yem: and a water pale and a ca---*[dark & torn]*
and on[‘one’] earthen pott betwixt ye said Wm
Cayne his sonne & Ann Cayne his sd
daughter ; Itm hee left to his said daugh
ter Ann a woodden bottell of ix quarte
Itm to his foresd sonne Wm: & his daughter
Issabell one barrell betwixt yem: Itm
hee left to his sd sonne Wm: & daughter Isa
bell a fledge & a blanket betwixt yem:
Itm to his daughter Issabell a sheepe
& a hog or sheep; Itm to his daughter M---
ott 2s in money; Itm to his sonne Wm: his -----*[dark & torn]*
apparel, & a sacke; Lastly hee ordeyned ----*[dark & torn]*
constituted his sonn James his lawefull

executor of all ye rest of his goods and --------*[dark & torn]*
sonne sholde paye to Rich: Crellin his c----[?grand, or ?god] *[dark & torn]*
childe fortye & xs[10s] in leu--- & con----- *[dark & torn]*
that hee left to his eldest sonne James ----*[dark & torn]*
the whole croppe wth 2 oxe to paye ye said
Debte; provided his sd sonne James
wolde not stande to pforme his last will that
then hee sholde not have ye least penny worth
of his goods
Witnesses Jo: Cowin
Tho: Mylechriste

The Execr: James Cayne is to be committed into St Germaine
prison until he ---- prove the will & bring an Inventory into
the books wth security Date 17th June 1650

All ye Children have refused the execr:ship &
delivered up the same in face of ye Court by
a strawe, therefore it is ordered yt ye generall
Sumnr: shall take chardge of the goods & Administr:
Them accordinge to lawe July 1th 1650

Wm: Cayne claimeth of ye execrs: of Hugh Cayne xls
1 cowe 8 yeares & a garment of ----- July 13th 1650

[Next page]
The whole croppe, wth 2 oxen to paye ye said
debte: provyded that ys hi-- ----- sone James
wolde not stande pformes his last will that
then hee sholde not have ye least penny woorth
of his goods but h--- ------

The execrs: James Cayne is to be committed into St Germaine
prison untill hee prove the will & bring in ye Inventory into
the books wth security Date 17th June 1650

All ye Children have certified the refused the execrship &
delivered up the same in face of ye Court by
a strawe therefore it is ordered yt ye generall
Sumr-shall take chardge of the of the goods & Administr:
them accordinge to lawe July 17th 1650

Wm: Cayne claimeth of ye execrs: of Hugh Cayne xls
1 cowe 8 yeares & a garment of clothes July 13th 1650

Archdeacon Will 1650 #08 German of Catharine Young alias White alias Cross, dated 18 May 1650:

The Inventory of Kathrin Crosse
alias Younge taken this 18th
June 1650

----*[torn]* flaxen sheets ix payre

In rough sheets payres …… 7
five pilloe beers
3 smalle towels
3 course towels
one smalle table cloath
2 course table cloaths
In fledges …… 8
In blankets eight
Too old blanckets
Too coverlets
three carpets
three payre curtains
a valens
ffower feathr̄beds
ffower bolsters
three pillows
In cushins …. 7
3 chests & a truncke
a little table, 3 bedsteeds
five forms & a little
dresser at ye cubbardside
In chares fower; 1 joynt
stoolle & a little presse
& 1 Frish*[?]* booard
In barrells 6; 3 firkins
2 stonds 3 water pales;
In trenchers 16; 2 tubb;
one brewinge combe
a table in ye brew house
and a frame for drinke
wth 2 churnes 3 bassons
2 woodden dishes 2 bake=
boards; woodden canbry*[?]*
one tundish[?]; piggins 5;
Too posset cups; one
----*[dark spot]* mugge; 1 earthen chafen
-----*[dark spot]*; 2 butter pots; summa:
totall: 18£

[next page]
3 blacke cups; --- earthen
dishes; a brasse chaffen dish;
2 brasse s----ners; 2 brass
laddles & a baister;
one payre trippets 1 grater
1 drippinge pan tinne
tooe brasse pots; 5 brasse
panners; 2 iron pots; 2
brasse candlesticks
2 pewter candlesticks
In sawcers 6; 2 bigger
sawcers; one flagon
1 pewter qrte & a pinte
In pewter dishes 20tie
2 doubble salts;
2 silver spoones

3 rough sheets 2 sa----‘
2 romges’ 2 soeves’ 1 weogjt
one wier candlestick an
Iron pcille for ye oven;
2 cowe hides; 1 payre
pott hookes;
~~In horses one horsse; too~~
~~mayres~~
Tooe mayres & a colt
and a cowe …… 30s
In sheep staven younge
and olde; & 2 lambes 14s
Summa ….. 30£

Summa totallis Invent
xxvj£ [26£] 5s:
besydes all legacies
praysers: Wm: Stevenson
Jo: Leece; & Jn: Cubbuns
Jo: Hutchen; The
Executrs: at lawefull yeres
have given in for pledge
to secure ye office
Jo: Leece & Ja Hutchin pledges
Secundum forma legis

Note the curteins
and valenc were
rated to …….. 15s
wch is to bee added
to the Inventory

[next page]
Mrty 18 1650
In ye name of God Amen, I Kathrin Young alias Cross
sicke & weake in body, but of pfect memory prayse be
God, doe make & ordayne This my last will & Testament
In manner & fforme ffollwoeing: ffirst I bequeath my
Soulle to God my Creator & Jesus Christe my Sa-----*[dark & torn]*
----nd my body to ye Earth; I leave to ye poore at all
hallowtyde one barelle malt & ye rest at discrecon I
leave to my sonne Willim: White 3 payre fine or smalle
sheets, & 2 rough payre for ---- fathers pte of
sheets & myne; Itm I leave him a course towel
a table cloath, dj dozen table napkins, 2 pillow
beers; Itm whereas there was 3 feather beds at
his fathers death whereof care of yem was given
mee to his brother Michaell, I leave him his fa=
thers pte & my my pte of ye same bed remayinge wth a
coverlet, a white blanket, & a gray blanket; Itm
I leave him my sd sonne Wm: White my halfe of
---- of ye house to his fathers halfe; ~~To my grand~~
~~child Michaell White one heffer of 3 yere olde xxxx~~
~~Jo: Hutchin~~ Itm I leave appoynt & ordeyne my
true & lawefull executors of all ye rest of my -----=
ly goods unbequeathed my sonne Henry Young

and my grandchild Christian Crellin; Itm I leave
to Mrs Sharples vs ~~1 silver syxxxx To Mr xxxxxxxx~~
~~To George Sharples 4 yeards fine linnen foxxxxx~~
To Sr: Wm: a mutton sheepe; To my maid servent Joni[?] -------*[dark & torn]*
a fledge, a blanket a tubbe & a crub----- -----
Item I leave to my ------*[dark & torn]*
Hen: Young ye little chamber I now lye i-----*[dark & torn]*
bought since ye death of my first husband Mic-----*[dark & torn]*
White; Itm I leave to my sd sonne Henry ye Dresser
allso wch I bought after ye decease of my sd husband
Michaell White; Itm I leave him allso
a fledge & a blanket, all these I leave to
my sd sonne Hen: out of y whole for yt w------- ------*[dark & torn]*
love wch I beare unto him; Itm I leave & be-----*[dark & torn]*
to my good daughter Alice all my flax ---*[dark & torn]*
nen & woollinge unbequeathed Itm more to my ---------*[torn]*
ye brewing pan & a caddow; Itm more to my sonne H-------*[torn]*
wch is wth Wm: Cosnahan Testes: John Shap---*[torn]*
Willm: Cosn----------*[torn]*
Wm Cos: Jo: Leece
Wm Qua--- ----nore to my sone Wm:
the ------*[dark spot]* steed in me lone[?] ch------*[dark & torn]*
on the street side

[The following was written along the side of the paper and is partly hidden in the bound fold.]
Itm to my daughter I leave my --------*[dark and in fold]*

[next page]
Charles Ratliffe claymeth of ye execrs: or Administrs:
of Katherin Crosse the summe of vj£ as appeareth
by specialty and for wch hee craveth the law
pcesse is graunted and the ptyes are to appear
at a Court houlden att KK Michaell fryday
next being the 6th day of this instant Decembr
1th 1650

Archdeacon Will 1650 #09 German of William Craine:
NOTE: Top written line containing date and Parish is crumbled away.

In ye name of God Amen. It Willim Crayne of St Germ: pish
sicke in bodye but whole & pfect of memory praised bee
God doe make this my last will & testamt in manner and
forme following ffirst I commit & commend my soulle
into ye hands of Allmighty God and my bodye to bee buryed
in my fathers grave. I leave to the poore 1 bo: malte
one bo: wheate, 1 bo: of oate mealle & three muttons; I leave
& bequeath to my sonn Wm: besides ye houses in ye towne wch his
mothr left him by her last will, a featherbed, 2 blankets, and
a fledge, and tooe daye mats haye in peacobs close of xs[10s]
rent p annum wch the said Wm: was to paye yerely; Itm hee will=
=ed that his said sonne Wm: shold not take his tooe kine untill
after michaellmass next; Itm hee bequeathed unto his sonnne
Jo: as much cloath as wolde make him breeches & jerken

and his best cloake; Itm hee allso willed that whereas
there was xx£[10£] sterl: due unto his said sonne Jo: by he death
of his mothr wth ye testators consent that now hee sholde
have but x£[10£] for his porcon because & in considderacon
that ye said Testator had been at charges & coste to learne
him a trade, and that since his said sonne Jo: had lefte his
maister hee was allso at coste wth him daylie for his
dyett & cloathinge, wch ten pounds reserved from his
sd: sonne Jo: was to bee defrayed & bestowed uppon his ~~said~~
sonne Tho: in preserving him to a maister; Itm he bequea=
thed unto his sonneTho: and daughter Mrgrett a colte 2 yeres olde this maye &
a heffer of ye same age and all ye hogge sheepe wth tooe
goates; Itm hee bequeathed to his wiffe Mrgret Crayne
alias Stevenson all ye whole benefit of ye milne dure=
inge her naturall life stayeinge in ye farme; Itm hee
bequeathed unto her 2 daye math of hayes in ye same
close wch his sonne Wm: before menconed paying ye rent yerly
for ye same, viz: xd[10d]; Itm he allso bequeathed unto her that
milne crofte wth ye milne and as yt is at this instant
sowne, and ye grasseninge of 2 kine evrye summer or yere
Itm he bequeathed to his wife all ye sheets; Itm hee bequeathed
to his sonne Hugh a carpet or covring for ye table wth a
table cloath & a hand towel; Lastlye he constituted &
ordeyned his eldest sonne Hugh Crayne his lawefull &
wholle executor of all ye rest of his worldly goods moveable
and immoveable; allso hee willed yt his wife shold not enter
uppon ye full beneffitt of ye milne untill after
Lammas; Itm he willed yt his wife shold have the
fourth pte of ye tythe of ye farme, whilste shee enioyed ye
milne
Item ye testator willed yt yf his said sonne
Wm: sholde eythr sell or sett ye foresd 2 daye
math of haye that his sonne Hugh shold have
ye same paying for ye same as much
as another without srande[?]

pbat: et solvit xijd

Testes
Willim Cos: }
Thos: Crayne } iurati

Invent: before xiiij[14] days sub paena ad usum deis

[next page]

Wm: Crayne claymeth of ye execrs: 4s & iiiij kaires of hay
& he will prove and craveth pcesse

This Invent: was taken & brought into the books
ye 19th of 9ber 1650
prcers names Thomas Crayne, Robt Crayne
& Thomas Freere Sumnr: sworne

Inprmis the plowe of oxen wth all geares & other ma= terialls belonging to husbandry …….	20£ - 0 – 0
Itm: all the rest of the catle young & old ……..	6 – 0 – 0
Itm: the sheepe & goates ……	6 – 0 – 0
Itm: the horses & mayres young & old …….	6 – 0 – 0
Itm: a silver boule & spoones ……	6 – 0 – 0
Itm: the houshould stufe smale & great ……	16 – 0 – 0

Besides the crope of corne summa tot: 60£

Pledges secundum forman et consurtudine[?]
Robt Crayne and Thomas Crayne
----*[dark spot]* laugh towne there heres, execrs:
assignes in penalty double the value
----*[torn]* sum dom:

January 19th 1650
Isabell Christin entereth her clayme against the
execrs: of William Crayne for the summe of 15£ in
mony and ther accounpts as shee will make it appeare
& evidently prove & therfore craveth pcesse

Archdeacon Will 1650 #10 German of Dorothy Fisher alias Kinnish:

German
Dorathy Fisher alas Kenish depted -------*[dark & torn]*
wherof ye Church havinge intelligence hath de------*[dark & torn]*
eren viz: John, William, Thomas, Silvester, Ellin, Kath--- *[dark & torn]*
& Ales Kenish Administrs: & the eldest who is att lawfull ------*[dark & torn]*
sworne supvisor over the children that are under yeares
a legasy to the husband upon sight of the Invent:
Salvo tamen vincuig
Suo iure Decret et solvit ijs
Invent xiiij days

[previous page]
the invicttory of ye
goods wch is due unto her children
Imp: the houshould stoffe: 6£ and the goods
outwardly betwixt cattle and horses
and sheep: 7£; for barley and oate xxxs[30s]
and for his smith geares that hee and
theme[?] hath stapt[?] it in d pte which hee
is to pay
the names of the
4 men
Silv: Tugmaic[?]
Donold Lace
Tho: Rattlife
Gilbt Craine pledges William Elletson
John Vinch

Archdeacon Will 1650 #11 ?Parish, of xxxx[?ffinlo] Cowle, added inventory:

NOTE: The following refers to another will, but is on the same paper as the will of Dorothy Fisher als Kinnish:
1 July 1650: Added by Pat: Cowle Supvisor of ye execrs: of -----[?ffinlo]
Cowle & is to be added unto yd sd Amt[?] Invent

Inprmis ij qte of woole, & a boule of oate meale
Itm: iij yards & a halfe of smale linen cloth; Itm: in mon----*[dark & torn]*

Germ: 1650
Sr: Jo: Harison, taken sufficient bonds of John -----*[torn]*
that he nevr companid Dorithy Shymyne but -----*[torn]*
and Mrgrett and as for his penance ---- have -----*[torn]*
of a comutacon of xs[10s] from him wch is delivred to -----*[torn]*
govrner towards the building of Castletowne bridge -----*[torn]*
this 5th of 9ber 1650

Sa: Rutter Archd
Ro: Parre

I likewise desire you to call
up all comutacons you know of
for and towards such somes of
money as are yet behind for the
bridge at Castletowne, yf any
refuse to pay the same speedilie
send their names to me, and let
the Sumnr charge them before me
and appeare themselves to make
affidavit

Sa Rutter Archd

Archdeacon Will 1650 #12 German of Elizabeth or Isabel Tunman als Garrett als Barrows, dated 14 August 1649:

August 14th 1649
In ye name of God, Amen. I Elezabeth Tunman
alias Borrowes being of perfect memory
praised be God doe make this my laste
will & testamt: as followeth: ffirst I commend
my soull to God & my body to Xtian buriall
I bequeath to Henry Cayne 4s; to his son
Jo: a brasse pott when eyther my husband breaks
upp house[?] or else depteth this life; Itm, more
to ye sd Henry Cayne a hatt; To his wife
a doubble woofe bande, a kertchife & a waste=
=coate. To Mrgret Lambe my best red petty
coate; To Mrgrett Tunman ye next beste
petticoate & a firlet drye corne. Itm, I
furthr bequeath her ----- ----- a feather bed (with ye
consent of my Husband then prsent) and a
fledge; I leave to Elezabeth Cosnahan
a pewter platter & my best hatt; To Bessy
Lambe 2s or ye woorth. To my husbands
baste daughter Ann Tunman xxxs[30s] ; & to
the ladde Robte: xs[10s] and if one of yem shall dye
under yeres the othr to have ye totall; Itm,
to Sir Wm: 2s 6d To ye poore dj fer: mealle

ye day of my buriall; and ye restat discrecon.
Itm, to Kathrin Thomason a blewe waistcoat
Lastly I ordeyne & constitute my loveinge
husband my lawfull executor of all ye rest
of my worldly goods as was covenanted
at ye day of our contraccon as appeareth
more at large &c
pbat et solvit 4d
Testes: Wm Cosnahan
Margret Tunman jurati.

All the goods is included in the will yt ye decedent
had power to dispose off, as appeareth by the
deed of gifte recorded in ye Spirituall books &
--------*[in fold]* wch ---- hath satisfied ----
----- ------ ----- *[in fold]*

[next page]
----y 1650
Note yt all the goods wch this decedent
had power of to dispose, is discharged ----*[fold]*
included in the sd testatrs will and hath
given hir son Captayne Thomas T-----*[fold]*
man wth himselfe bound to secure the
office subpaena double ye value aforesd
ad usum domm

Archdeacon Will 1650#13 German of Silvester Tunman / Taubman ad Isabel Garrett alias Barrows (first husband John Garrett), Articles of Marriage dated 11 February 1646:

Febr: xith 1646
M--- yt is agreed uppon betwixt Sill: Tunman &
his wife Issabell, that she is to have xxs[20s] allowed
her of that moneys wch Michaell Cross owes to dis
=pose of at her pleasure for & in considderacon
of that fortie shillings wch Robt: Quayle shold
----e*[dark & torn]* had for the yeres of his house; for wit[?wch]
--este hereof the said Sillavester hath sub-
scribed his shyne manuall ye day & yere
above written The signe manuall
of Selvester Tun
=man S
Witnesses
Willim Cosnahan
Thomas Tunman

[next page]

-----ticles & Covenent of Marriage ----------*[in fold]*
And agreed uppon at ye Contraccon of Silvester
Tunman of St Germ: pish on ye one pte and
Elizabeth Barrowes late wife of Jo: Carrett
of ye same pish on the othr pte as follow
=eth:

firste yt is covenanted yt ye sd Sillvestr
shall take to wiffe ye sd Issabel & that
she shall likewise take him ye sd Sillvester
for her wedded husband, wthin the tearme
of six weekes ensueing if God pmit.
Itm yt is convenanted yt yf God shall calle
ffirst for ye sd Issabell by death that yen
the sd Sillvester shall have & enioye to him
his heyres or assignes all the worldly estate
moveable & immoveable whatsoever belongeing
or proply appertayninge to ye sd Issabell
provyded & excepted that the sd Issabell
hath power to dispose of her apparell
linnen & wollen with one sheet & xxvs[25s] sterling of
moneyes at her death by her last will &
testament as shee pleaseth.
Itm, yt ys allso convenanted yt yf yt shall
please God the sd Issabell shall survive
& live after ye sd Sillvester, that then
she shall enioye & peaceably possesse all
all her own wholle estate which shee is now possessed
of until they day of her death
[next page]
----------*[dark & torn]* the ------- halfe of all her
------- *[dark]* the estate moveable & immovable
of the sd Sillvester.
In testymonie of the ye prmises & of the mu----*[fold]*
consents of ye sd ptyes; The sd Issabel
& Sillvester have sett theire signe
manuall this xxiiij[24] January 16---*[fold]*

The signe manuall
of Sill: Tunman
T
The signe manual
of Issabell Barrowes
IS

Before us
William Cosnahan
Hu: Colvin H
WilliamQuaye

[next page]

July ye 17th 1650

Bee it knowne unto all men; whom it may concerne,
yt I Silvester Tunman of Peeltowne doe acknowledge
to give and freely bestow upon my sonne Thomas Tun=
man halfe James Caines tithe of ye mase more; being all
ready paid for, save onely six shillings wch is unpaid
as yet; and it to bee payd by my sonne Thomas; and hee
likewise having all ye whole small tithes thereunto
belongeing to ye said farme; hee onely paying
out of it a goose yearely to his said father during
his naturall life: moreover ye other halfe to bee disposed
of at his last will by mee

witness hereunto Silvester Tunman

Philip Kenish his X marke his S marke
Johannes Crellin Thomas Tunman
provided always yt ye rest is to be
paid betwixt father and sonne

KK Michaell the 14th 1650
John Cannell Wm Quaile Jo: Quaile and Jo: Teare
the Church wardens present Henry Woods for
drinking in an ayle house in the tyme of divine
service neglecting his duety the last Saboth both at
morning and evening prayer being Clarke
alsoe they present Mrgrett Carrett his wiffe
for drinking the last Saboth in tyme of divine
service

Archdeacon Will 1650 #14 Santan of Joney Clucas, her inventory, has children including at least two sons, overseer is Thomas Woods, uncle of the children (?on father's side) is John Moore:
NOTE: The typed index lists Joney Clucas from the Parish of German. However, John Cosnahan was vicar of Santan Parish in 1650 (1618-1656). Glentraugh (John Moore of Glentraugh is security) is in Santan Parish. And Sulbrick (Robert Moore of Sulbrick is a partner with Thomas Moore to oversee the will) is also in Santan Parish. Also, a Thomas Banks was living at Balnahowe, Santan in 1650 (his wife was Isabel Moore).

[previous page]
The Inventory of ye goods of Joney -----*[torn]*
praised by Christopher Kernish Wil-----*[torn]*
William Moore and Jo: Moore a-----*[torn]*
Imprmis one fledge, a blanket and
a new blanket praised to …….. ----*[torn]*
Item 2 yards of new flaxen cloath …….. ---*[torn]*
Item halfe a sheete …… 2s
Item a quarter of a sheet …… 10d
Item halfe a course sheete ……. 12d
Item 3 yards and a quarter of Irish cl-------*[torn]*
Item 2 napkins ……2d; Item 2 kerch----*[torn]*
Item 5 halfe old kercheefs xvjd
Item one red petticoat ……. 10s
Item one new canvesse …….. 2s
Item dj one old canvesse …… viijd
Item dj one sack …… viijd
Item 3 yards of huerdon for a new -----
------ house ……. xviijd
Item 5 yards of raw cloath …… 5s
Item one bolster of fathers …… 2d
Item treene vessels six shillings vjd
Item one quarter of a cow in ballakellie …
Item one oxe allotted for ye eldest sonne to make
the plough ….. 30s; Item half another ox
Item halfe another oxe to make a ---- ….. ----

Item one old horse price ……. 2s
Item for ye children halfe a mere ……. 5s
Item a cow of 7 yeers …… 25s
Item a quarter of a fishing boate …… ---*[torn]*
Item halfe of 3 hives of bees …….. ----*[torn]*
Item halfe an ox in ye hands of Jo: vinch
Item halfe a ferlet of barley for ye ---- ---- *[torn]*
yt is in John Moores hand
Item in oates 50 stoakes in barly xvj ----ket*[torn]*
Item in wheat 2 stoakes
Item in lether tand and untand viij----s
Debte deducted out of this inventory
Imprimis paid to Margaret Crobin 3------*[torn]*
For ye childrens use 3£ & vjd
Item paid to Tho: Bridesone of Knock----
Item paid to Jo: Moore 20s
Item paid to Thomas Bankes for a----*[torn]*

[next page]
----*[dark & torn]* paid to our ------*[dark]* for ye th---- 9s 6d
------ 2s vjd
-----*[dark & torn]* to Tho: Quay for a mutton 3s 4d
----*[dark & torn]* ye vicar 4s legasie
-----*[dark & torn]* to Rob: Barry for a quarter of ye tythe
----*[torn]* 5s for probarims[?] mony 12d
----*[torn]* for buringe[?] clarke silver & cospresent[?] 4s[?]
----*[torn]* an oxe 4s for dressing or mending ye
----*[torn]* 9s Item for tanninge ye lether for Thomas
----lase ….. 14s. Item for ye weaver Thomas
----nney 2s 4d; Item paid to Tho: Brew for
----t 4s. Item paid to Tho: Quay likewise 5s
Item to Edmond Moore xviijd
----- paid to Jo: Moore uncle to ye children vjs
Tho: Woods being overseer hath put in security
to keep ye office harmless to see ye children
righte when they come to lawfull yeers
Robert Moore of Sulbricke and hee is become[?]
very willing to take for his partner John
Moore unckle to the children who stande
bound as before and hath put security for him
John Moore of Glantraigh because hee dwels
in the house & doth promise to keep the children
in good fashion & to bee carefull of ye goods

Whereas there is an oxe in ye inventory praised for
the eldest sonne to 30s as doth appeare before written
and in regard ye same oxe was old & was not fit
for ploughinge the overseer sold him and bought
in his stead a horse of 7 yeers old wch cost 2s
& vjd and so there remains of ye price of ye
oxe 9s vjd wch must bee made good
Jo: Cosnahan vicar of ye parish is to give ye
children 10s.

Curia habita in eccla -----

Chaptr: John Gawne, John Christin
Jurby Tho: Clakre, Pat: Brew

Ballaugh Chaptr: quest
Gilbt: Cowley, Michaell Caly
Donold Steane, Tho: Crayne

Chaptr quest Jo: Kaighin, Jo: Cayne
Michael Gilbt Quyne, Co: Cannell

Prsentmts: Adam Cannells mayd for p-----*[dark and torn edge]*
Tho: Kerry & Daniell Cloage -----*[dark and torn edge]*
uppon the Sabboath
Jo: Corkan and uxor for dea-----*[dark and torn edge]*
Sabboath to acknowledge ther-----*[dark and torn edge]*
3 dies eccla
Tho: Quark and uxor p cons-----*[dark and torn edge]*
Jo: Crokan p consoliu-----*[dark and torn edge]*
Mabell Crochan for b-----*[dark and torn edge]*
-----*[dark and torn bottom] ye Sab*-----*[dark and torn edge]*
[next page on the back of the above page]
Jo: Quay stacking one the Sabboath
Jo: Quiggin for taking up Corne one
ye Sabboath
Dollin Corlett battery one ye Sabboath

all ye abovesd psons are to acknowledge
ther offence

Jurby prsentmts: Hugh Cannell, finloe Freer
Wm: Crow, Wm: Mughton

The Sumnr prsented for chiding one the Sabboath
Dollin Cayne p consimlioby[?] ye ptyes are reconciliat-----*[in fold]*

Archdeacon Will 1650 #15 Michael of John Cannell, dated 28 May 1650:

May the 28th 1650
In dei nomine Amen. I John Cannell beinge sicke in body but
whole in mynde, and of pfect memorie praised be God, doe make
my last will and Testament in mannr and forme following first
I commit my Soule to God, and my body to Christian buriall; Itm to
the poore 3 firletts malt, 1 fir: wheate, 1 fir: oate meale, 3 or 4 sheepe
or muttons, and xs[10s] in money; Itm to Gilbt: Quayle 40s; Itm to Ch----*[dark & torn]*
Cannell a silver spoone; Itm to my daughters Jony and Mal----*[torn]*
Cannell 40s a peece; Itm to Wm Cannell my son 40s and all ---*[torn]*
sheepe in Ballanay except one sheepe and a lambe of them wch ----*torn]*
leave to Charles Cannell my servaunt, and one of the lambe
there to John Craughon; Itm to my said three daughters 20s
a peece; Itm to Sr: Hugh Cannell and his son the Deemster x£ ----*[torn]*

my wyfe hath given her consent to the same; Itm to Kathrin Cannell
xs[10s]; Itm to Wm Quayle half a fir: dry corne; Itm my will is that ----*[torn]*
wyfe shall have half of all the moveable goods; Itm to P-----*[torn]*
Cannell 20s; Itm I doe constitute and ordaine my son John Cannell
and Bahy my daughter in lawe my true and lawfull executrs ----*[torn]*
all my goods moveable and unmoveable

Hugh Cannell
Testes Philip C----*[fold & torn]*
pbat est solvit ----*[torn]*

A true and pfect Inventorie of all the goods moveable -----*[torn]*
unmoveable of John Cannell Senior deceased as followes -----*[torn]*
by foure men whose names ensue via:{ Patr: Cannell -----*[torn]*
{ John Cannell & -----*[torn]*
NOTE: The amounts of the priced goods is hidden by a curled-over torn and dark edge.
Inpr: three cowe one steare one heffer & one calfe prced to -----*[torn]*
Itm two old horses and half a horse priced to …….
Itm in sheepe younge & old xiiij prced to ……..
Itm 4 silver spoones prced to ……..
Itm peuter prced to ……..
Itm half a feathr bed & half a boulster ……..
Itm two cadowes and two blankets prced to ……..
Itm one sacke and canvas prced to ……..
Itm one old brewing combe one barrell & othr smale wooden vessels …
Itm half of one paire of bed=stocks prced to …….
Itm one sheet, prced to ……..
Itm one kearcheffe prced to ……
Itm one course sheete prced to ……
Itm half of one swine prced to ……
Itm one borad goose prced to ……..
Itm half a spit prced to ……
Itm half an old grid iron …….
Itm one oar prced to ……..
pledges Wm Corlet }
John Quaye } John Quay & W-------*[dark & torn edge and bottom]*

Archdeacon Will 1650 #16 Michael of Philip Brown, died 6 July 1650:

Kirk Michaell 1650
The last will & Testament of Phillip Broune who de-----*[dark & torn]*
life the sixt day of July anno dom: 1650; First hee ----------*[dark & torn]*
his Soule to God and his bodye to Christian buriall; Ittm he
bequeathed to his sister Elin Broune one heffer of three years
ould or xvs[15s] in money; Item to ye said Elin Broune fouer y---*[dark & torn]*
of linin cloath being due to her by her fathers & mothers-----*[dark & torn]*
Item he left to ye said Elin vjd legasie; Itm: to Conye[?]
Quigin one charchchife To Tho: Corkan one sho------*[dark & torn]*
Ite: hee left his apparel at his wives disposseinge
Ite: hee ordained Margarett Broune his natural daughter
sole executrix of all his goods moveable and unmoveable ----*[dark & torn]*
alsoe if ye said Margaret Broune doe dye before shee --------*[dark & torn]*
to yeares of discrecon hee willed yt his wife should dis----*[dark & torn]*
up to the sd child and if ye mother doe not use ye child as shee

ought to doe, then hee willed yt if any frend would t----*[dark & torn]*
ye Child hee might have ye goods alsoe Ite: he left William
Caighen and Jo: TeareSupervisers of this his last will
and Testament

Note interlined were sworne in
by ye witnesses Jo: Quarke }
Jo: Quayle } iurati
Jane Woods }
Pbat et Solvit

An Inventory taken by ye Sumner &
sworne men whose names followe
Jo: Cannan
Jo: Crellin
Jo: Gellin
Ffinlo Cannan

Ite: his pte of two hog priced to …….	30s
Ite: one sheepe & two ptes of one lamb price to …….	2s
Ite: 4 yards of linin cloath at ……..	4s
Ite: his pte of 4 haukets [?, ?'haubets'] ..	4s
Ite: ye halfe of one coser ……	2s
Ite: two wooden vessels priced to …..	2s
Ite: halfe of one flaxen wheele at ……..	1s
Ite: ye halfe of a spinning wheele Two pounds of yorne priced to ……	20d
Ite: halfe a pot & halfe a griddle and all other smale triviall things in ye house priced to ……..	----*[dark]*

Ite: ----re halfe ye crop of corne wch is in the c-----*[dark & torn]*
Pledges Jo: Quaile
Jo: Quarke

[next page]
Ffeb ye 2d 1666/7
This Margt Browne ye within named executrix hath appeard
& allso Joh: Quarke one of the pledges, & duth acknowledge
herself to have received from ye hands of her mother & Joh:
Cannell all such goods as was in their hands of her father
part of goods, & doe ---st herself fully satisfied & paide
& duth acquit & discharge ym & also the pledges: the
goods now being in her owne custody, this she confesseth
in my prsence:
Jo: Huddlestone Regisr Archd:

Ballaugh 9ber the 24 1650

Prsented by Nicho: Steane Tho Creene
Patr: Corlett and Tho: Teare chapterquest
as followeth

3 dies in eccla
for: Jo: Cowley cum Christian Cowley

posuit pledge Jo: Steane ne non iterum for iure sub pena xxs
Mrgrett Thompson pren: 3 dies in eccla
Henry Smith cum Sow IneNustey

Jo: Cowley for his penance hath mayd the
karlayne bridge, certified by the ministr:
the 6th Decemb: 1650

[The next two lines have been crossed out.]
Ellin Kellie depted the 16th of Jan: 1649
Katherin Key depted the first of March 1649

[next page]
The new Chapter quest
Gilbt: Cowley
Michaell Callie
Don Steane
Tho Craine

Archdeacon Will 1650 #17 Ballaugh of Richard Casement, died 8 September 1650 intestate:

Richard Caismt: depted this liffe the 8th of 7ber
1650 intestate wher of the Church having Intelli=
gence hath decreed his children unmarried
viz Wm: Caismt and Tho Caismt administratrs:
who are of lawfull yeares, a legasie to the
wiffe upon sight of the Invent: salvo tamen
vuciug suo jure
decretum est et solvit ijs

Invent prized by Wm: corlett, Wm MacYlrea, Jo: Craine
and Phillip Gawne, as followeth
Inpr: one oxe priz 25s, a cow pr: 25s, 2 ptes
of a steere pric 10s, 2 ptes of a calf pr: 4s
Itm: 3 horses priz: 3£ Itm: dj a qter of a boat
priz 10s, 8 fathom of nets priz 4s, a white
blankett pr: 4s 4d, a barrell and dj barrell 20d,
a sheet 4s, 8 sheep priz 16s, 2 hogs pr: 20d
Itm: smale impliments in the house pr: 4s

Pledges Wm: Corlett
Jo: Carrett

Archdeacon Will 1650 #18 Ballaugh, of Thomas Corraugh, died 15 October 1650 intestate:

Ballaugh
Tho: Corraugh depted this liffe the 15th of
October 1650 intestate wherof the Church having
intelligence hath decreed Margt: Jayne ----*[in fold]*
Cowley Administr: & ye eldest at lawfull

yeares supervisors of the children under years
Salvo tamen vincuig Decret et solvit
Suo iure

Invent one oxe prize 19s It: 2 sheep prize ----*[in fold]*
It: a qter of keare woole priz 14d

Pledges Phillip Cowley Smyth de Ballaugh
& Nich: Cowley Jurby

Ffebr:[?] 19th ---- 1650 *[too light to read well]*
Chapterquest } ---- Cannell, Finloe Freere
Jurby } Wm: Mughton, Wm: Crau-----
Apparit: Willim: Calowe

Chapterquest } George Steanne, Tho: Sea----
Ballaugh } Patr: Corlett, Nicho: Cloa-----
Apparit: Phillip Gawne

Chaptr: quest }
KK Mich: }
Apparit: John Cannell

Henry Carran Ballaugh suspended for none app-----*[dark & torn]*

Ballaugh: Avericke Corraugh & Margt: Crayne upon
oath say, yt Bahy Corraige called Ann Eletson
a queane, a bitch & yt Arthur Moore & Nicho: M----*[torn]*
two brothers had carnall dealing wth her, th-----*[torn]*
Arthur & Nicho: wth compurgatrs: have sworne
they never had carnall dealing wth ye sd -----*[torn]*
& shee ye sd Anne hath accordinge to law cla-----*[torn]*
from them; therfore ye sd Bahy Corraige is -----*[torn]*
& 1 Sundayes penance in Ball------*[torn]*
nother in Bryde & to weare ye ------*[torn]*
ye sd aspersion is not
to be r----ed sub paena 3£
except they can justly
prove the same

Curia correctionis habita in eccla
---- Michalis 6th Decemb: 1650

Ballaugh

Le are Katherin Xtin Ramsay, for libeling, wch shee confessed
censured to 1 Sundayes penance

3 dies in eccla 3 dies in eccla

Margt: Caisment & Kath: Kermott both fornic:

Wm: Quaile Skelly Leare & his son fornicrs: are to be ----*[torn]*
Comutanit xs[10s] mitted into St Germ: prison of Leare, wch th-----*[torn]*
is to pforme, he hath comuted for hims: 10s wch w-----*[torn]*
for Castle towne bridge & his son is to appeare ye -----*[torn]*
Comutanit ijs-6d Quailes son hath comuted ijs-6d pd; pledges for ----*[dark & torn]*
& son, Do: Skillicorne sub paena: 3£ ad usum dom: non ite--*[torn]*

Conchan Wm: Christin son of Ed: of Glan Kruttery for -----*[torn]*
wth Isabell Kewly two severall tymes & hath f----*[torn]*
tury[?] wth Katherin YneeYlreah, Ogin Griffins w----*[torn]*
to bee committed by the Sumnr: & if disobey, a souldier ----*[torn]*
sent for him

Andres Comitte into St Germ: prison John Keneen -----
Teare & Gilbt Camaish for none appearance
Sumnr: is to pforme this

Leare Tho Caismt:, Jo: Churphy, Margt Kelly & Hugh ------*[torn]*
a souldier is to commite Pat: Kirmene of K: Mahould ----*[torn]*
comitte Wm Crowe gary by a souldier, Jo: ----by
Anny YnneVarran, Ogan McGriffin ----------*[torn]*
Rose McShymon
verte

[next page]

Wm: Stearvine [?or 'Steawine'], John Caly all the abovesd psons are to bee committed into St: Germ: prison, by the Sumnr:

Bride: Jo: Kneale & Margt Kneale, Issabell Kneale
are by the Court dispensed with

Curia in eccla St Mich: 6 die Decembris 1650

Wheras Mitchell Caly & his wiffe Bessy Kinley of the parish of Ballaugh, were for a a tyme separated, whereupon then it was agreed, yt his sd wiffe should have all the lands & ground yt came by her the sd Bessy att the tyme of her marriage, wch then was given in writing unto her, under the sd Mitchell Caly hand, and forasmuch as God hath since put them in mynde to come together & live as man & wife; The sd Bessy Kinley doth in the fact of the Court take one her conscience yt shee hath lost the sayd writtinge & desireth ye Court to take notice therof & record the annihillacon of the formr agreemt: touching the sd land & yt now all lands & goods moveable & unmoveable, & disires ---- wtsoever else shalbe wholly betwixt them without any devision, as ought & is usuall betwixt man & wiffe, & in testimony herof both ptyes have given there mutual consents & caused this act to be mayde as witness there signes manuell the day & yeare above written

Mitchell Caly his signe
Bessy Kinley her Mrke

Jurby Jan the 19, 1650 Jurby

Phillip Killip James Craine and Isable Carrett
Sworne and examined, say that they heard
William Cowley call Mrgrett Corlett als
Carrett a queane, and whore

The sd Cowley for his abovsd scandal is censured
to iij Sundayes penance eccla plena upon ye Sabboath
day, to lay his finger on his mouth & say tounge thou
lyest & to aske the ptye offended forgivenes upon his
knees dat 20th January 1650

[on a slip of paper]
Jurby prsentmts: 1650

Wm Christian & Margrett Teare p
fornic: comutacon 3s

Chapter quest Tho: Clerke
Patr: Brew
John Christine
John Gawne

-----mot Christin pledges for the said Wm:
Christian nevr to comitt fornicacon wth
the sd Mrgrett Teare sub paena 20s
ad usum dom Note that the above 3s
comutacon is given unto Jo: Cannon
Sumner of KK Mich: for some[?] cer-----
and paine & taken[?] for the Church in
the behaulf of the Genrall Sumnr and
himselfe

Archdeacon Will 1650 #19 Jurby, Articles of Marriage between John Oadley and Ann Watterson alias Dougherty, to marry by 2 February 1649/50:

Articles of marriage agreed & concluded uppon between John
Oadley of ye one ptie & Aney Daughertie of ye othr ptie as here
followeth:
first, it agreed & concluded upon yt ye said John and Aney shall
proceed & be ioyned together in ye holy estate of matrimonye
before or upon ye second day of februarie 1649 if ye -----
of God & holy church p----- ye same
Secondly it is agreed & concluded upon yt ye said Aney
Doughertie doth promisse to give to ye said John Oadley
ffortie shillings in money which sheesent into Ireland in

wollen cloath by her brother John Daughertie ye halfe
of ye profit of ye cloath which shee laid out her money in
Thirdly it is agreed uppon yt ye sd Aney doth give ye said
John Oadley one Irish plad worth xxs[20s] which shee
sent to her brother John Daughertie to make more
of ffor her use; and nyne yards of russett cloath un-----
are[?] xxs[20s] in money & as for my Daughter Men--- I have
----all her childs part of goods & shee --- claime
nothinge of mee[?] nor of my execr: and ----- Last
was that shee was paid to her of her goods was fower or five
pound of wollen yearne & did acknowledge ----- her
selfe to certiffie & paie for her child part ----
goods as these whole names are subscribed -------

Testes
Patrick Gawne
Shinikin Gawne
Ellin Oadley Patr Gawne, Shinikin Gawne, & Ellin
Oadley have deposed all above written to be true
the 20th day of January 1650 before
md John Parr PP
ffurthr Shinikin Gawne hath deposed
that he gave Menoe Waterson ---- ---- notice
yesterday to appeare before me this
day to heare the said wittnesses sworne
who pmised to come but -----ng not
---- ---stor John Cannell
The Contract bargayne
is proved before ye Deemstr
& the Court allowed off

Archdeacon Will 1650 #20 Jurby of Anny Oadley alias Watterson alias Daugherty, died 18 October 1650:

The last will & testamt: of Anney Daughertie who departed thi l----*[dark & torn]*
18th of 10ber 1650 first she bequeathed her soule to God and her body
to Christian buriall, and did constitude and ordaine her husban John
Odley and her son Edmon Waterson her true and lawfull execr: of all her
goods moveable and unmoveable and as for her daughter her goods
was in her one hand In regard ye mother hath not left her daughter
Meanoe[?] to the value of 6d legasye, ye court hath ioyned her
Wth the rest
Testis
Pat: Gawen }
Shinigin Gawen } iurati

John Oadley the husband uppon oath hath ----*[dark & torn]*
for Invent, a pair of quernes[?], demi an Irish
plade & ij pds of flaxe being all the goods that -----*[dark & torn]*
in this Island January 27th 1650

Debts to be deducted out off the above will
for funeral chardges and when shee wa----*[torn]*

wch surmounts the value of the Invent. -----*torn]*
John Oadley hath in this Court sworne to ----*[torn]*
excepting what goods is in Irland

Jurat paup

NOTE the following:
Jurby bur reg: Rowland Daugherdy bur 2 Mar 1612/3
Jurby bur reg: Dan Daugherdy bur 11 Nov 1633
Jurby bur reg: Steven Daugherdy bur 5 Feb 1633/4
Jurby bur reg: Jon: Daugherdy bur 8 Dec 1636
Jurby bur reg: Averick Daugherdy bur 18 Apr 1664
Jurby bur reg: Cathrine Daugherty dau of Do: Daugherty bur 8 Jan 1679/80
Jurby bur reg: Wm Daugherty bur 15 Jan 1689/90
Jurby bur reg: Dollin Daugherdy bur 31 Oct 1699
Jurby bur reg: Kathrin Daugherdy als Freer wf to Dan Daugherdy bur 14 Dec 1702
Jurby bur reg: Cathrin Daugherdy bur 11 Dec 1710
Jurby bur reg: Dollin Daugherdy bur 21 Nov 1716
Jurby bur reg: Daniel Daugherdy bur 17 Sep 1723
Jurby bur reg: Wm Daugherdy bur 31 Dec 1723

Archdeacon Will 1650 #21 Jurby of Catharine Skally, died 15 July 1650:

Jurby 1650
The last will an dtestamt of Katherin Skallie who dept-----*[torn]*
life the 15th of July 1650 first she committed her Soule to God ----*[torn]*
her body to Christian buriell etc. Itm I constitute and apoynt my -----*[torn]*
John Skallie my true and lawfull execr of my goods and he to se-----*[torn]*
Buried
Pbat et solvit vjd
Testes
Tho: Teare }
Ro:Bittle } iurati Invent included in the father will

***Jurby bur reg**: Kath Skelly bur 15 Jul 1650*

Jurby 1650
Margt: Teare will is to proved fryday comesearing[?]

Archdeacon Will 1650 #22 Jurby of David Christian, dated 26 November 1650 at the top, has mortgage on Close ne Knappon:

pbat 26th 9ber 1650 8
In ye name of Goe Amen. I David Christian sicke in body -----*[dark spot]*
good and pfect memorie blessed be God for it, doe make my last will ----*[dark spot]*
mannr and forme following, ffirst I commit my Soule to almighty God
who redeemed me, and my body to Christian buriall. Itm to ye poore 1 boule ----*torn]*
firlett wheate, and as much flesh pportionable to it. Itm as for my -----*[torn & dark]*

I owe my first wives children twentie pounds a piece viz: Ann Ed----*[torn & dark]*
---rch*[in fold]* I leave to be payed by my executrs: being that it pleased God that -----*[dark & torn]*
not able to give them any of my owne goods, I bequeath unto the sd Ann
Christian my children 6d legasie a piece Itm to my eldest son Ewan 5d legasie ---*[torn]*
constitute and appoynt my 4 children viz: John, Wm, Mary and ffrances Christian --*[torn]*
true and lawfull execr of all my goods movable and unmovable, onely I leave ---*[torn]*
of ye cubbart and half the crope of corne to my son John. Itm the wiffe ----*[torn]*
that the said John should have her half of ye cubbart after her descease. Itm I ---*[torn]*
that if it please God to call for any of my execr before they come to yeares of ----*[torn]*
then the goods is to returne to ye other three execr, and soe from child to child ---*[torn]*
some accounts betweene my brother John, Ewan Curghy and my selfe, I------*[torn]*
stores and steames they borrowed of me, was my booke makes mencon of ye ----*[torn]*
they will pay my execr when they demand it; Itm due to me from Ma----*[dark & torn]*
Wm Carrett fortie boules of meale and above, as shall appeare by my booke ----*[torn]*
tried before ye officers, and 4 boules mault due to me from the sd Ma-----*[torn]*
Christian Demster Sr: Wm Oates and Donold Christian Supvisors of my ch----*[torn]*
for my eldest son John and the rest of ye children, I leave them to the ----*[torn]*
Mother, with the benefit of ye ground till he home to the age of -----*[torn]*
I bequeath to the supvisors of my children vs[5s] legasie apiece Itm -----*[torn]*
Mutton. Itm I leave upon my son John to give Wm Christian -----*[torn]*
to ye age of 20 yeares. Itm I leave Christopher Kewley a firlett ----*[torn]*
out of the next croppe, if he stay with my wiffe this yeare. Itm ---*[torn]*
Maror[?] Whalley 12s for a boule of barley. Itm I bequeath my wiffe ----*[torn]*
ored in the Inventorie for those rings she hath. Itm having a morg----*[torn]*
from Wm Standish called Close ne Knappon, ye mortgage being 11£ -----*[torn]*
makes mencon off I leave to my execr till it be redeemed; Itm to my ----*[torn]*
Margrett 6d legasie. Itm due to me from ye execr of Elizabeth -----*[torn]*
sterling. Itm I desire my children as they would have my b-----*[torn]*
the liffe to come that they be no vehement upon my execr: ---------*[torn]*
Itm due from Edw: Christian 1 spare Itm from John Costain 1 sp----*[torn]*

Testes
Wm: Crowe }
Do: Christiann } iurati pbat et solvit x[10]----- *[torn]*
Dollin Caine }

There is Mr: Deemstr: Xtn & Dollan -----*[torn]*
sworne in Court the other is -----*[torn]*

Invent one ye oth------*[dark]*

[next page]
Inventorie of ye goods of David Christian desc: priced b 4 sworn ----*[in fold & dark]*
Teare, Dollin Clerke, Wm MacLecharane & Wm ffreere as followeth:
----*[torn]* muttons & 2 pts of a mutton 16s-8d Itm 12 sheepe 24s Itm 8 hogges ---*[dark]*
---*[torn]* hogge 10s 10d Itm jugges bottles & earthen cups 4s Itm 16 treanchers 8d Itm
---*[torn]* mugges 18d Itm potts and pans 11s Itm certaine small wooden vessels 3s Itm
---*[torn]* the frame thereof and kj barrell 4s Itm 8 barrells and a little firkin 1s Itm he---*[dark]*
----*[torn]*& old 12s Itm a flagon kj 2 candlestickes and dj chamber pott 6s Itm 1 new
----*[torn]* boulster and pillow 15s Itm 2 old fiderbeds 3 boulsters & a pillow 24s, Itm a new
--*[torn & dark]* Itm 1 new blanket 5s Itm another 4s 6d Itm another blankett 3s 4d Itm a
----t *[torn & dark]* 20d a payre of curtaines wth their fringe 6s 6d Itm a carpet 8s-6d
---her*[dark]* 2d Itm 5 course sheetes 10s Itm 1 course ald sheette 1s Itm 6 napkins 3s 6d
---*[dark]* napkins 18d Itm 3 sackes 1 old blankett dj blankett & 3 pockes 8s 9d Itm
----*[torn & dark]* Itm 3 sheetes 10s Itm 3 old sheetes 6s Itm 2 pillerbeers & 1 table cloath 5s
---ts*[torn & dark]* 12d Itm dj covrlett & dj old ticke 6s Itm dj 2 rinhes 7d ab Itm 2

---rell*[torn & dark]*, a cloake hat & payre of bootes 38s Itm dj saddle 2s 6d Itm a
---*[torn & dark]* & a boxe 4s 6d Itm 5 pounds of woolen yearne 2s 6d Itm 2 pound & dj
---*[torn & dark]* 12d Itm dj bedstocke 8s Itm spades & other implemts 4s 6d Itm 2
---des*[torn & dark]* & a ladder 16d Itm 2 oares 2s 4d Itm 1 muskett dj fouling piece dj
---*[torn]* halbart 6s Itm dj wand[?] 9s Itm 8 feathoms of old nets 2s 6d Itm 9 feathom
---ring*[torn]* nets 3s six peace Itm ye harrowes 12d Itm dj woollen wheele 14d Itm caske
---*[torn]*vessels 15 Itm 1 linnen wheele 20d Itm 10 geese 4s 2d Itm 1 old griddle 14d Itm 2
----*[torn]* Itm 4 kine in clafe six pounds 4s Itm 2 farrow kine 50s Itm 2 steares
---*[torn]* 2 pts of a heffer 16s Itm in horses five pounds 6s 8d
---*[torn]* of 2 calfes 4s Itm dj 2 hackles 2s 3d Itm 3 silver spoones 17s Itm dj
---*[torn]* thrashes & chaires 5s Ytm his pt of ye teame of oxen seaven pounds 14s 8d
---ds*[torn]* 10d Itm 2 purres 3s 4d Summa 44£ 15s 3s ab
---*[torn]*be deducted out of ye above Inventory towards a childs porcon Twelve
---*[torn]* Sterling and 3 boules barley
---s*[torn]* following are taken out of ye whole towards ye paymt of 2 childrens
----*[torn]* Impr 7 in calfe cowes tenne pounds 10s Itm 4 farrow cowes and a
----*[torn]* 10s Itm 4 young steares and 2 heffers seaven pound Itm 4 ---*[partly in fold]*
----*[torn]* arle[?] 3s

Ed: Christin of KK Choncan
& John Skaly of Jurby secu---dum forman legis
----nye[?Amye or Annye] Christin
---*[dark]* wife of David Xtin in the execrs:
---*[dark]* clame
---*[dark]* close of belonging unto the
---*[dark]* of Jurby & due unto the
---*[dark]* David Xtin after the deseas
---*[dark]* the sd Wm Clarke & his
------*[dark & torn]* Contract[?]
[The rest is torn off.]

Jurby bur reg: *David Christian bur 26 Oct 1650*

Archdeacon Will 1650 #23 Jurby of Margaret C---- aliasTeare, died 2 November 1650:

Jurby 9ber ye 2d 1650

The rest will an dtestamt of Margrett Teare who depted
this life the second of 9ber 1650 first she committed her s----*[torn]*
to God and her body to Christian buriall Itm to ye poore dj firlett w---*[torn]*
& 2 pottles meale Itm to her brother Tho:Teare 1 sheepe Itm -----*[torn]*
Mughton 1 old coate Itm to her sister Jony her 2 best petticoats and ----*[torn]*
chiefe, Itm to Jane Corgeige a carchiefe Itm to Ellin Caisment ----*[torn]*
and a coke[?] Itm she constituted and apoynted her son Tho: C---- *[torn & fold]*
true and lawfull execr of all her goods movable and umoveable
She willed that if it pleased God to call for her sd son be----*[torn]*
to yeares of discrecon that then her husband should have the ----*[torn]*
The Court hath ordained Tho: Teare and Jony T----*[torn]*
next of kinred on the mothers side Supvisors

Testes
Do: Clerke }

Ellin Caisment } jurati pbat et solvit 1s
Jony Teare }

A true Inventorie of all ye goods of Margret Teare desc:
by 4 sworne men viz: Ro: Bittle, Wm Gawne Wm Caine -----*[torn]*
as followeth
Impr: between horses & cattle 37s Itm in sheep 20s ---*[torn]*
broade goose 12d Itm dj white blankett 2s 6d It 2 blanke----*[torn]*
Itm her apparel 6s Itm dj fledge2s Itm old cloathes 8d Itm ----*[torn]*
belt & a little piece of linnen 18d Itm 2 pounds and dj pound hemp ----*[torn]*
flax 10d Itm in hearing nets 4s 8d Itm dj wheele 1s Itm ----*[torn]*
Itm 1 hundreth of hearing 2s Itm old barrell 12d Itm dj tubb & payle 12d
---*[dark]* payle and small vessels 9d Itm dj axe spade ---- othr 13d Imm in hur--*[torn]*
yearne 16 d Itm dj yoake & old hame[?] 4d Itm in dry fish 18d
---*[dark]* straddle 4d Itm 1 old vessel & a firlett meale 4s Itm 1 firlett salt 2s
Itm dj old chiest 13d Itm a rope 6d Itm 1 old sickle and chele[?] 3d
Verti
[next page]
Itm in thrasses 3d Itm dj raddentree pott huckes and griddle 8d
Itm dj chaire 4d Itm in wheate 12d Itm dj old board a stoole & dj
cards[?] 3d Itm in corne 20s Itm in a setting of lands 31s

Debts to be deducted out of ye above in testary 9s 6d soe after wards
remaynes 7£ 10s 6d

pledges in forma legis William Teare Sertell & John Kelly

Jurby bur reg: *Jane corgiage bur 21 Jan 1654/5*

Prsentments of KK Andreas:

3 dies in eccla
Jony Brew prsented for fornication Wm: Quarke
Bahee Kneele cum Henry Kerush for fornication
Jony Kneene for fornication John Keneene
Gilbt: Camaish for thatching one ye Sabboath day
1 dies in eccla
Katherin Inemeere for upbraideinge Philip Quicke
after his death: saying yt he had a bad end
Ballnakinny treene prsented for not repairing
the church yard: & ballaquane treene
1 dies in eccla
Marke Teere for strikeing one ye Sabboath Day

Maloony Kneele
Collum Crenilt
Tho: Skally
Will: Teere
Henry Keruish pmisit to mary
Bahy Kneale before Candlmas next
Sub paena 3£ usum demi dat 6 Decem
1650

All the abovsd offenders are to bee ascited[?] to KK Mi=
chaell Fryday come seaingth[?] & to appeare there
before x[10] of ye Clocke in the aforenoone and this
sub paena iuris Dat 25 November 1650

Sumnr of K Andres is
to execute this

1650 Andreas ------ ------- ------*[dark]*

Will: Christin: Tho: Crenilt Pat -------*[torn]*
Phillip Kinrad: presents: Jony Teere, & -------*[torn]*
for strickinge one the other one the Sabboath day
1 dies in eccla
Alice Crobbin prsented for abuseinge the dead; & upbraid
inge Joh: Kneele therewith saying yt his father was lost[?]
at sea, & carried home by a horse & a care & she hoped
yt he would also be soe:

Jony[?] Kneene prsented for fornication:
Katherin Ratclife & Donnell McIlvorrey prsented
for fornicatione 3 dies in eccl

Jony Tear &

Do: McYlvorry cum Kath: } posent pledge Calme
Ratliffe 3 dies in eccla } Ratliffe non itern form
sub paena iij£ ad usum domi

KK Andreas
Sr: Joh:
I doe certifie that Joh: Keneene hath done 3 Sun----*[dark & torn]*
In penitentiall habit in a full congregatione; & also -----
In KK Bride Parish: …….. also Donnell McEllvorrey
Did his penitente as was censured in KK Andreas; as -----
---- June 16th 1651 Joh: Huddleston

John Keneene of KK Andreas parish for committinge
wth Jony Kneene adultery two several tymes
& havinge wth her kj bastards as to this Court is
proved and acknowledged by the ptyes themselves
Therfore in noie Dei the Court
Doth censure accordinge to law the sayde
John Keneene to xiiij Sundayes penance
in panitentiall habita in severall parish churches
att morninge prayer eccla plena beginning
ye next Sabboath in KK Andres church and soe
to continue from church to church as afore

sayd until hee shall truly pforme the same
and further he is to returne Cerfeficatts
of the pformance under the several ministrs:
hands to be Recorded & this sub paena iuris
Dat 7h January 1650
Concerd cum decretu
To ye Sumr of KK
Andreas & soe from Sumr:
to Sumnr: until it be
pformed accordingly
p me Joh Harrison Regr:

I doe hereby certifie that the above named Joh: Keneene
Hath done his pennance, in penitentiall habit in the parish
Church of KK Andreas 3 severall Sundays in a full congregation
as witnesse my subscription the first of Feb: 1650

I doe likewise certify that he hath
don his pennance in KK Bryd Church
in a full congregacon two several
Sundays wittnes my name Char: Coole

I doe hereby certifie yt Donnell Mcellevorrey hath done
his penance in penitantiall habit 2 several Sundayes
in the parish church of KK Andreas as witnesse my hand
the 10th of March: 1650
Joh: Huddlestone

Curia in Eccla Sct Mich: 20 January 1650

Bessy Kewin sworne & examined sayth yt shee hard [Anne]
Thomason say, yt the house wch is Mrs: Hudleston was n---*[torn]*
ye Arch=deacons & none of hers, & that shee would not be---*[torn]*
good as shee was but for some of the bishops goods

Dorothy Dawton sworne & examined sayth y thee hard [Anne]
Thomason say, Gds curse & her childrens upon Sr John [Hud=]
lestons wiffe, for the sayd Sr: John & his wife were ----*[torn]*
cause of her cominge to dwell there and afterwards do----*[torn]*
undone her by her great flagons, that broke her back ----*[torn]*
sending to her great flagons; & further ye ----- say t----*[torn]*
hard ye sd Anne say, yt her husband was as good a ---- as the ----*[torn]*
Sr John was;

The sd Anne for her execration is censured to 1 Sundays
penance & to aske the ptye offended forgivnes & th-----*[torn]*
to be pformed after shee is delivered of her b----*[torn]*
if in the meane while they be not reconciled.
Concerd cum decretu

Archdeacon Will 1650 #24 Andreas of Joney Sayle alias Crowe, died 27 November 1650 intestate:

The Inventorie of the goods of Jony Crow taken
& priced by Jo: Quird; Willm: Martin, Edmon Goldsmith
& Collum Ratcliffe Inpr: dj ox; dj cow &
dj heffer dj st---k; dj old mayre …….. 2£ - 12s – 5d
Itm dj household stuffe good & bad …. 0 – 7 – 0

Andres 1650 pledges Sr Ed: Crowe min:

Jony Crow depted ys life ye 27th of 9ber intestat
wherof the Church havinge intelligence hath
decreed her two daughters Jony Sayle & Isabell
Saile att lawfull years Administrs: & a legasy
to the husband upon sight of the Invent:

Salvo tamen vincuig suo iure Decret et solvit 6d

Jo: Martin hath pmised & bound himselfe to give
unto the Administrs: free & debtless 25s & hath
put Calum Ratliffe pledge for the pformance
Date: 25th 9ber 1650

Archdeacon Will 1650 #25 Andreas of Gilnoe Sayle, dated 19 February 1649/50:

Andres 1650
The last will & testament of Gilnow Saile; Itm he bequeath his soule to God, & his
body to Christian buriall; Itm there is due to me from the Executors
of Robt Blackburne & his wiffe in money 1£ - 1s – 0 4 boules of ----*[dark & torn]*
1 boule of mett corne – 1 boule & ten pottells of barly – 3 quarts of wh----*[torn]*
1 pottell of mettcorne – dj fir: of rye, & the milke of 2 cowes
summor & harvest; Itm due from Donnell Kneele 7s; Itm d---*[torn]*
in Margret Killips hands ijs – 9 – in lew of lands; Itm due from
Pat: Martin & Katherin Martin – 14s – 0; Itm due from Willm:
Kneele 12s – 0; Itm due from Ewan Blackburne senior – 6d; Itm
from Ewan Blackburne junior 3s & a days mowing; Itm I declared
one my conscience, yt I ow Ann Martin not soe much as a penny or
pennyworth, but shee is fully satisfied & paide; Itm I leave to
the minister 2s, & to the clark 1s; Itm I constitute & ordaine
my sister Ann Saile my lawfull executorix of all my goods movable
& unmovable feb: 19th 1649

Witnesses Jo: Huddlestone }
Edward Lawson }
Willm: Ffarrant } iurati
Willm: Christin }

Pbatum est et solvit 10d

The Inventorie of the goods of Gilnow Saile taken & priced as

followeth vizt: 1 heffer priced to 1£ - 0s – 0d
Itm 1 quart of woole – 1s – 6d; Itm 1 old fledge – 1s-

Priced by Gilbt: Skiner Jo: Crobbin
Willm: Saile Collum Ratcliffe
pledges Phillip Saile
Wm: Saile

Archdeacon Will 1650 #26 Andreas of Joney Brew alias Kneale, dated 17 March 1647/48:

Mar the 17th 1647

In nomine dei amen: Jony Kneele sick in body, but
whole in minde & of pfect memorie thanks be to God ; doe
make my last will & testament as followeth etc
First, I leave to the poore 2 boules of corne & what else is
needful therewith; I leave to my sonn Richard Brew
4 boules of corne (& is to be paid to him by the executor)
by a boule each yeer till all be paid; Itm I leave to
him the said Richard 2 blancketts, 2 sheets, & a heffer
of 3 yeeres old: Itm I leave to my sonn Christopher
Brew 2 boules of corne & is to be paid yeerely, about
Itm I leave him also 2 blanketts 2 sheets, & a heffer
of 3 yeeres old; Itm I leave to my daughter Bahee
Brew 6£ yt is due to her by handfasting bargan,
& also her corbs; Itm I leave, constitute, & ordaine
my sonn Willm: Brew executor of all the rest
of my goods movable & unmovable
pbat et solvit 6d
Testes: Jo Huddlestone }
Iurati Rich: Brew }
Donnell Illernoow X
Pat Mctine X
Sr: Jo: Hudleston and Rich: Brew
have sworne this will to be true
in every pticular & Wm: Brew
ye execr: hath consented to give
Rich: Brew a heifer of 3
yeares old wthin this three
years
This will is
proved cum consensum
pties
Invent wthin xiiij days sub paena xls[30s]
The Invent is 5£ pledges Jo: Hudleston
Callum Ratliffe

Andr: 1650
Wm Corkill of KK Maghold be ye bound for ye forth-
comeinge of ye goods of -----[?Alice] Sayle is now -ra----

& Jo: Sayle of KK Andreas is bound in his place

Archdeacon Will 1650 #27 Andreas of John Kneale and wife Ann Fayle, note regarding correction of the inventory of the goods of John Kneale, deceased, dated 2 February 1652/53:

Thees may certifie that we whose names are subscribed beinge appointed
and chosen out as 4 men to view the goods of John: Kneale deceased
and sworn to prayse the same accordinge as we thought them-----*[dark]*
worth, wch goods was brought before us to the number of 12 beasts
wch: we then valued t 14£ as a punctual raites[?] of all, In the
interim haveinge nor soner done this complaint was mayd that we
had prized in that same number a heffer of Alice Teare
wch: comeinge to our eares we theruppon ioyntly gave consent &
direction that 20s should be deducted out of the sd 15£ in leue
of that sd: heffer however; afterwards by mistake of clerk was
left in,k That this is truth accordinge to our oaths now deposed
in the presence of thees witnesses we have given this under
our hands this 26th of feb: 1652/

Witnesses
Robt: Crow cornor
Charles Crowe

By me John Crebbin
my mrke X
By me Gilbert Skinner
my mrke X
By me Will: Sayle
my mrke X

This is aded by John Sayle to be deducted
out of ye Invent: July ye 1th 1665

[next page]

A pfect note of what we have dispursed for the
Executors of John Kneale and Ann Faile

Inprmis to the heire	……	5£ - 0s – 0d
Itm to Patt: Cowle	……..	1 – 13 - 4
Itm to Maior[?] Woods	……..	2 – 10 – 0
Itm to John Skiner	…….	1 – 0 – 0
Itm to Ewan Skiner	……	0 – 13 – 0
Itm to ye old Moare	……...	0 – 15 – 0
Itm to John Crobbin	……..	0 – 2 – 6
Itm to the new Moare	…….	0 – 18 – 0
Itm to Phill: Kinley	……	0 – 12 – 0
Itm laide out in paide debts & dues	……	0 – 18 – 5
Itm to Willm: Kneale	…….	0 – 6 – 3
Itm the ridinge horse solde after he was priced to	..	2 – 10 – 0
Itm a cowe priced at 3s was left in a legasie by ye wife to the said John Kneale	…….	1 – 10 – 0
Itm 2 heifers priced to 30s was likewise left in a legacie	……...	1 – 0 – 0
Itm the Clerke fers[?]	……	0 – 3 – 0
Itm to Phill: Saile	……..	0 – 4 – 6
Itm to widdowe Cowle	……..	0 – 8 – 8
Itm to Patt: Cowle	…….	8 – 0 – 0
		23£ - 9 - ---*[dark]*

1670

Itm to William Christian	……	0 – 4 – 8

June the 27th

Itm more to be deducted by ye said supvisors
one cow sould ---- ----- …… 1 – 13 – 6
Itm for ye pte of ye lands halfe a yeere .. 1 – 6 – 0
Itm pd to Willm Christian …….. 0 – 3 – 0
Due from ye heire to the execr of the ----------
land of ye supvisor by Pat Christin ….. 3 – 0 – 0

[next page]

Priced August the 10th 1651

Wee whose names signe being the pricers of the goods of
Joh: Kneele discese, have priced those particulers as they wer
Given us being but yong gosslings

Itm too broode geese priced to …… 2s – 0d
Itm thirteen gesslings priced to ……. 2 – 3
Itm 1 brood goose & 2 gosslings priced to ……. 1 – 8
Itm ffive daye moth of hay priced to …….. xij[12]s – 6d
18s – 5d

Itm too swine there was too swine ye was refused
by the pricers, to be priced broug[?] they
were messted

priced by us
Collum Ratcliffe X
Joh: Crobbin
Willm: Saile W
Gilbt Skinner X

Reverend Clergy
I doe hereby certifie yt Willm Christin with too compue=
gators; have deposed, & sworne yt there is due to him from
John Kneele disceased 3s 6d, for halfe a firlett of pease
yt he the said Christin sould to him the said John Kneele; &
he was not as yet satisfied for the said debt in money or
money worth; to witnes this to be a truth I subscribe
my hand the 17th of August 1651

John: Huddlestone

[next page]

The Invent: of Joh: Kneele amounts to ……. 23£ - 5s – 6d
The Invent: of Ann Kneele ales Sayle amounts to .. 12 – 14 – ijd
The totall … 36 – 00 – 5

debts beinge deducted as appears
under ye hands of Robt: Christian & Joh: Sayle … 24 – 9 – 4
Restat due to the children …….. xj – ij – jd

Enter this in Anne Sailes will of K Andres

June 27th 1670

All accounts being this day cast up betwixt the supvisors & the execur
of Ann Sayle there remains due to the Executr: from the supvisors of
debtless goods xj£ - 12s – 6d

[next page]

Pat: Cowle claymeth of ye execrs: of John
Kneale for ij£ 4s 8d for wch hee craveth

the law dat: -- July 1650

Edmund Quaile[?] claymeth of ye execrs: of
ye sd John Kneele for 21s ut supra

Ann Cowle claymeth of ye same execrs:
abovesd --- 8s

Wee pmitt ye claymrs: of to ye ---- Joh: -----*[very light]*
crave with lawfull compugation -----*[very light]*
---ve the ------ & ------ --------
& this shall ----- ------- 1- July 1650
Ro: Parre

[next page]
Reverend Sr:
These are to certifie yt Pat: Cowle hath de=
posed the within clame ---- being ye sum of 3------8 to be his own right
& did from ye executors of Joh: Kneele --- 2 ------ p------ compugators vizt Willm Casmin----
& Joh: Cormod: lik------- hath deposed y thee
never received a ------ or penny worth in ----e
----- pt of the ------ ------d debt & to witnesse
-------- subscribe the ------ of July 1650
Joh: Huddlestone

Reverend Clergy,
I doe hereby certifie by virtue of my oath yt I
did ---- ------- authoritie ch---ge the overseers
of Joh: Kneele children to appear at KK Andreas
church to ---- Pat: Cowle, --- from the w---- clame
---bt: & they ----- not & I also charge the
Executors of the ----- Joh: Kneele ---- with ye over
seers ----- -----tkin clamed debt Pat:
Cowle ----- ----- f---- ---eeve[?] da--- ---ere e----d
dat July the --th
1650 Yor Servant
Collum Ratliffe

[next page]
Archdeacon Will 1650 #28 Andreas of Ann Kneale alias Sayle, husband John Kneale is already dead:

In nomine dei Amen Ann Saile sick in body, but whole in
minde & of pfect memorie (thanks be to God) due make my last will
& testament as followeth: first I bequeath my soule into the
hands of Allmightie God, & my body to Christian buriell; Itm I
leave to the poore three halfe firletts of malt & wt else is needful
there with; Itm I leave to my brother Joh: Saile an incalfe cow
Itm I leave to my mother a heifer of a yeer & halfe old Itm I leave
to my sister Jaine a heffer of a yeere & halfe old; Itm I leave to my sister
in law Ellin Bittle as much cloath as will make her a coate
& shee to release it from the dyer; Itm I leave to Willm: Skinnor
& Michell Teere a day moath of hay of one yeere only Itm I leave my weareing
cloaths & linens to my mother & my sister; & they recompencinge
the children with the like; Itm I leave my daughter Ales &
her goods to my sister Jaine; Itm I leave my daughter Ellin
Kneele to my brother Joh: & to my mother & her goods with her;

Itm I constitute & ordaine my said children Ellin Kneele & Ales
Kneele my true & lawfull executrix jointly of all the rest of my
Goods movable & unmovable; Itm I leave my brother John
Saile, & my brother in law Robt: Christin supvisors
Itm: there is his wages due to Ewan Skinner; & to Phillip Saile some
Accounts
Testes
Willm: Skinner X
Michell Teere X iurati pbat et solvit vjd

Invent ij oxen iij cowes, j bullock, a q----ould
Itm 1 mayre & colts …… 10£ - 1s – 0d
Itm the houshould stufe …….. 1 – 15 – 6
Xj – 16 – 6
Gilbt: Skinr:
John Crebbin
Wm: Saile
Calum Ratliffe

Pledges secundu form legis
Wm Corkill of KK Machould &
Jo: Skinr of KK Andreas are bound ioyntly &
severally Will: Corkill is drawne &
Joh: Sayle of KK Andreas become bound in
his steed according to law: July 1th 1665

June 27th 1670
The children being at lawfull yeeres have ys day appeared
& have cleared ye bondsman & Nelly Kneele have taken her
Uncle Ro: Xstian to be her paymaister in whose hands her
pt of goods is and Alice have taken likewise her uncle
Capt Joh: Sayle to be her paymaister in whose hand her
pt of goods are & have ----- to ------ ------ -----*[dark]*
& ye with the ---- Cort ----- -----*[dark]*

Archdeacon Will 1650 #29 Andreas of John Cowle, dated 1 April 1650:

Apll the first 1650

In nomine dei amen Joh: Cowle sick in body but whole in minde
& of pfect memorie thank be to God; doe make my last will & testa
ment in manner following: first I bequeath my Soule to allmightie
God, & my body to Christian buriall Itm: I leave to my mother
Ales Saile halfe of all my corne & the other halfe to my bro=
ther Willm: who I constitute & ordaine my lawfull executor; Itm
I leave to my said mother a blankett; Itm I leave to my wife
Jony Inemeere a lambe; Itm I leave to my brother
Christopher & Bahee Cowle halfe a cow; Itm there is three
sheepe & 1 ewe & 1 hogg due to the executors; Itm I leave
to my father my new breeches

Witnesses Jo: Christin X
Michell Kelly X iurati pbatu et solvit 6d

The inventorie of the goods of John Cowle taken & priced by

Maloony Kneele, Willm: Kermod, Joh: Cowle; Callum Ratclife
Itm dj one paire of old loomes & her geeres; 1 old coverled …. 5s – 6d
Itm 1 sheep 1 ew, & dj ew, & dj lambe 1 old tubb &
1 old wodden platter …… 4 – 0
disbursed for his funeral charges ……. 7 – 0

pledges Jo: Xtin
Calum Ratliffe

The humble peticon
of Steven Carre

To the Reverend Samuell
Rutter Archdeacon of
this Isle

Humbly showing that yor peticonr hath
done his penance in six severall churches,
and at 3 markett croses, and is hartily
sorie and penitent for his heinous
offence for wch he confesseth he is in_tly
punished; and humbly defireth that
the rest of his penance may be remitted,
And he will pray &c
*ber 9 1645

I doe suspend the rest of the pe-
ticoners penance ---inge -------
I shall hear of his reformacon
may enchin[?] heerafter to doe him
more favour

Sa Rutter
Archn:

Where as I was advertised from Sr: Roenchin[?] heerafter to doe him
more favour

Sa Rutter
Archn:

Where as I was advertised from Sr: Rob: Parre
by a note of ye 21 of July past yt Tho: Hutchin
a soldiar of this garrison hath commited formication
wth two several women as appeared upon record, I did
(by ye allowance of ye Goveror: of the Isle) censur him
to lye ten days in bolts as a punishmt: for both
his fornications geiven under my hand this
8th of 9ber 1645

Eras: Smith

This delinquent remittent & censure is deferred until the
Governor of this Countrie be made further acquented wth ye
Proceedings therein Dated Apud Douglas Chapell 8 9bris 1645

Mr: Hugh Cannell
Mr Parr
My Love and Service remembred unto
yow both this is to lett you understand that
I am sory for my offences and that ----
have proceeded farther then I tho----
for I was nott in the Land and I would
be with yow tto morrow by all meenes but
the reconer hath sent for me to ma---
up my accounts with him therfore if I
cannot com I submit my caus into
yor own will butt nott forgetting I
will answer for both and if yow and this
bearer can agree I am content and
if nott send me yor answer for I am
to goe for the north of England for
a loud of coals for my lords use and
so trustine to yor owne courtisie and
pleasure I rest your humble servant
att yor command until Death
Douglas Hughan
March the 8 1645 Corghioe

Cossin Huan Curghie, we are
willing to favour you to acceipt
of 5s for comutacon betwixt
you and the woman & yf you
be not pleased soe to doe you
are to doe yor penance as the
Law requreth you are to shew
this note to Sr: James, and he
is to record ----- ther you will
stand unto, and to take bonds
that you will not comitt fornicacon
wth the same woman againe dat
this 9th of March 1645
Hu: Cannell
Ro: Parr

To my worthy frend
Sr: Hugh Canell
these

NOTE: The above address was written on the back of the previous note starting "Where as I was advertised . . ." and signed by Eras: Smith

---

Archdeacon Will 1650 #30 Bride of Donold / Daniel Lace died 14 November 1650 intestate, wife is alive:

Bride
Donale Lace perished by wather the 14th 9ber 1650 intestate
wherof ye church havinge intelligence, hath Decreed his children
unmaryed viz: Thomas, Gilbt, Mitchell, John and Alis
Lace Administrs: and the elder ----- yt are at
yeares supvisors of the other children yt are under yeares &
a legasy to wiffe upon sight of ye Invent

Salvo tamen vincuig Decret et solvit ijs
suo iure
wives legasy xs[10s]

[about 3 pages previous to the will]
Bryde
A true & pfect Invent off the goods off Donald Lace prced

Imprmis 13 yeards of lynnen … 14s; Itm: 1 canvesse … 1s – 6d; Itm 4£ ---*[dark edge]*
Itm 1 sacke .. 2s 8d; Itm dj a coverlet, 1 blankett, 1 sacke, dj a canvesse ----*[dark edge]*
Itm hearing nets wth bags corke towe rope lynes & fishing hookes …… ----*[dark edge]*
Itm dj a barrell sald .. 4s; Itm for sackes 10d; Itm two pts off a pur[?] … --*[dark edge]*
Itm for horses 50s-4d; Itm the two pts off an incalfe cowe … 10s Itm two ---*[dark edge]*
cowe 17s Itm two pts off a calfe .. 1s-8d; Itm: for geese .. 3s-4d; Itm 12 shee---*[edge]*
Itm 1 howle .. 10d Itm two pts off two incalfe cowes 42s; Itm two pts off a cowe ---
22 s Itm more 3s Itm in Arthur Moar hand 50s Itm in Mrke Christin hand ----
Note yt 3£ - 15s of the abovsd Invent is in Morgadge ----
to[?] peeces of land vid: 50s upon land of Arthur ----
& 25s upon another peece of land at Mach-----
wives legasy xs[10s]
pricers John Lace Wm: Xtin
Wm: Xtin, Do: Corkish

pledges Donald Xtin
John Lace

10r ye 5th 1675: Joh: Lace at lawfull yeeres came ys day to ye Records, & acknowledgeth himself
to have received & from the hands of Jony Christian his sister … Lace – fifty six=
shillings & allso xs[10s] more paid by her to him, due to him by the death of his bro=
ther as appears by his contract & doth acquit & discharge the pledges
John Lace his mark JJ

Archdeacon Will 1650 #31 Bride of Margaret Cowle alias Christian, died 3 February 1650 / 51 intestate:

Margt: Xtin alis Cowle depted this life ye 3th of february -----*[too light to read]*
intestate wherof ye Church havinge intelligence hath decreed
her children viz: Pat: Jony & Isabell Cowle Administrators
& the next of kin on the mother side vid: the uncle and aunt
of the sd children sworn supvisors & a legasy to the husband
upon sight of the Invent
Decret et solvit 1s
salvo tamen vincuig
suo iure

[about 3 pages previous to the will]
A true & pfect Invent off the goods off Mrgreatt Christine prce ----*[edge of paper]*
Imprmis the third pte of 3 cowes .. 30s Itm the third pte of a ma-----*[edge]*
follower .. 7s; Itm the fourth pte of a cowe .. 8s; Itm the six pte of ----*[edge]*
heffer .. 3s; Itm one sheepe & one ewe .. 3s; Itm 2 kerchiefs 2 muss----*[edge]*
ban & one apron .. 3s; Itm two petticoat & one wascoate .. 6s; Itm ---*[edge]*
blanketts .. 6s; Itm 1 crooke two pigins 3 wodden dishes .. 1s-6d ---*[edge]*
two vessels & a tub .. 2s-6d; Itm 4 slippins off yorne .. 1s-6d; Itm ---*[edge]*
the crope off corne, Itm two pottls off salt .. 1s; Itm two yards off a sack
--s; Itm one corbe chiest .. 2s
More due to ye execrs: from Ales Xtin payment for her dyet a yeare

pricers Pat: Cowle, John Cormod
John Cormode, Ewan Kneale The father hath relinquished ----*[edge]*

Pledges Donold Xtin
Pat Martin
Note yt this goods wth the children are left ----*[edge]*
father until they come to lawfull yeares ----*[edge]*
in regard yt the supvisors in the fam-----*[edge]*
refused to give in pledges for the sd -----*[dark & edge of paper]*
execrs: when they come to lawfull ----*[dark & edge of paper]*
Dat 10 Marty 1650
In eccla habita in
Leare [Lezayre]

[next page]
Steven Kneale entereth his clayme agt: the execrs: of Margt: Xtin for iiij£ ---*[edge]*
will mayd to appeare & therfor craveth tryall of law dat 10th 16----*[edge of paper]*

Curia habita Leare 20 Janij[?] 1650

Chaptr: quests Wm Xtn, Mark Joughin
K Bryde Do: Joughin, Mich: Caiskill

K Andres Tho: Skaly, Calum Crenill
Moleueny Kneale, Wm: Teare

K Chist Leare Pat: Caismt:, Doi: Gill
Henry Caly, ffinloe Keneene

K Machould James Corlett, Tho: Kiully
Jo: Corkill, Jo: Woods

Leare Xtian Cayne, Kath: Caismt: Wm Caismt: for disobedience
are censured to prison

Archdeacon Will 1650 #32 Bride of Thomas Goldsmith:

In dei nomine Amen The last will & testamt: of Tho: Goldsmith
ffirst he committed his soule to God, & his bodie to the earth, Itm to the
poor three halfe fir: malt & the rest at discrecon, Itm to his son Donald
halfe the crop off corne, halfe the plough off oxen & his halfe of all
geires belonging to husbandrie he gievinge to his three children vid:
Phillip, John & Mitc: three fir: of principle corne Itm to his son
Donald halfe the fetherbed, Itm to his grandchild Jo: Howlaine one lamb
Itm Hee constituted & ordained his wyfe & three sons vidz: Philip, John & Mitc: his
true & Lawfull execr: off all the rest off his goods movable & unmovable
Testes Char: Coole iurati
Wm: Moore
pbat et solvit 8d

A true Invent: off the goods off Tho: Goldsmith priced ut sey intteer[?]
Imprmis five yards off unwhitten cloath 5s, Itm: 4 yards off whitten cloath 4s
Itm 12 yards & a halfe off blanket 14s; Itm 3 canvesses 2s – vjd; Itm dj 3 old
blanketts & coverlet 5s 6d; Itm 2 sacks 2s; Itm sume yorne 1s; Itm a qte off
trumes 6s; Itm barrels 3s; Itm treene vessels 1s; Itm one old barrell 1 rope & farm
sickles 1s; Itm a basket & kissan 6d; Itm 1 croole[?] & smale vessels 1s; Itm some
---rne for lines 6d; Itm five fathoms off old nets 1s 6d; Itm a payr of old nets
with bags & towes & corks 3s; Itm weights & sives 4d; Itm 3 qte off salt 10d
Itm the two ptes off three horses 33s 4d; Itm the two pts off 7 beasts & a steer 4£ 1s
Itm in sheepe & hogs 10 10s; Itm 2 pts off a swine & two pigs 3s; Itm two geese &
4 geslinge 3s; Summa 8£ 16s 4d

Pledges Mitch: Kneale
Wm Xtin

ArchdeaconWill 1650 #33 Bride of Challaghwhony Cottier alias Goldsmith:
Note: *Is this her husband: Archdeacon Will 1653 #37 Lezayre of John Cottier, died 15 August 1653*

The last will & testament of Challaghwhony Goldsmith ffirst she committed her
soule to God & her bodie to Christian buriall; Itm shee bequeathed to the poore three
halfe fir: malt, halfe fir: wheate & the rest at the execr: discrecon; Itm to her son John
40s; Itm to her son Wm: a sheep & a lambe, to her daughter Katherine one yard off lynnen
cloath, to her daughter Anne one yeallow petticoat, to her son Mitc: one sheete, to
the curate 13d, Itm she constituted her husband John Cotter execr: off all the rest off
her goods moveable & unmoveable & hee to give to her three children vidz: James,
Jony, & Alice, as hee were able toward their maintenance
Testes Char: Caley iurati
Issable Quarke
pbat et solvit xijd[12d]

A true Invent: off the goods off Challaghwhony Goldsmith priced as followeth:
Imprmis: -------- 32s; Itm one steere – 26s 8d; Itm: one cowe 26s 8d; Itm the third pte off a

younge cowe 12s; Itm the third pte off a heffer & steere & one younge heffer 13s-8d; Itm a qter off a fishing boate 15s; Itm the third pte off two horses one mayre, & a follower – 20s; Itm two white blankets 12s; Itm 1 fledge & dj blankett 12s; Itm: two sackes 3s 4d; Itm: 1 canves 18d; Itm ten yards off lynnen – 10s; Itm: certaine vessels 50s; Itm 2 slippins yorne – 18d; dj rings & old vessel 8d one pewter dish & treen vessels – 2s 6d dj chiest & barrell wth sives & fishing lynes off sixteen fathomes off nets – 5s sume calfe hides 1s sixe fathomes of rope & a grape 18d Itm one oger, dj ginnett, dj saddle & one turfe spade 1s; Itm dj two potts 1s 6d, some salt 2s dj gridiron – 2d; Itm 7 sheepe – 10s, summa: xj£[11£] 1s 2d

pledges: John Cowle
Mitch: Kneale

[from later page, ?is William Callaghwoney's son:]
November the 9th 1659
Know all men by these presents that I William
Cotter have had and received the goods that was due
unto mee of my father an mothers goods before
the overseer an witnesses, I the foresaide William
Cotter doe acquite an deschegde my loveing
frinde Do: Gouldsmith an the exectors of Philip
Curlett being surtye for the saide William
Cotters goods In the ridesters books I the saide
William doe cleare the said surtyes Doniell
Goulsmith an Phillip Curlett there heares exector
from any more trable heare afther I the
William have caused this to be writen
an but to my hand
By William Cotter X
Witneses Jo: Crowe X
Jo: Carrett X
Ed: Cowele X

1 August 1660
Wm Cotter delivered this aquittance at a Cort
at KK Christ LeyAire ye sd day & yeare
Tho: Norris Regr:

Archdeacon Will 1650 #34 Bride of Margaret Cowle alias Cowle:

The last will & testamt: of Mrgarett Cowle ffirst she committed her soule to God & her bodie to the earth Itm to the pooore one boule malt, one firlett wheate & one mutton, to her son John ten shillings, to her daughter Christian one blankett, two petticoats & a wascoate, to her son Patr: one sheepe & lambe, to her daughter Anne one gymr[?] lambe, to her grandchild John Cowle 1 lamb to Mrgarett Kneale the ch---te red petticoat & a kerchieffe, Itm she constituted & ordained her son Wm: Cowle execr: off all the rest off her goods moveable & unmoveable

Testes Kathrine Cowle
Christian Crinilt }
Marie Homeltra[?] } iurati
Mariad Cowle }

pbatum est et solvit 6d

A true Invent off the goods off Mrgaret Cowle priced as follow=
eth
The whole is 40s: & a boule off barlie

Pledges Jo: Cowle
Patr: Cowle

1 July 1650: Wm: Keruish claymeth of ye execrs: abovsd xxs[20s] wch is
due to him by his contracon bargayne more for the
sumr: & winter keeping of catle xv[15] years

Cosin Sr: Jo:
I pray you take sufficient s-----*[torn edge]*
----ritie of Jo: Cowley to und----*[torn edge]*
goe ye censure off the Spi=
rituall Courte for his lewd
& scandalous ofence (wth yo---*[torn edge]*
know is commonly ex=
claymed oft) secundum forman
legis, &: then let him bee re=
leased. I am Sir
10ber 11th 1650 yor true friend
Hu: Cannell

Sr: Wm:Cosnahan vicr: of
St: Germ is become bond
sub paena 3£ ad usum
doni that ye abovesaid
Jo: Cowley shall under
goe the Church cen=
sure as is in ye releas
ment required &c
----tch ---- Silvest: Kewish is bond
Dec: 1650 sworne Silv: Kewish

[on the back of the above note]
To my ---ch
est ell----- ------
Cozin Sr: John
Harrison
Epall Reg

To Mr Constable
of ye Castle
Peele these
give :

Presentmts being ----- ----- ---------
------- -------- ------ Leare 25th July 1650

Imprmis
Adult: Jo: Cowley et Isabell Crowe
Wm Crowe for batterie on the Saboth
---- ------- Wm Griffin, and Roish Iny[?]
Shimine

By mee ffinlo Kewish X
By mee Wm Kneell X
By mee Ewan Corlett X
By mee finlo Corlett X

Leare July the 22th 1650

Prsented by Sr: Edw: Crow
Jo: Cowley cum Isable Crow } adult:
Eban Kissage cum Jayne Saile fornic:
4 sevral tymes

The above written Delinquents are censured
to bee committed into Sct Germaynes prison
until they put in bounds to the Court to
pforme there penance
Dat 22th July 1650
to the Sumr of KK Christ Leare
to execute this accordingly

Archdeacon Will 1650 #35 Lezayre of Isabel Kerruish, dated 10 May 1650:

K Christ the 10th of May 1650

The last will and testament of Issabell Keruish
first committed hir soule to God who created
and redeemed hir and hir body to Christian
etc Itm shee bequeathed unto James Killip vjd legasie
Itm to Wm Killip vjd Itm to Ewan Killip vjd legasie
Itm she bequethed and ordained that Wm Killip
should have all hir right or titill that shee
hath of lands in K Androus dureing
his naturall life and after his death
unto his sonne Wm, and they alsoe to
be hir true and Lawfull executr
of all hir other goods whatsoever
pbat et solvid 4d
Testes
Jo: MacYlcaraine
Jo: Kegge iurati

Invent included in ye will exceptin 3 -----*[dark edge]*
Pledges Robt Cowle cum exect:

---

humble
----- and love ever remembred etc
these are to certifie that Janie
Sayle hath verie penitent she mayd
hir penance fyve severall
Sondayes before the congregatin
asking God and the people forgiveness
Soe wth love I rest yors:
Ed: Crowe
March xth[10th] 1650 minister

Archdeacon Wills 1650 presentments of Jane Sayle who had 4 bastard children by Evan / Huan Kissack:

Jayne Saile for comittinge fornic: wth Huan
Kusacke wth whom shee hath had iiij several
bastards, as is by both ptyes acknowledged
and confessed & haveinge indured no punishmt:
for the same is now conferred to make paenance
in penitentiall habite upon the Sabboath Day at
morninge prayer eccla plena, xij several
Sundayes & more if the law require unless by
her penitenry[?] upon certificate the Court doe
mittigatte the same, wheof shee is to return
certificate of the pformance under the Ministrs:
hands to be recorded and this sub paena usum
dat 7h January 1650/

The vicr: and sumr: Omnvud[?] cum decreeto
are to see this put
execution & returned p me Joh: Harrison Regr:

Leare these are to be comitted for
Disobedience Huan Kusack, Jn: Cowley
Jayne Saile Isabell Crowe
Ed: Churphy & Wm: Steawin ad carned by the Sumnr:
~~John Carrett ,~~ Robt Caly ~~Edmond xxxxxxx~~
Shonsh[?[Pat Kirmene Isabell Corkill
Note yt ye Sumr: is to bring Pat: Kirmeen
to prison & all the rest by a Souldier, wch Jmist[?]
Leare Wm: Killip is to be committed unto St
Germain prison by ye Sumr:

Machold John Cannan Jo: Calow is by yee
Sumr: to bee committed into Sct Germans
prison

Comitte Do: Joughin Jo: Keneene William
Daugherty & Jo: Crenilt for ther dis=
obedience into Sct Germanies prison
& this shalbe yor dischardge dat 25th
9ber 1650

Jo: Corkill, Do: Joughin, Ed: Calow, Robt C-----
Wm Xtin Doncan Costen, Wm: Keruish, Wm: Cork----
ad -----d
Wm: Moore Wm: Xtin, Ed: Corkill
---nd a-----ie & for to Machold

Curia habita in eccla Leare 25 9ber 1650

Chaptr quest K Machould Do: Caismt Wm Cowin
Wm Calow (abs), Wm Lewny (abs)

Chaptr: quest Andros Do: Joughin Jo: Keneene
Wm: Daughterty Jo: Crenilt
All absent ad carred

Chaptr: quest Bryde Tho: Kneale David Xtin (abs)
Jo: Caiskill (abs) do: Crenilt

Chaptr quest Lezre Do: Carrett Ewan Kneale
Wm: Quaile, Jo: Caly

David Xtin & Jo: Caiskill of K Bryde two of ye Chaptr
quest are to be sworne by ye Ministr ye next Sabboath

Jo: Caly one of ye Chaptr quest of Leare is to bee committed
for disobedience by the Sumr: ye Court hath dispensed
wth him for this tyme

pledges Tho: Clarke KK Andros
Jo: Saile …… for Ales Sailes junr

Mr:
Vicr
Theese we to certifie that Margerie Killip, haith
this present Sondaye beinge the 19th of Januare, mayd
his penance in penitenall habit before the congregation
-------inge God and the people forgivenesse for hir sinne
committed, soe in ---- I rest yor ever loving

Brother Ed: Crowe
ministr:

---

2 Curia

Prsentments brought in by the ould Chapter quest of
K Christe Leayre the 25th of Movembr 1650

Inprmis Thomas Caisment beinge one of the ould
church wardens prsented because that hee doth not
make accoumpt to the pishrs for the last monies
hee recon---d
the Sumnr hath deposed ye hee hath pcted his
accompts wth the parish & therfore dismist by the Court

3 dies eccla
fornic: Jo: Curghie and Margrett Killip hath pformed her
comutant 3s penance iij Sundayes as appeareth by certificate

fornic: Hugh Crowe and Any YnyVorrane

fornic: Hugh Kussage and Jaine Sayle

Pat: Kermeen, and Isabell Corkill
for living together as man, and
wife

Adultrie Jo: Cowley, and Isabell Crowe

Note yt these offenders are to appeare at K Mich: fryday ----
foarnight[?]

Patr: Kirmine is in K Machould

Comutant 3s pd 3 dies in eccla } posint pledges Thomas Kinr----
Jo: Churphy cum Margt: Killip } non iterumfornic: deaded su--
paena 3£ ad usum domi

Archdeacon Will 1650 #36 Lezayre of Isabel Killip, dated 12 April 1650, husband alive, daughter Mary, son (?name):

K Christ Lezyre the 12th of Aprill 1650
The last will and testament of I isabell
Killip first committed hir soule to God
and hir borid to Christian buriall etc
Itm she bequeathed unto hir brother vjd
Itm to hir sister vjd Itm she constituted
and ordained hir daughter Mary
hir true and Lawfull executrix of

all hir goods movable and unmovable
further it was hir will that if God
should call for her sd daughter that
then hir husband and hir sonne should
have all the goods betwixt them both

pbat et solvit 6d
Testes Ro: Co---- iurat
James Killip iurat

A true Inventorie of the above Testators
goods due to hir executrix ……. 40s
pledges Robt Cowle
Henry Caly
Note yt this will is to bee proved at K Mich: fryday come seanight[?]
& pcesse is graunted to Wm: Killip to pduce the witnesses where
if he fayle he is to bee committed

Archdeacon Will 1650 #37 Lezayre of Marriad Sayle alias Kneale, dated 12 June 1650:

KK Christ Leayre the 12th June 1650

The last will and Testament of Marioad Kneall
first committed hir soule to God and hir bodie to
Christian buriall etc Itm shee bequeathed unto hir
sonne Wm Sayle hir pte of on coult 1 sheepe and 1 yeard
of lennen cloath Itm to hir Daughter Marioad vjd
Itm to hir grandchildren Ewan Corletts children
3 quartes of barlie, 1 polle dry corne
Itm shee constituted, and ordeyned hir two daughters
Christian, and Bessie, hir true and Lawfull
Executs of all hir goods movable and unmovable

Testes Pat: Kneall }
Ed: Corlett } iurati pbat et Solvit 6d

A true Inventorie of the above goods due to the execut
Inprmis the third pte of one cowe …… 9s
Itm the third pte of one heffer …… 3s
Itm the third pte of 1 maire ……. 6s 8d
Itm the third pte of one coult …….. 4s
Itm 2 sheepe ……. 4s
Itm 1 blanckett ……. 3s
Itm x[10] stockes of corne ……

Pledges Pat Kneale }
Edmound Corlett } iurati

Archdeacon Will 1650 #38 Lezayre of John Skillicorne, dated 10 July 1650:

KK Christe Leayre the 10th of July 1650

The last will and Testament of John Skillicorne
first committed his soule into the hands of almightie God
his Creator, and Redeemr, and his bodie to
Christian buriall etc Itm hee bequeathed unto Thomas
Kinread and his children halfe a meaire, Itm hee
bequeathed unto his sonne Donald xxlj shillings,
Itm hee bequeathed unto his Daughter Bahy 4 lambes
Itm to his sister Jonie 1 quarte of woole, Itm to his
sister Jonie junr: ijs legasie, Itm to the ministr 1 mutton
Itm he constituted and ordained his weife his
True and lawfull executrix, of all his goods
movable, and unmovable,

The wife hath surrendred in court the ex=
ecutorship unto Isabell & Jony the children
of the testator

Testes John Kegge
Wm Kinread ……iurati

Pbat et solvit xd
debts due to the Testator from Jo: Conelt[?] ….. 4s 6d
Itm more …… 18s
Itm from Ro: Corlett ……. xxs
Itm from Margery Ratclife …… xjs
Itm from Wm Standish fortie shillings
Itm from the executs: of Ro: Blackburne .. 12s
Itm from Ewan Curghie …… 13s if he payes
willingly without trouble his will was that hee should
paye but xjs
Itm from his sister Jonie junr: ……. 4£ - 2s –

A true Inventorie of all the above Testator
due to his executrix ……..fyor pownds

pledge Do: Skillicorne
Wm: Kinred, iurati

Archdeacon Wills 1650, note dated 10 March 1650/51, regarding change in pledges to the will of Gilbert Martin[?] who died about 1647, ?Lezarye Parish:

the xth of Martch 1650
Whearas Edward Crowe, minister and Wm
Cotter, of KK Andreas weare securitie and
bound in the Spirituall books for the forth
comeinge of the goods of Gilb: Mertin[?], due
to his executrs:, and to free the sd Sr Ed:
and Wm:, from any trouble hearafter
wee Pat: Cowle, and John Quarke, doe
binde ourselves as surties, or pledges, for
and in the place of the abovesd Ed: and
Wm, and to wittnes the same, wee
haive given this noate under out hands

By me Patr: Cowle

The above Gilb: dyed my mrke X
---- 3 yeares or ther By mee John Quakre
[abou]ts my mrke X

At KK Christ Ley are the 10th of Mrch 1650
The Court in all due respecth doe acceipt of this
appeale, & have limitted the Defendants 14th
days to being in answere of their appeale:
otherwise the Court will pceed according
to the Law, & practice.

Whearas Mr Robeart Allen vicr: of
KK Mahald doth trouble and demand
of us, tith heareings for the fish
wee tooke in the Realme of Irland
wee doe therefore appeale, from the
Churches censure unto the Right
Hoble Lord of the Soyle, off -----*[in fold]*
wee hope, to haive reliese in the
business, and to that end wee haive
caused our severall names to be sett
downe xth of Martch 1650
Phillip Tare, Edmond Christian
John Christian & Wm Lowine, Do: Keruish

Curia habita in Eccla: ------ --------

Le are John Cowley since he hath given --------
his realesmt: yt he should not comitte adulterie
--- forfeited wth Isabell Crowe hath confessed himselfe
guiltye, therfor hath forfeited his 3 pds fine
to the Lord

Jo: Cowley for his continuince in his foule & filthy -----
of adultery for wch he was committed until he put in bounds to satisfy ym & since the tyme of his enlardgm: out of p-----
contrary to his bounds hath been guilty agayne --- h-----
ye sd John hath confessed in Court is herfore censured
for his severall offences to make his penance
habite in forma legis in xiiij several parishe Churches wherof
is to returne certificate of his pformance under ye Ministrs: hands and ye ------
Wm: McYlcaran & Phillip Corlett Senr are bound yt ----
sd Cowley shall not accompany wth Isabell Crowe but in ch----
--maikett--- this sub paena vks ad usum dom:

Leare

Jayne Saile for her fornic: iij tymes wth Ed Kusack
is censured to penance accordinge to law wch shee is ---
begin Sunday next & to continue from Sunday to Sunday until
shee hath satisfied the law, & to returne certificats shee -----

Andras
Jo: Keneene for his adultery wth Jony Kn-----e--- c------
to xiiij Sundayes penance & hath given bounds Thomas ------
Calum Ratliffe noo----ter--- adulterer sub paena usum
Dom: --- hath crossed his name

Send Wm: Caismeet copyes of his Scardall[?] ---- --- next

Leare
Committee into prison by a Souldiers --ga---gr----- &
Isabell Corkill

Curia habita ij January 1650 40/

Machould:
Wm: Cowle & Jo: Knackle sworne & examined sayeth yt they -----*[fold]*
Henry Christin say, yt Robt Calow was the son of a quean
I scorne to give him my child, for I know not whether hee ---*[fold]*
the right heire; & to witness the same to bee true they have
putt there signes manuell this 7th of January 1650/
Wm Cowle his signe X
Jo: Knackle his signe X

Machould:
Tho: Kelly & Edward Calow the Sumnr: hath deposed ------*[fold]*
were this day summoned to appeare, but hath disobeyed
& therfor they are to bee comitted by the Sumnr:

Leare:
Edmund Churphy is to bee committed into Sct:German
by a Souldier, because they Sumnr: hath sworne yt hee hath disobeyed
him

Jurby
Kath: Kelly, Tho: Teare, Tho Q----- the Su----*[fold]*
Donald Christin the Sumnr: hath deposed ye they -----*[fold]*
were this day summoned to appear but have disobe----*[fold]*
& therfore commit ye unto Sct Germayne & ----
Shalbe yor: dischardge Dat ut supra
Anne Kewin is to be committed ut Supra

Onchan
Wm: Xtn hath committed for 12s & posint[?] pledge John ----*[fold]*
----ky of Jurby & non iterum[?] fornic sub paena 3£
ad usum dom:

Wm Crowe gary is to be committed by a Soldier

Wm Kussack hath confessed himself to have had iiij
several bastards by Jayne Kusacke he is referred
unto the g-----*[dark spot]*

Archdeacon Will 1650 #39 Lezayre of Christian Kelly alias Caine, dated 26 December 1650, husband dead & made will:

KK Christ the 26th of Decembr:

In the name of God Amen I Christian Ca-----
sicke in bodie but whole in mine, and of pfect
memorie praised be God doe make this my last
will and testament in menner and forme following
first I commit my Soule into the hands of almightie
God my Creator and redeemer and bodie to
Christian buriall etc.
Itm I bequeathed unto Edmond Gill 1 younge coult
2 yeare ould because hee always did helpe mee in
my need. Itm unto Ed: Kneall 1 bullocke of a yeare ould
at May next for that hee will be good unto my children
Itm John Gill 1 coult of a yeare ould at May next
and hee to be good unto my children, Itm unto my
daughter Jonie 2 sheepe 1 blanckett, or a coulte, at
the choyse of my executr if the sd Jonie would be pleased
wch---har ---- ---- having my blessing but if shee will
goe to suite of corn[?] my will --- is that shee shall have
but vjd -ey-----e Itm I bequeath unto my daughter
Margrett, and Jonie Junr: all the crope I have within
Michaell betwixt them wth but one sheepe 1 bequeath
unto my grandchild Jony Caleiy of the sd sheepe
Itm alsoe unto the sd Margrett and Jonie 1 heffer 3 yeare
at May next Itm to my grandchild Edmond Crowe -----
1 mutton wch I have in Skaggle[?] Itm to my grandchild
Christian and Kathrin Crowe 2 lambes of the
sheepe I have in Skaggle, Itm to my grandchild Margret
Knealle 1 hogge of those hogges I have in Skaggles
Itm unto Donald Gill my grandchild 1 hogge, Itm to
Patr: Gill as much newe cloath as will be of Gerkin
or a payre of breetches, Itm to the ministr: 1 mutton
Itm, to the poore, the ---ye ---- I am Loaded[?] wch
Itm I constitute appoynte and ordaine, my two
daughters, Kathrin and Bessie my true and
Lawfull executrs: of all my goods movable and
unmovable but one duble blankett I bequeath
unto Kathrin out of the whole.

All the abovesd will hath been ---- ----- ---
Ed: as well as the other witnesses -------
yt legasy & wch was left unto ye daughter ---
the ---nt to lawe ------ ---ould hav------
legasy pbat et solvit------

Testes
------Gill
Christian Calowe }

---- Crowe ministr } iurati

[next page]
A true Inventorie of all the wthin testators
goods due to hir exectr:
Inprmis 4 ould kine – the youngest viij yeare … 3£
Itm 2 ould oxen xij ……. x£[10£] 1s
Itm 1 steer 2 yeare ould at May next ……. xs[10s]
Itm 1 bullocke of yeare ould …….. 5s
Itm 1 quarter of a steere 3 yeare ould next at May next .. 3s
Itm dim: cowe viij yeare ould at May next …… xs[10s]
Itm 1 ould horse xij yeare ould ……..
Itm 1 meare xvij yeare ould …… -----
Itm 1 meare x[10] yeare ould ……..... 24s
Itm 1 meare viij yeare ould …… --s
Itm 1 meare vj yeare ould …….. 24s
Itm 1 meare 5 yeare ould …… 14s
Itm 1 coult 2 yeare ould …….. 13s
Itm in sheepe and muttons younge and ould xvij .. 3----
Itm for certaine Impliments of houshould stuffe xviij

Debtes to be deducted out of the sd Inventorie
Unto John Gill xxs[20s]
Itm unto Do: Joughen in K Bride xs[10s]
Itm unto James Coleish in K Mahold 6s
Noate that the sd Testatrix executors are to have ----*[fold]*
more due to them, of the above goods by the ----*[fold]*
of the --- mother but onely 4£ - 15s –
beinge praised by foure men viz: Do:Gellinge
Ed------ ----lett, Wm Sayle and Edmond Corlett, also
The reste of the coods is due to the fathers execrs:

Pledges Sr:Ed: Croe
Phillip Corlett

[Several pages later:]
Ed: Kneale in ye behalf of his wife Margt Kelly claymeth of the
execrs: of Xtin Cayne etc 5s of her fathers goods.

Archdeacon Will 1650 #40 Lezayre of John Christian, perished at sea near Ireland, 20 November 1650:

Leare The 9th of Decembr: 1650
John Christian perished by ~~water~~ sea
upon the coast of Ireland
the xxth of November or ther abouts
Whearas the Church haveinge intilligence
hath decreed his le-----i----mett[?] children
John, Ed: Jonie and Marie his
Administrs:, And the Eldest Daughter
who is at Lawfull yeares Supvisor
A Legasie to the weife upon sight of
the Inventorie.

Archdeacon Will 1650 #41 Lezayre of Donald / Daniel Corkill, perished at sea near Ireland, 20 November 1650, wife alive:

Donald Corkill perished by sea
upon the Coast of Irland, the 20th
of November or thereabouts whearas
the Church hovinge intelligence, hath
decreed his sonne Ewan Corkill
his Administr, and the next of kinread
upon the fathers side supvisor
in sight of the Invent the weif is
to have a legasie

Archdeacon Will 1650 #42 Lezayre of Robert Curghey, perished by sea near Ireland, 20 November 1650, wife alive:

9th of December 1650

Ro: Curghie who perished by the sea
upon the Coaste of Irland the 20th
Novembr: or thereabouts, whearof the Church
hovinge intelligence therof hath
decreed his children viz Edmond
William and Margrett his administrators
the next of kinred upon the fathers
side supvisors
A legasie to the weife upon dight
of the Inventorie

The will & Inventory in ye end of the
books.

Right worpfull our humble service remembred uc,

There are severall psons clayminge prive=
ledge, because they belonge to the four who
are prsented by sworne men, for some of them
havinge foure bastards & other for relapses
& will not appeare in the Spirituall Court or
abide the Censure therof for there notorious
delinquency, therfore in all humility wee
crave that some course may bee taken by
yor: worp: or returned to the Church yt
sin may be punished &c;
Dat: the vjth December
1650 : or returned to the Church yt
sin may be punished &c;

Dat: the vjth December
1650 Yor humble Servants
Hu: Cannell
Ro: Parre

The 9th of Decembr 1650

Mitchell Cowle lockman sworne and examined
sayeth that hee came to the house of
William Kussage to take a pawen by
the Deemster taken[?], for A Salter
due to John Caisment of K Christe
Pish And the sd Kussage asked for
whom hee would have a pawen was it
for the croolle[?] Legy[?] felld ---- --- not
that s---- to him that ----- the which
Nulling and further hee cannot say
Mitchell Cowle his mrke X

In this ---- case the wth in Wm:
Kusage hath apealed unto our
Right Hobl Lo: wch the
courte hath In all humble dutie
ex------- this 9th of Decembr: 1650

Examinations taken ye 6th December 1650

John Keg sworne & examined sayth yt he hard William
Kusacke say to the lockman, yee would not give a pawn
to Karrayne Bayne
John Kee his mrke X

Examinations taken ye day & year ut supra
John Kee sworne & examined sayth, y thee hard William
Kusacke miller say to the locke=man, yt he would not give
a pawne to Charrayne beyne as witnes his signe
manuell the day & yeare above written
John Kee his signe X

The lockman is to be pduced the next Court & pcesle[?]
graunted

Wheras Wm: Crow jnr: cum Alys have sworne yt Kate Sulter, &

Mally Xtin have received ye aspersion of Karran bane
upon Wm: Caismt: contrarie to an iniunction given by parson Crow
as is testified yt none shold receive ye sd: aspersion or slander
sub pena 3£ ad usum dom It is decreed yt ye sd call &
monicon be given againe in ye pishes Churches off KK
Bryd KK Christ Leyayre KK Machold & Andreas, yt
none shall heer after traduce ye sd Wm Caismt: wth ye sd
words sub pena prdicto & further Church censure at ye
ordinaries discrecone, And likewise it appeareth by record
that ye sd Kath: Salter & Mally Xtin are enioyned
to ask the sd Willm Caismt forgivenes in penitentiall
habit, & to be suspended until they pforme ye prmises
a die in die
p me Willm Cosnahan
Concordat cum decreto
8bris 23d 1632
To ye Curattes & pastors of KK Bryd KK Christ Leyayre
KK Machold & KK Andreas, & to ye Sumnr therof &c

The above written hath beene published in KK Bryde
p me Char: Coole

The above written was published in ye pish Church of
Christ Leyayre p me Ed: Crow ministr

This was published in ye pish Church of KK Andras before
The congregacone p me Phillip Crynilt

The above written decree was published in KK Mahold
I being Curat there p md Jacob Moore

Exa: p me Jacob Moore
Regr:

Note: The following is a repeat of the above, but written on a larger sheet of paper and with more formal lettering.

Wheras Wm: Crow Jnr: cum Alys have sworne yt Kate Sulter, & Mally Christian
have received ye asption of Karran bane upon Wm: Caismt: contrary to an iniunction
given by pson Crow as is testified yt none should receive ye sd: asption or slander
sub pena 3£ ad usum dom: Itt is decreed yt ye sd call & monition be given
againe in ye pishes Churches off KK Bryde KK Christ Leare KK Machulde & Andreas,
yt none shall hereafter traduce ye sd Wm: Caismt: wth: ye sd words sub paena
prdicta: & further Church Censure at ye ordinarys discrecon, & likewise it appear=
eth by record yt ye sd Kath: Sulter & Mally Christian are enioyned to aske ye saide
Wm: Caismt: forgivenes in penitentiall habit, & to be suspended untill they
pforme ye prmises
p me Willm Cosnahan
Concordat cum decreto
8bris 23d 1632

To ye Curatts & pastors of KK Bride KK Christ Leare KK Machold & KK Andreas, &
to ye Sumnr therof &c

The above written hath beene published in KK Bryde
p me Charles Coole

The above written hath bene published in ye pish Church of KK Christ Leyayre
p me Ed: Crow ministr

This was published in ye pish Church of KK Andras before ye congregacone
p me Phillip Crynilt

The above written decree was published in ye pish Church of KK Machuld, I
being curatte there p md Jacob Moore

Examinacons taken ye 6th Decemb: 1650

Jn: Kee sworne & examined saith y thee hard Wm: Kusacke miller say to
lockman he ould nott give a pawne to Karrayne beyne ----- ------
--- signe manuell ye day & yeare above written
John Kee his signe X

The lockeman is to bee pduced the next Court & p---sse graunt

The lockman Mitchel Cowle hath appeared pr-----

The 9th of Decemb: 1650

Mitchel Cowle lockman sworne & examined saith yt hee came to ye h-----
of Wm: Kusacke to take a pawne by e Deemsters toaken for a debt
due to John Caismt: of KK Christ pish, & ye said Kusacke asked for whom
hee would have a pawne was it for ye Crooke Legge fellowe is not yt
----- off him yt weares ye white Rullings[?] & further he cannot
Say
Mitchell Cowle his mkd: XX

In this case ye wthin Wm: Kusacke hath appeared unto our Right Ho:ble
Lord wch ye Court hath in all humble dutie accepted of this 9th
of Decemb: 1650, and the said Appellant is to bring a returne
of his honnors good pleasure therein wthin 14 dayes or else
to undergoe the Censure of the Court
Jan: the 13th 1650

Callum Ratliffe Sumnr: of KK Andreas hath made affidavit
that he charged Wm Kessage myluner to appear this
day and asked him whether he had any returne to
the Court of or ho:ble: Ld: pleasure, who replyed he hard
not, nor would not appear, because he was in or hoble:
Lords service, the Court conceives that he is not in or
Hoble: Lo: service yet in favour wth ----- ----- -----
wth,until Monday next wch day he is to be charged to
appeare January 20th 1650 Calume Ratliffe Sumnr: hath
--- ---- his affidavit yt ---- chardged William Kussack miller to ap=
peare this day, beinge the sesecond Court, who hath con=

temptuosly disobeyed, therfore is by the Court censured to be
committed untill hee put in security to submitte hims: to the
the Court to make his appearance & undergoe his Censure

Maghall prsented by ye Chapter quest

Issabell Cottingham for absenteinge herself from ye Church & for
calling Margrett Crowe a strumpet of a qurane[?], telling her yt
she kept a bandie house

Phillip Cowle
Jo: Corkill
Jo: Christin

Archdeacon Will 1650 #43 Maughold of Margaret Callow alias Corkill alias Callow, died 20 May 1650, married xxxx Corkill, current husband Christopher Callow of Ballaglass:

The last will & testamt: of Margret Calow who depted
this life Maye 20th 1650
Impr: to her sonne Robt Corkill … 1s
She constituted & appointed her daughter Mary Corkill sole executrix
of all her goods moveable & unmoveable
She constituted her sonne John Corkill overseer of her saide daughter
& if ye saide daughter dyed without issue ye said John to be
executor , but whilst her daughter should live, yt he shoulde
bestowe her goods upon her, accordinge to her needs.

Testes
John Kerush
Wm Kerush iurati

Pbat et Solvit 6d

Goods named by ye testatrixe due to her execut:
Inpr: in balleglasse 2 boorles, a bedstead, & 3 bowles of barley &
a bowle of wheate out the said balleglasse & 30s, a b------ll, a
hogshead, & a candlestick Ittm from her sonne William Corkill
2 vessels, 30s & 9s. Ittm from her husbande Xtopher Calow … 16s

Pledges Wm: Corkill
Jo: Corkill Invent up supra

SEE ALSO:
Archdeacon Will 1649 #62 Maughold Articles of Marriage between Christopher Callow of Ballaglass, Maughold, and Margaret Corkill alias Callow, also Margaret's grandson William Corkill & his wife Joney Callow, made 1648; Margaret died May 1650:

------ 1648 *[dark edge]*
Articles & Covnts: of Mariage agreed upon, betwene Christo=
pher Calow, & Margrett Calow who are nowe to be M-----*[dark spot]*

wch Covent: are as followeth:
Inpr: it is agreed upon betwixt both pties yt if ye saide Margaret dye first, yt yn ye sde Xtopher her husbande shall have all her goods moveable & unmoveable except 40s wch she may dispose of to whome she pleaseth,
2ndly It is likewise agreed upon yt if ye aforesaid Xhristopher dye first, yt yn his wife Margret shall have halfe of all ye goods moveable & unmoveable yt shall yn be betwixt ym
Lastly It is agreed upon wth ye consent of Wm Corkill grandechild to ye saide Margret & Jony his wife, yt if ye saide Christop: dye before his wife, yt yn his said wife, shall have a pte of ye farme called balleglasse with her grandechilde & his wife dureinge her life, as she shalbe able to worke, & ye said Wm & Jony to have halfe of all her goods moveable & unmoveable at her decesse, & to all & singular, ye prmisses we ye pties before named, vidzt: Xtopher, Margret, Willm: & Jony do give or[our] full consents & doe witnesse yt same, to be or volntarye deede under or hands & markes

In ye prsence of

Robt Allen	Christopher Calow his marke X
Robt Kerush	Margret Calow her marke X
Rich: Costeam	Wm Corkill his marke X
Wm Calow	Jony Calow her marke X

Robt Kerruish Richard Cotteam and Wm Calow have deposed all above written to be true the 27th day of May 1650 before me

John Cannell

***Maughold Parish Register**: Margt Calow uxor Xtop: Calow bur 20 May 1650*

Fforasmuch as it appeareth by an Extract of the Statute & our Honable Lord's order wt is due to be paid into ye Generall Sumner by every Parishioner of every parish respectively under the hand of the Clerke of the Rollss, as may appeare by a paper annexed heereunto; And forasmuch as the sd Generall Sumner hath complained unto us that neyther hee, nor any particular Sumner under him can have their dues payd accordg to Law provided in that case; These are therefore to require every Minister of the Island to cirtifie their Parishioners publiquely in their churches, that if any shall heereafter refuse to pay their dues accordg to law, the offendor there in shall be proceeded agt to the utmost of the Churches power. Given under our hands this 7th day of November 1650

Sa: Rutter Archdn:
Hu: Cannell
Ro: Parre

March 21, 1650
[fold]---d not intend by any composition I
[fold]-- made, to debass the Generall Sumner

[fold]-----man els, of his right & dues by lawe
[fold] I refer the abovesd: Gll Sumner
[fold]---- law
Lo: Derby:

[next page]
It is my pleasure (as I have alwaies declar'd both before & since
the making of any
I pray put this of record, * have sent copies to the rest of the churches

---

Archdeacon Will 1650 #44 Maughold of Donold / Daniel Corkill, died at sea 20 November 1650, intestate:

Maghold
Donold Corkill depted this liffe by perishing by
sea the 20th of 9ber intestate whereof the church
having intelligence hath decreed his child
Evan Corkill administrator and the next of
kinred Supvisors.

Salvo tamen vincuig decretu est et solvit
Suo iure

Edw: Christian entereth his clayme against the execr
of Don Corkill for xs 7d 14 fathom of nets and
craveth trial.

A perfect inventory of all the pt of the goods of Donald
Corkill prized by 4 men whose names ensue
Do: Kneale; Ed: Xtian; John Cotton[?]; John Kerush

Imprmis 1 blankett & 1 fledge ……..	0 – --s – 6
Itm 1 hundreth of hearings ……	0 – 1 – 0
Itm -------d & woold ……...	0 – 0 – 8
Itm crooke & racknitree ……..	0 – 0 – 3
Itm cro---- & certaine other vessels ……	0 – 0 - 6
Itm his pt of the house …….	0 – 10 – 0
The whole summe	13s – 9d

Archdeacon Will 1650 #45 Maughold of Robert Curghey, died at sea 20 November 1650, intestate, wife alive:

Maghold
Robt Curghie who perished by sea the 20th of
9ber or their about, intestate, whereof the Church
having intelligence hath decreed his 2 sons
Edward and Wm: Curghie and his daughter Mgrett
Curghie administrators and the next of kinred
Supvisors and a legasie to the wiffe upon sight
of the Invent
Decretu est et solvit 12d

Salvo tamen vincuig, suo iure

The Legasie allowed to the wiffe out of the Invent is 5s

Wm: Caismt: of KK Bryde entereth his clayme agt the exrs:
of Robt Churphy of Ramsay for xs[10s] & craveth peresse[?]
8ber 5th 1652

[2 pager earlier]
A perfect inventorie of all the goods moveable & unmoveable
of Robt: Curghey (who haythe perished by sea) punctually
prized by 4 able men whose names subscrib &c

Inprmis halfe a brewing pan ……..	0£ - xvs[15s] - ---
Itm halfe a cubbard …….	0 – xv – 0
Itm halfe a fishinge boat …….	0 – x [10] 0 0
Itm halfe a sayle …….	0 – 1 – 6
Itm halfe 3 cares ……..	0 – 1 – 6
Itm halfe a bord & form …….	0 – 2 – 0
Itm his halfe of the pewder beinge 2 plates & halfe, & one candlestick ……..	0 – 5 – 0
Itm one pale ……	0 – 0 – 10
Itm one chaire ……..	0 – 0 – 10
Itm halfe a combe …….....	0 – 0 – 9
Itm halfe of cups cans & other vessels ……	0 – 0 – 4
Itm more halfe of other small vessels …….	0 – 1 – 8
Itm half of a Bible ……..	0 – 1 – 2
Itm halfe a gridle & halfe a racknitree and halfe a spit ……	0 – 1 – 0
Itm halfe of a pott & crooke ……...	0 – 0 – 9
Itm halfe of a halfe of a hecle and halfe of wisle--- combs ……..	0 – 0 – 6
Itm halfe of 4 bed stocks ……	0 – 3 – 0
Itm halfe of one chest …….	0 – 2 – 0
Itm halfe of 4 barrells …….	0 – 1 – 4
Itm halfe of a few foaps ……..	0 – 0 – 4
Itm his halfe of the fishing geares ……..	0 – 2 – 6
Itm halfe a wollen wheel …….	0 – 0 – 6
Itm halfe a fether bed ……..	0 – 3 – 0
Itm halfe a craddle ……	0 – 0 – 4
Itm halfe of 4 blanckets ……..	0 – 5 – 0
Itm halfe of 4 fledges ……..	0 – 4 – 0
Itm halfe of linnen sheets ……	0 – 8 – 6
Itm halfe of 10 yeards of Bombaey and an old dublett ……	0 – 6 – 0
Itm halfe of 2 carpets …….	0 – 3 – 0
Itm halfe of wollen & linnen thread ……..	0 – 4 – 0
Itm halfe a linnen webb …….	0 – 2 – 0
Itm his halfe of the house & garden ……..	3£ - 0 – 0
Itm halfe of 8 yeards of black stuffe ……..	0 – 0 – ---*[torn]*
Itm his halfe of a dozen of sheepe …….	0 – 12 – ---*[torn]*
Itm halfe a dozen of horne fy onty[?] ……...	0 – -----*[torn]*

[next page]
The prizers names: Ed: Christian, Donald Kneale; Jo: Costen
& John Kerush

Debts to be deducted out of the above inventory
as followeth here under

The whole summa ……. 8£ - 17s – 8d

To Ed Christian wife …….. 0 – 10 – *[fold]*
Itm to Deemster Cannell ……. 0 – 7 – *[fold]*
Itm to Willm: Caismt: ……. 0 – 6 – *[fold]*
Itm to Patrick Coule …… 0 – 6 – *[fold]*
Itm to one Mitchall Joughan …….. 0 – 3 – *[fold]*
Itm Willm: Christian …….. 0 – 2 – *[fold]*
Itm to a man in K Andrews …… 0 – 3 – *[fold]*
Itm to Sr: John Huddleston …… 0 – 3 – *[fold]*
Itm to John Kerush ……. 0 – 0 – *[fold]*
Itm for the -----

All this amounts to 49s – 3d

Tho: Caismt: of the Grange plege for the foorthcoming
of the goods in forme of Law, sub poena double value

9ber 20th 1650
Evan Kerwish entreth his clayme against the execr of
Robt Churghie for the some of 7s and craveth trial

Jo Stoale entereath likewise against the sd execrs for
34 truffles of straw 86 hookes dj hundareth hearing
and xid[11d] in money

8ber ye 12th 1662
I doe hereby acknowledge & confesse myself to have received into
my owne possession & custody the 4th pt of the foresaid house ex=
pressed in the Inventory & are valued by the praicors beinge the
4th pt of 15s – 0d as witnesse my name & marki ye day & yeare
above written: Jo: Curghy his mark J:

8ber ye 12th 1662
Know all men by these presents yt I Edward Curghy sonn of Robert
doe acknowledge myself to have received of my child pt of
goods due to mee by the death of my said father & declareth[?] the full some
of 3£ 8d current money of England from ye hands of Jo Watte----
[torn]---th of Ramsey for all my right & title in house gardens & goods
[torn] ---- to means w-------the his father & mother; I say received
[*torn]*------ ------- ------ by me

Edward Curthey his mark ED:

[torn] our ------- & Joh: Christian; Will Garrett ------
[Another line is crumbled off the bottom of the page]

Archdeacon Will 1650 #46 Maughold of John Christian of Ramsey, perished at sea on 20 November 1650, intestate, wife alive:

Jo: Christian who perished by sea the 20th of 9ber 1650 intestate
wherof the Church having intelligence hath decreed his
children Jo:, Edward, Jony and Marrie Christian adminst:
the children at Lawfull yeares Supvisors of the children
under yeares

Salvo tamen vincuig suo iure pbatu est et solvit 12d

A perfect Inventory of all the goods of John
Christian of Ramsey who perished by Sea
lawfully prized by 4 able men viz Dp:
Kneale, Jo: Casten, Ed: Christian & John Kerush

Imprmis his halfe of 8 old Barrells ……..	0 – 4 – 0
Itm halfe the lambs ……	0 – 3 – 0
Itm half od cups canns and other vessels ……...	0 – 0 – 9
Itm halfe a pott ……...	0 – 1 – 0
Itm halfe a gridle …….	0 – 0 – 6
Itm halfe of the toungs & cdrookes ……	0 – 0 – 4
Itm halfe of 2 chaires ……..	0 – 1 – 2
Itm halfe of wollen wheele …….	0 – 0 – 8
Itm halfe the board and 2 formes ……..	0 – 2 – 6
Itm halfe of the pewder ……..	0 – 2 – 0
Itm halfe of 4 spoones & 2 trenchers &c ……..	0 – 2 – 0
Itm halfe a rope ……..	0 – 0 – 6
Itm halfe a ladder & certaine other vessels ……	0 – 1 – 6
Itm halfe a fetherbed …….	0 – 4 – 0
Itm halfe a badstock ……..	0 – 0 – 9
Itm halfe a chest …….	0 – 1 – 6
Itm halfe of 2 blankets & halfe a fledge …… & halfe of 2 sheets …….	0 – 10 – 0
Itm halfe of one fledge & blanket and halfe a canvas …….	0 – 1 – 6
Itm of 3£ of flas ……..	0 – 1 – 0
Itm halfe of the fishing geares ……	0 – 0 – 6
Itm halfe of 2 cowes ……..	0 – 20 – 0
Itm halfe the house ……	0 – 20 - 0
Itm halfe an ----- sack ……..	0 – 0 – 6
[2 pages later]	
Itm halfe a spade ……...	0 – 8 – 12
Itm Debte to be deducted ……..	0 – 4 – 6
The whole Sume ……	3£ 19s – 11d
Itm to Ewan Curghey …….	0 – 2 – 6
Itm to Willm: Christan …….	0 – 1 – 0
Itm Willm Camash ……	0 – 0 – 6
Itm Ed: Christians wife ……	0 – 0 – 6

The Legasie allowed to the wiffe 3s
Edward Christian y Lowdes[?] pledge secundum
Forman legis

Archdeacon Will 1650 #47 Maughold of Robert Stowell of Ramsey, dated 17 September 1649, page 16:

16
The 17 of September 1649

Whearas I Robeart Stole of Ramsay beinge

bound ffor Dublinge ffor the ffishinge: It is
my will and testament, that my eldest brother
John Stole and his eldest sonne Patrick Stole shall
Keepe all my goods in there custody till I returne
But iff it please God to call ffor me in the meane-
time: Then I doe constitute my brother Jo: Stole
and his presedent sonn Patrick Stole my whole exec:
of all my goods movable and unmovable: Itm I leave
to my wiffe as a Legasie twentie shillings ster: Itm
I leave to Richard Cowle eldest sonn two sheepe
of two yeares ould; And two Lambes; Itm I leave to
my sister Katrin Stole ten shillings Ster: Itm I leave
my sister Jony sixe penns; Itm I leave my sister
Nelley sixe penns; Itm I leave my sister Elisabeth
Sixe penns; An wittness my hand the day and
yeare above written

Robert Stole
his marke X

Wittnesses

Phillip Lace his marke X	iuraty
Tho:Stole his mark X	iuraty
Hugh Moore	iuraty

The 12th of Mrch 1650
In regard the wiffe of Robt Stole is wth: child & hee
not providing for the birth: thefore the Court hath
decreed the birth to be administer: according to Law & the
next of kin Supvisors vid Jo: Stolle, Rich: Cowle Isable
and Nelly Stolle who are sworne

pbatu est & solvit ------

[next page]
The 12th of July 1651
Fferdinando Ffox entereth his clayme against ye execr
of Robt Stole for xxs[20s] being pmised him by ye sd Stole for what cost he paras[?] chardges to psente[?]
ye Law agst his wiffe when she refused to live wth him &
craveth tryall

[next page]

(15)

A perfect Inventory of all the goods moveable and unmoveable of Robt Stoile who
perished by Sea, prized by 4 sworne men whose names insue vis
John Costen, Donold Kneale, Ed: Christian & John Kerush

Inpmis	one old fether bad ……..	0£ - 2s – 0d
Itm	one blanket & a halfe ……	0 – 6 – 0
Itm	one pewder dish ……..	0 – 1 – 0
Itm	2 fledges …….	0 – 2 – 6
Itm	one table ……..	0 – 2 – 6
Itm	certaine smal vessels ……	0 – 3 – 6
Itm	2 fledges …….	0 – 3 – 0
Itm	3 blankets …….	0 – 3 - 0
Itm	in corne 26 stouckes ……	0 – 18 ----*[dark spot]*
Itm	for a chest a pol & certaine old vessels ……	0 – 2 ----*[dark spot]*
Itm	one bedstock ……	0 – 0 -----*[dark spot]*
Itm	certain litle cupps …….	0 – 0 -----*[dark spot]*

Itm some fishing geares ……. 0 – 0 -----*[torn]*
Itm one hogehead 1 barrell and 1 board …….. 0 ---- *[dark & torn]*
Itm one chest & a tubb …….. 0 -----*[torn]*
Itm one barrell …… 0 -----*[torn]*
Itm in moneye …… 0 -----*[torn]*
Itm 26 sheep …… 0 -----*[torn]*
Itm 2 incalfe cowes ……. 0 -----*[torn]*
Debts due to him from Hen: /Christian …….. 0 -----*[torn]*
Itm a boule of Barley sent his ffather in lawe
pledge for Jon: Stole Wm McYlrea pledge for Rich: Cowle Ro ----*[dark spot]*
pledge for Isable Stole Wm Kerush

[next page]
Wm McYlrea entereth his clayme against ye --------*[torn]*
Stole for 14s
eode die & Ann:
Robt entereth likewise for 5s
eode die & Ann:
Issable Stole entereth likewise for 5s

Robeart Stole
Testament

Note: Is this the wife of Richard Cowle?::
Maughold bur reg: ------ *Cowle als Stole bur 18 Mar 1674*

COWLE, Christian	1674/1	Mau		E	w	0991642
STOLE, Jony	1674/1	Mau		E	d	0991642

-----h 10th 1640 *[?1650]*
Wm: Calow of KK Machould claymeth of ye execr: of -----*[dark & torn]*
Xtin of viijs

Jo: Corlett is to be committed for his disobedience dat Mar ye ----*[torn]*
1650

Ed: Kneale in ye behalf of his wife Margt Kelly claymeth of the
execrs: of Xtin Cayne etc 5s of her fathers goods

Archdeacon Will 1650 #48 Maughold of Patrick Cowle, who perished by sea on 14 November 1650, will dated 27 March 1650/51, wife Jane Kissage who is pregnant:

the 27th of March 1650

The last will and testament of Patricke Cowle
who bequethed his Soule to God & his bodie to
Christian buriall etc: Itm he bequethed & left
to his wife all his goods moveable and unmo
viable in the world because shee did marie him

wth her owne consent and against the good
will of all her frends; he left chardg uppon
Jo: Teare that he should see that no child of
his should get one penie or penie wurth of his
goods but onlie his wyfe Jane Kisayg

Testos John Teare
John Kelly
Edmond Gowne
Willm Teare

[next page]
A perfect Inventory of all the goods moveable and unmoveable of Patrick Cowle
who perished by Sea, praised by 4 sworn men viz: Edmond Christian
John Costen; Do Kneale[?], & John Kerissh

Inprmis	4 pewder dishes ……..	0 – 6 - 0
Itm	one pewder flagon & a quoth[?] ……..	0 – 5 – 0
Itm	a pewder cup & candlestick …….	0 – 1 – 8
Itm	certaine small vessels ……	0 – 7 – 0
Itm	2 iron potts ……	0 – 9 – 0
Itm	one brewing pan ……	0 – 40 – 0
Itm	one griddle and a frying pan …….0 – 3 – 0	
Itm	all old vessels as A hoaghead barrels cans & wheele together wth some such & 3 chaires …….	0 – 22 – 0
Itm	one weight and a sive ……..	0 – 0 – 4
Itm	a fishing lyne ……	0 – 1 – 6
Itm	a table and a dish board ……	0 – 7 – 0
Itm	one bedstock with a fether bed forme & table …….	0 – 15 – 0
Itm	2 halfe fledges ……..	0 – 5 – 0
Itm	2 blanckets ……	0 – 8 – 0
Itm	one bedstock more & a fether bed ……..	0 – 11 – 0
Itm	3 basketts ……..	0 – 0 – 6
Itm	4 clewes of hempen threed ……..	0 – 12 – 0
Itm	one old chest ……	0 – 1 – 0
Itm	a tub a can and a iron fyle ……	0 – 1 – 4
Itm	powfas[?] ……..	0 – 5 – 0
Itm	one old payre of lambs ……	0 – 6 – 0
Itm	4 barrels ……	0 – 4 – 0
Itm	his part of a cowe & a calfe beinge halfe ……..	0 – 13 – 4
Itm	one in calfe cowe …….	0 – 30 – 0
Itm	halfe of one oxe ……	0 – 13 – 4
Itm	2 parts of an old oxe ……	0 – 13 – 4
Itm	house and garden …….	3 – 0 – 0

Debts due to him from these persons whose
names are subscribed viz

ffrom Ed: Callowe ……	-- - -- - 0
ffrom Hen: Christian ……	0 – 2 – 0
ffrom Edmond Coule ……	0 – 14 – 0
ffrom Willm: Coorlett ……..	0 – 10 – 0
ffrom Edmond Corkill …….	0 – 4 – 0
ffrom Patrick Kneale …….	0 – 2 – 6
ffrom John Martin …….	0 – 1 – 6
ffrom Robt Coule ……..	0 – 1 – 8
ffrom ffinloe Kewish …….	0 – 0 – 8
ffrom Rob:Crowe ……..	0 – 0 – 9

ffrom Ed: Curghey …… 0 – 4 – 0

pledges Wm: Kusacke Junior
John Caismeett

[next page]
Pat: Cowle perished by the Sea ye 14th 9ber 1650 in--------*[in fold]*
ye church havinge intelligence hath decred the chi---------*[in fold]*
uppon his wives bearing Administr: & the sist w----------*[in fold]*
marryed & had a porcon is sworne supvisor of the --------*[in fold]*
child

Salvo tamen vincuig Decret et Solvit xd[10d]
Suo iure

A legasy to the wife upon sight of the Invent

June 16 1651: Margt Fostr: claymeth of ye execrs: of Pat: Cowle
an ----are for a fishing boate or 5s in money

June 15th 1654
Whereas wee find yt there was an agreement made betwixt
Jane Kishage and Margarett Cowill after ye death
of ye Administratr: within menconed, before Mr Parson
Parre and Willm: Teare, yt they would equallie devide
what goods fell due unto ye decedant betwine
them as aforsd, Therefore wee order and injoyne them to
stand unto ye aforesaid agreement, ye mon: under
ore hands This 15th of June 1654
Sam: Radcliffe
John Teare

1650 & 1651

These paps following are bussines off
severall parishes belonging to the Southside

[next page]
The bearer hereof, Wm: Hutchen hath
made 2 Sundays penance in KK Marown
in penitential habit & that vere sub------
as witnesse my hand this 19th Ja: 1650/
Willm: Oats

[next page]
Worfull---
In relation to yor former Censure-----*[torn]*
I appeale myself from them-----*[torn]*
refers me to mercy of the staffe-----*[torn]*
for my relief & therein I rema ------*[torn]*
this 15 of January
Ed: Christin

AttCastle Rushen th xxxth[30th] of Octobr: 1-----*[torn]*
It is (amongst other things) by his Lo<u>sp</u> & his officers Spirit------*[torn]*
& decreed as followeth viz That the officers of Thirds ------*[torn]*
penconrs who were used to have a choise cheese, to h------*[torn]*
in lieu thereof, the monyes due for ye tythe cheese & b------*[torn]*
of a choise house in the pish, and ye Somner likw------*[torn]*
And whereas there is a controversie betwixt ye Clergie ------*[torn]*
Proctors, upon ye one pte, & ye comonaltie upon the ------*[torn]*
concerning ye paymt of some other tythes & dutyes, as ------*[torn]*
wooll, tyth fish, Clerke silver, ffees for[?] pbacon ------*[torn]*
& the Somners dues, and this upon a prtended Record ------*[torn]*
by ye cominalty of ye yeare 1541 wch Record hath th------*[torn]*
in open Court been deliberately discussed & argued p et------*[torn]*
by both ptyes before his Lop:, & there adiuged of no vall------*[torn]*
upon divers good reasons; His Losp: doth therefore order ------*[torn]*
declare, that ye sd Record be of noe force nor effect ------*[torn]*
=after to be pleaded in way of barr to ye booke of ye Spiritu------*[torn]*
statutes inrolled in ye statute booke of ye Island, and the------*[torn]*
that ye lawes & orders positively made & in ye booke record ------*[torn]*
shall bee from hence forth ---dily & truly observed in all
things, till some other law, statute or ordinance shall bee
agreed upon to ye contrarye
James Derby

Consented unto & witnessed by us whose names are
Subscribed

John Grenehalgh	Ri: Sod: & Man	Jo: Stanley	
Ewan Christian	High Cannell	Jo: Curghy	
Robt Quayle	RobtParre		Tho: Hudlestone
John Sharples	Robt: Allen	He: Calcott	
Willm: Smyth	Ja: Moore		Tho: Crellin
John Cannell	Ro: Norris		Phil Moore
John Cannell	Jo: Cosnahan		Rich: Stevenson
John Christian	Tho: Parre		Willm Christian
	Jo: Harrison		Jo: Garrett
			Jo: Chaismann
			Wm: Standish
			Wm Tylesday
			Tho: Ba---------*[dark torn]*
			John ----------*[torn]*
			Wm C---------*[torn]*

Exam: p me Richd Tylesley
Deput ----- -----

Note: Bottow line is crumpled away.

Note: The following was torn down the center at the lengthwise fold.]
In Ann------*[torn away & dark]*

As concerning the ----------*[torn & dark]*

have a band of t----------*[torn & dark]*
=cipall corne po---- hou like paid -----*[dark]*
=bandman, & he ---- ust call wthin the church -----[*torn]*
the advise of the ---- vicar or Curate all such ----*[torn]*
as hee is requested o--- f the pish that is gone or los---*[torn]*
and ought to stan---d at ye Chancell doore at tyme
of service to whipp & leate *[or beate]* all the dogs[?]
--- p me Rich: Tyldesley
Deput Clerd Rohiles
of a lambe paid him
---- berc[?] for --- eue[?]

Archdeacon Wills 1651 presentment Santan Parish, of Thomas Quay of Ballavilley, Santan, married 30 years without children, and presented for incest with another woman and having a child with her:

To ye vicar Reverend M-----*[torn]*
Archdeacon of the Isle ----*[torn]*
The humble p-----*[torn]*
Thomas Quay
Balleyvillog
of KK Santon

Sheweth
That your petitioner being married thirtye yeares, & hath
no children by his wife, Hath through Infirmity (as most of
men are subject unto) begotten a child by another woman unm---*[torn]*
for wch his heinous offence, he is hartily penitent before his God
whom he hath in such high nature offended; & hartily will----*[torn]*
to submit himselfe to the Church his mother; And forasmuch
as he hath bin committed into St Germans prisen for the foresaid
errour, & before his releasment did faithfully promise to give
siuch satisfaction as should be imposed upon him, And yor
Reverence beinge the head of this Church for this present, f----*[torn]*
whom (those that are distressed, & have plunged themselves into
many dangers by reason of their grosse errors) have fou-----*[torn]*
much pittie & compasion upon their humble repentence, a----*[torn]*
seasonable submission; He yor petitionr: one of those that ----*[torn]*
pardon in all humilitie, supplicates yor Reverence

That you would vouchsafe to looke upon him
not as one that is any way obstinate or
glorieth in his sin, but is penitent from
the very bottome of his hart; & doth se---*[torn]*
& freely refer himselfe unto yor goodness
beinge willing to undergoe wt soever yor
Reverence shall Impose upon him, whe---*[torn]*
repayringe some part of high way, or th-----*[torn]*
as you shall Appoynt; desireing you to
remember mercye, his wife beinge no way
offended thereat; thus casting himself
wholely upon yor comiseracon; he shall
ever pray …….

[Next page]

Thomas Quay who is censured for his
incest to doe paenance in all the churches
of this Island & att the iiij Markett crosses
desireth us to refer his censure unto you
wch we are willing to doe if you bee
pleased, & doe therfore desire to he------
you before Sunday next in regard yt hee
is to begin his penance yt day.
Date 7 January 1650
Hu: Cannell
Ro: Parre
I doe heereby confirme thes censure, & will at ----
--ate[?] & accept of a commutacon in a case of Incest
Jan 10 Sa Rutter Archdn:
1650

April 20th 1651
Constable Madder of Peele Castle and
John Crellin Merchant is become bound
that Anne Vinch wife of Henry Vinch de=
ceased & Arthur her son shall keep and
mainteine the child of young Henry
Vinch deceased until he come to lawfull yeares
subpoena x£[10£] ad usum dom: & further pu=
nishmt: at the ordinaryes discecon

[next page]
Wheras the Sumnr hath made affidavit that he'
charged Aurther and Amey Vinch to take their
brother Henry his child as Law requireth
or to shew Lawfull cause to us to the contrary
and have contemptuously disobeyed Therfore
thees are to will and require the sd Arthur
and Aymey Vinch be comitted into St Germans
prison and their let them remaine until they
have to the contrarie dat this 22th of March 1650
Hugh Cannell
Ro: Parre
To Mr. Constable of Castle Peele
the Sumnr first doeing his duty
or upon his affidavit of their
disobedience to be executed by
a Souldier

[The following is a slip of paper, the bottom hidden in a fold at an angle, filmed on the same page as the above. It appears to be the last half of a note:]
Chardge as many as have bear[?] fr------
of con-------sily ---- ---- ----- ------
submisevily enter --------- for to d----
being offenders ------ Easter --h----
ther might ----d ch------us take ----------
command & the------ have g----- to other -----
ch-------- ----- lawfully to -----

that all --ay appeare at -------
ye Monday[?] next viz: Gilbt Killy
------ ------ ---- Knickel & Ann
------- *the rest is hidden in a fold]*

Archdeacon Presentments 1650 Braddan Parish

Bradan
Examinacons taken ye 22th July 1650

Phillip Cannon & Wm: Creere sworne & examined
sayth yt they hard Margt: Harison call Margery
Quaile als Creere shreep[?] an arrand ----
queane

The sd Margt: is censured for ye sd slaunder
to 1 Sundayes penance in K Bradan &
another in K Lonan & to aske ye ptye offend
ed forgivness & to lay her finger upon her
mouth & say toung thou lyed ---- this ---- is to bee ----- accord---- to ye offend---- ----- ---- ----- that c----
& farther its ordered, yt a publicacon shall
be mayd in the sd parish churches that
if any pson liable to ecclei--- shal in----
--dicon shall review or up---d these
Margery Quaile wch the like asperson
& cannot prove the same shall forfeite
iij£ fine to the lords use & further punishmt
at the ordinaryes discrecon.

[next page]
Tho Creer hath confessed in the face
of the Court that he tould Malloney
Cowin of KK Lonan that his mother and
Mrgrett Harison said unto him that
his father Gilbert Creere had leave
to lie wth Mally[?] Quay but his com=
in duty would not stand

5 Aug: 1650
Mallony Cowin sworne & examined sayth
yt Tho: Creere sd my father hath an evill
quality, if hee lye wth a woman in ye morninge
hee would tell it his wife att night for hee
mett wth Mally Quay foyrdinge[?] cattell & playing
wth her had leave to lye wth her, put
was not able to pforme it

Tho: Creer hath confessed all yt Mallowny
Cowin hath sworne

[next page]
July the 22th 1650
Wm:Cowin, Ellin Cowley, and Kathr---*[fold]*

Corlett sworne and examined sayth
they heard Margerie Quaile s----*[fold]*
before Michaelmas last that G----*[fold]*
Creere reported that he had ----*[fold]*
2 or 3 tymes to lie wth Mally Q----*[fold]*
that at last she said unto Creere
th---- you are not able to doe it w----*[fold]*
any other but yor owne wiffe and
Mrgrett Harison knew it as well as shee
the sd Margerie Quaile hath con----*[fold]*
that she said soe and that she he----*[fold]*
the same about the beginning of
harvest last from Mrgrett Harison

[next page]
Examinations taken at a Court houlden in KK ------*[fold]*
Church ye 5th Augt: 1650

Tho: Cowin sworne & examined sayth
yt Ellin Cowley sayd yt Margery Quaile came to her
-----ds bedside & yt he left the chamber to her ye sd
Margery & further this depont: sayth yt ye sd Ellin
Cowley sd shee wondered wt was become of Margery
Quaile for shee was wont to come to her brother ----*[torn]*
Cowley his bed but came not since h-----*[torn]*
children had the smale poxe, & yt her brothe----*[torn]*
her he would ----er purge for the sd Marge----*[torn]*
Quaile.
Tho: Cowin

Phillip Skarffe sworne and examined sayth the ----*[torn]*
Ellin Cowley tould him that Mrgerie Quaile ca---*[torn]*
to her husband Wm Cowins bed, beinge lying -----*[torn]*
chamber and that he left the chamber unti-----*[torn]*
and that the sd Mrgerie did come to her br-----*[torn]*
Jo: Cowleys bed and that she would comp-----*[torn]*
unto Sr: Hugh Cannell that her house wa-----*[torn]*
cursed wth there doings
Phillip Scarfe

Christian Cowin sworne & examined sayth yt Ellin C---*[torn]*
ley sd yt Margery Quaile came two nights fo-----*[torn]*
husband Wm Cowins bed; & yt shee maid him le-----*[torn]*
his house & bed, & knew not for what shee came
unless it was to complayne unto him yt shee
wanted one to lye wth her, as shee did yt shee wo-----*[torn]*
meate or words to yt effect
Christian Cowin

William Cowin & Margery Quaile hath in the face of
the Court taken there corporall oath ------*[torn]*
free and cleere from ye carnell ------*[torn and folded]*
another
Jo: Cowley & the --------*[torn]*

[next page]

Ellin Cowley for her traucon & defamacon
of Margery Quaile aforsd is censured to
ij Sundayes penance & in penitentiall habite in KK
Bradan church & to aske the sd Margery Quaile
forgivenes in the face of the Congregacon & further
its ordered yt a publicacon shall be mayd in the sd
Church yt noe maner of pson shall receive or up=
rayed the sd Margery Quaile wth the same or the
like aspersions, except they can prove the same and
this sub paena 3£ ad usum dom: & further punishmt:
at the Ordinaryes discrecon.

Wm: Cosnahan, Jo: Kneale, ffinloe Cotter, to bee commit---*[fold]*
into Sct Germaines prison for there contemp as the
Sumr hath mayd his affidavit; & if they refuse to bee com=
mitted by the Sumr: hee is then to call for a soulders assis----*[fold]*

Tho: Quaile & Wm: Farcher is censured to pay Ewan Ch---*[fold]*
phy for his tythes wthin xiiij days & this sub paena -----*[fold]*
Dat 5 Aug: 1650

Aprill 23th 1651
----t William Gellin cum A Creer ---suit pledge ----
------- Quaile de Duglas et Jo: Quyne n---ito----
for---- sub paena 3£ ad usum domid:

Archdeacon Will 1650#49 Malew of Thomas Huddleston, dated 24 Jun 1650:

----*[in fold]* will is
----*[in fold]* June 24th 1650 In the name of God this is my will

I doe leave to my grand child John Hudelston
tentie pound in gould if plese God hee live
and if hee die before hee bee maryed that
then whoso is hare to have my gould
I doo leve to my five children all the
reste of te monies I hav or is due to mee by
biles & equalle to be devied beetwixe
theame I meane Willam Thomas John Jane
and Margarat this is my last will
it plese God to coale for mee

This will is proved wth the full & Mutuall Consents of all ptyes
mentioned & interessed in the above written will before Mr:
Arch=deacon & the Spirituall officers the 24th of June 1650
pbat et Solvit xijd
Sa: Rutter Archdn
Hu: Cannell
Ro: Parre

[The following is a slip of paper filmed on the same page as the above; this paper is mussing it's top.]
Tho: Moore ……..------ ------*[torn]*

Tho: Moore of Castletown ……. 3 – -- – 0
Rich: Craine of KK Braddan ……. 2 – 2 – 0
The Executrix of bishop Parr
for breach of bargain …….. 5 – -- – 0
Loo------wney[?] to our honored Lord
Earle of Dirby ---- paid …… 3 – 6 – 0

Debts to be deducted
Ittm To Jony Duke …… 0 – 4 – 6
Ittm To Bessie Kneele …….. 0 – 10 – 0
Ittm To Willm: Kige executors …..... 0 – 5 – 0

Will: Huddleston Tho Huddlestone
Joh: Huddleston

[next page]
The Executors of Tho: Huddlestone
entereth claime against Sir: Willm Huddleston
for ten pounds; & Joh: Greenehalgh governor
for ten[?] pounds -- & Tho: Callow cum George
Stanley for fortie shillings; Tho: Callow
For Willm Pressick[?] ……10s …….Henry
Crellin for 2£ - 10s; Henry Tayler
for 1£ - 19s – 9d; Robt: ucott[?] for 16s – 6d
Willm Sansbery … 7s – 6. Jo: Sansbery .. 5s – 0
Kathren Stanley .. 14; ….. Carter 10s
Willm Tylsley … 4s; Jo: Leese 8s; Willm Preston 3s 2d
Willm Christen cuslin[?] 18s; Uxor Preston 2s
Michell Cross 4s; Major Tho: Stanley ----- 4s : 3d
& againe Willm Craine KK Braddan .. 2s for the wrongfull
delaininge[?] & keeping from us the above said some
or soms, & craveth psses June: the 12th 1651
Sill: Huddlestone
Tho: Huddlestone
Joh: Huddlestone

Sr: Joh:
I pray that this claime be entered into my
fathers will wch is in ye books, & you shall ingag
him yt ever remaine
Yor faithful freind
June 12th Joh: Huddleston
1651

[next page]
The Inventory of the goods of Tho: Huddlestone
Ittm In gold twentie one pound teen shillings …… 21 – 10 – 0
Ittm In money ……. 9 – 14 - ----*[dark]*
Ittm due from Sr: Willm: Huddleston by bonds …… 10 – 0 -----*]dark]*
Ittm from Hor: Joh: Greenhalgh governor ……. 10 – 0 – 0
Ittm from Sr: Robt Norris …….. 10 – 0 – 0
Ittm due from Willm ffarcher by bill ……. 6 – 12 – 0
& the use thereof for Eleaven yeeres …….. unpaid
Ittm due from Joh: Quale …….. 5 – 0 – 0
Ittm due from Gunner Tatlew[?] …… 2 – 0 – 0
Ittm due from Henry Crellin ……. 1 – 10 - 0

Ittm	due from Willm Chisnall ……	5 – ij - --[?]
Ittm	due from Henry Taylor ……	1 – 12 – 4
Ittm	due from Gunner Tatlow for Willm Pressick ……	0 – 10 – 0
Ittm	due from Umphray Prescott ……	0 – 14 – 0
Ittm	due from Fargian[?] Grady ……	0 – 8 – 0
Ittm	due from Robt Calcott ……	0 – 5 – 6
Ittm	due from Robt Calcott: lent to him in England ……	0 – ij – 0
Ittm	due from Willm: Sansbery ……	0 – 5 – 0
Ittm	due from Uxor Joh: Stole ……	0 - -- - 6
Ittm	due from Joh: Sansbery ……	0 – 5 – 0
Ittm	due from Dator Shay ……	0 – 9 – 0
Ittm	due from Katherin Stanley ……	0 – 6 – 20
Ittm	due from from Katherin Stanley for corne ……	0 – 8 – 0
Ittm	due from George Stanley ……	0 – 13 – 0
Ittm	due from Tho: Willson in Duglass ……	0 – 12 – 0
Ittm	due from Richard Carter ……	0 – 10 – 0
Ittm	due from the executors of Robt Lucas in lent money ……	0 – 15 – 0
Ittm	due from Willm: Tylsley lent money ……	0 – 4 – 0
Ittm	due from Joh: Leece for his father ……	0 – 8 – 0
Ittm	due fromWillm: Presson for corne ……	0 – 3 – 2
Ittm	due fromWillm: Christin Knockrughin ……	0 – 18 – 0
Ittm	due from Umphray Clark at Peele for corne ……	0 – 2 – 0
Ittm	due from the executors of Joh: Woods ……	1 – 0 – 0
Ittm	due from -----son ~~for page[?]~~ ……	0 – 2 – 0
Ittm	due from ------ Crosse ……	0 – 4 – 0
Ittm	due from Major Tho: Stanley ……	1 – 4 – 6
Ittm	due from Henry Moore ……	1 – 0

----*[dark]* Robt Parr rect: &
Parson of Ballaugh Summa …. ----- ----- -----*[dark & torn]*
Joh: Harison &
-------*[bottom of page missing]*

And gossippe if you have the register bales[?] or the hous------*[dark]*
I would mandate you to enter four pounds ---- sh-----*[dark]*
depte due to my father from the executors of my Aunt[?]
Marye of Balley quaile who deceased att michlemass
last, and if bee not appertaineinge to you, I waite -----*[dark]*
the favour as to s----*[dark spot]* to Sr: John Kegg to enter itt by
him wth curtesye shall oblidge mee to doe you're a great -----*[torn]*
and so will remaine Your kind kinsmann loveinge ----*[torn]*
1651 gossipp and assured frend
John Christiann

---*[fold]* my approval kind
[fold]------n Sr Jo Harrrison
[fold]---acarr of KK Patricke
theese

Arbory 1651
Wee John Corrin & Donald Corrin hoid:[?] & Maistr: of a fishing

boate doth by these presents bynd themselves ioyntly & severally
that they or any other maistr: yt goes one there fishing boate
to Sea shall devide there fish a boue[?] the fall mark
[fold]---arl[?] and there& then pay the vicr his due accordinge to the sta=[?]
---- lawe without any f---d----way & ---- & this sub paena 3£ ad usum Dom: & further punishmt:
As witnesseth there owne subscription
given ys 9th of July 1651

Jo: Corrin his mk X
Do: Corrin his mk X

John Corrin abovsd is bound for
the aforesaid Donald to pay the
tyth according to law Dat ut
supra

Curia habita 9th July 1651
Jayne Amore of the parish of KK Marowne for scandalizing
Anne Oats wth words of defamacon as is proved upon oath in Court and –a---t prove the same
is therfore censured to 1 Sundayes penance to lay her finger one her
mouth & say tonge thou lyed, and to aske the ptye offended forgivenes
further a publicacon ye next Sabbaothes in the paridh Churches of
KK Germaine & KK Marowne yt noe pson liable to ecclesiasticall
------con shall receive or uprayde the sd Anne Oats wth the
same or the like words unless they can iustly prove the same & this
sub paena x£[10£] ad usum Dom: to wear the bridle & be further
instid[?] at the ordinaryes discrecon dat: ut supra.

Archdeacon Will 1651 #01 Patrick of Philip Coole:

The last & true will of Phillip Coole who
committed his Soule to God Itm he left to his
two grandchildren 1 yew of a yeare old, Itm,
he lefte to his two sons William & Gilbt
Coile ij boules of corne, Itm to his daughter
Cony 3 firletts of high corne, Itm: hee lefte
to his son Gilbt a younge heifer for ijs
wch hee ought him, & if his execrs: was not plea
sed soe he doe them they were to returne him os
Itm, he lefte halfe an ould cow to pay his sonn
Tho: xjs wch he ought him, Itm, he constitude
& ordayned his 4 children viz Tho: Gilbt
Wm & Cony his execr: ioyntly of all the
rest of his goods moveable & unmoveable & to see
his will pformed
Testes: Tho: Gell}
Wm: Coile } iurati
pbat et Solvig 6d

Invent 1oxe ……	1 – 4 – 0
Itm, 1 maire ……..	0 – 11 – 0
Itm vj sheepe ……..	0 – 12 – 0

Itm houshould stufe ……. 0 – 7 – 0

Pledges Tho Gell
Pat Carran

Archdeacon Will 1651 #02 Patrick of William Gell:

In nomie Dei amen &c.

William Gell sicke in body but whole in mynde & pfect memory maketh his last
as followeth &c. Inprmis to ye poore at ye usuall tyme 3 halfe firlts of corne
& a sheete Itm to his daughter Isabell Gell he bequeathed a heifer, Itm to
his son William Gell hee lefte a sheepe & lambe; further hee willed yt his son
Thomas Gell should give in sheepe to his sd daughter Isabell att her mariage
according as hee was able; Itm to Maryad Kirmine att her mariage xvjd
the carkash of a mutton, & this is recompence of dimi firt: off wheate wch
ye sd Maryan gave att his daughter Margt: Gell wedding, Itm, to J-------*[torn edge]*
Kelly a lambe att May; Itm to his grandchild Henry Gell a kide[?] ij years
of age; Itm to ffinloe Gell he bequeathed 6d wch hee oweth him & yt
the rest was payd him yt was his due or right, Itm he lefte 6d a peece
legasye to all others yt should clayme of him any Debt, Itm to ye vicr: ----*[torn edge]*
lambe, Itm hee constituted & ordayned his eldest son Thomas his s-----*[torn edge]*
execr: of all ye rest of his goods moveable & unmoveable & to see th----*[torn edge]*
will truly pformed

Testes Tho: Coile
Annie Lewny pbat et Solvit 1s

Tho: Ratliffe Invent xx[20] sheepe …….. 2£ - 0 – 0
Wm: Coile Itm, 1 oxe & old horse …… 1 – 0 – 0
Tho: Coile

Pledge Tho: Gell }
John Kelly } secundum

Archdeacon Will 1651 #03 Patrick of Thomas Carran, died about 28th December, wife alive:

Tho: Carran depted ys life about the 28th of D-----*[fold]*
who committed his soule to God; It to Patr: Ca----*[fold]*
dimi the calfe It to his wife for a legasye
pte of the house, Itm he constituted & ordayned
his only daughter Margt: Carransole exe-----*[fold]*
of all the rest of his worldly goods whatsoever

Testes Jo: Harison
Patr: Carran pbat et Solvit 1s

Invent 1 cowe & 1 oxe ……. 1£ - 12s – 0d
Itm some houshould stufe …….. 0 – 5 – 0

pledges Pat: Carran
Phillip Kelly

Archdeacon Wills 1651 court regarding tithes of Thomas Harrison, clerk, dated 30 August 1651 and 7 September 1651:

Curia habita apud Holme towne -----*[torn]*
Rutter Arch-deacon & the rest of ----*[torn]*
Augt: 30th 1651

Tho: Harison Clarke being covented before us upon the ----*[torn]*
undertakers of KK Patr: concerning his tyth, appeared & -----*[torn]*
yt the sd tyth hath been paid by prscription, & if they can produce[?]
full testimonyes, yt the sd tyth hath beene taken abt [or 'aft'] any
from the tenent in part or whole, he will submitte to the -----*[torn]*
Honble: James Earle of Derby, to whom he hath refferred himselfe, as----*[torn]*
spent & freely liberty a granted them to bringe in ther proofe ----*[torn]*
teriall evidence could by them be pduced, only one Cloage a----*[torn]*
some yeares upon Craynes land deposed yt once & but once he p----*[torn]*
a tyth lambe, but whether because his goods ran upon the c----*[torn]*
for what other cause he cannot tell, but living there some ye----*[torn]*
never pd any more, this evidence being all they then could ----*[torn]*
the Court donceaveth not to be sufficient in lawe to bre----*[torn]*
soe antiently held. The undertakers desired another dae to bring his ---- ----*[torn]*
evidences wch they had to pduce Thirsday following is appointed
to be at KK Michall:

Itt a Court held at KK Michall Sept: ye 7th a----*[torn]*

This day Tho: Harrison Clarke appeared, but not any of the sd under=
takers to prove any thinge agt: his prscription, therfore ----*[torn]*
----*[torn]* to hould his prscription as formrly

Archdeacon Will 1651 #04 Patrick of Alice Water[?] alias Callin, died 4 January 1651/52, intestate:

Pat: 1651

Alice Callin depted this life about the 4th of January intestate
and the Church Decreed her son Pat: Quatereh----*[torn & dark edge]*
ed Administr: who is at lawfull yeares & a legasye to the husb---*[torn]*
upon sight of the Invent

Salvo tamen vincuig Suo iure — Decret et Solvit iijd

Invent ij maires & halfe a young horse
It: 1 cowe
It: in houshould ij sheetes ij cherchises*[?]*
It: a peece of raw cloth in ye walke mill
It: some other trifling vessels in the house

Pledges Tho: Ratliffe
ffinloe

Aprill 2th 1652
Tho: Ratliffe claymeth of ye execr or Administr: of Alice
alis Watere --- heiffer ij yeares of age ---- ------
a follower of the same wch was pmised him -----
wth the decedents*[?]* ------ her at pte of -------
prove*[?]* & --- craveth the law
It: more iij sheepe & a blankett ---- else -----
all house stufe yt *[?or 'of']* a former daughter -----
keepinge

Archdeacon Will 1651 #05 Patrick of Joney Carran alias Quirk, died 9 December 1651, intestate:

Jony Quirke alas Carran depted ys life ----*[in fold]*
Decemb: 9th 1651 and the Church Dec----*[in fold]*
her children Pat: Tho: Alice and Ba--- *[in fold]*
Carran all under yeares Administrs and -----*[in fold]*
next of kin one the motherside are Sworn -----*[in fold]*
visors: and a legasye to the husband upon -----*[in fold]*
of the Invent

Salvo tamen vincuig Decret et Solvit ij-----*[in fold]*
Suo iure

The Inventorie of Jony Quirk
----saide[?] by Jo: Kaine
William Alling

-----se--- stuffe prsaide to ……..	1 – 0 – 0
3 sheetes prsaide to ……...	0 – 18 – 0
2 sheepe prsaide to ……	2 – 0 – 0
2 cowes prsaide to …….	2 – 3 – 0
---- strike prsaide to ……..	0 – 12 – 0
oxce prsaide to …….	1 – 4 – 0
maire & a coulte ……..	1 – 0 – 0

pledges Jo: Liece
Tho: Quirke

Archdeacon Will 1651 #06 Patrick of Robert Comish, died 23 December 1651, intestate, *not in typed Index*:

Robt Comish Depted ys life intestate ----*[dark & torn]*
Decemb: 23th and the Church Decreed
his son unmaryed Tho: Comish Administr:

Salvo tamen vincuig iij d

Suo iure

Invent dimi old cowe xs & dimi old horse
almost dead ijs, 1 blanket ijs 6d
pledges Tho: Gell
Jo: Kermotte

-------*[dark & crumbled]* 1651

Prsented by the Chapter quest
Kathrin Cannon prgnans
Kathrin Voady prgnans

Archdeacon Will 1651 #07 Patrick, of Margery Harrison alias Radcliffe, dated 25 April 1652:

Pat Aprill 25th 1672

In Nome Dei amen I Margery Ratliffe alas Harison sicke ----*[torn edge]*
but whole in mynd & pfect memory praised bee God for th----*[torn edge]*
make this my last will & testamt: as followeth Inprmis I com----*[torn edge]*
my Soule unto God & my body to Christian buriall It: I leave ----*[torn edge]*
be given to the poore iij boules of corne and the rest ----*[torn edge]*
my husbands discrecon It: I leave to Alice Ratliffe als Moore
for legasie 5s and to Ellin Kusacke 5s, Itt: I leave for le----*[torn edge]*
to Thomas Shimmin's wife my best petticoatte & westcoate, I
leave my Daughter Elisabeth Harison a furnish feather bed ----*[torn edge]*
my eldest son John Harison ij cowes and a feather bed furnish
It: I constitute and ordayne my iij children viz: John, Rad---- *[torn edge]*
and Elisabeth Harison my true and lawfull execrs, jointly ----*[torn edge]*
all the rest of my goods moveable & unmoveable; and my ----*[torn edge]*
is that my loving husband Thomas Harison shall have the f----*[torn edge]*
and all the benefitt therof wth the eldest boy until he com----*[torn edge]*
xxj yeares of age, and I appointe my brother Tho: Ratliffe ----*[torn edge]*
William Hudleston and Ewan Churchie Supvisors of my chil----*[torn edge]*
and vs[5s] a peece unto each of them; It: leave unto my brother
Sr: Joh: Harison xxs legasie; It: I leave my mayde Kath----*[torn edge]*
Kinred ij old petticoats, and to Thomas Shymmin's daughter
a petticoat & westcoate;
Tho: Ratliffe sworne Supvis----*[torn edge]*
the 24th*[?]* Ja: 1655
Testes: Joh: Harison }
Alice Ratliffe her mrk X }
Ellin Kusack X } iurati pbatu et Solvit ----*[torn edge]*
Ann Harison her mrk X }

[page edge] July 1655: Mr Willm Huddlestone one of the Supvisrs sworne
this day in Court

Evan Corghie entereth his clame yee first of Martch against ye execr
of Margerie Radcliffe for ii£ due debt as he will ma----*[torn edge]*

apere, & soe craveth law

these tue clames entered ----*[torn edge]*
of Martch 1652

Jo: Xtian entereth his clame against the executor of Mar----*[torn edge]*
Radcliffe, for 7s due debt, as he will make to apeere & soe ----*[torn edge]*
Law
Jo: Scarffe entereth his clame likewise against ----*[torn edge]*
Executors of Margerie Radcliffe for halfe ----*[torn edge]*
---------- ---------- ----------*[torn bottom edge]*

[previous page]
The Inventory of Margery
Harison alias Ratcliffe taken the 10 of
May 1656, priced by us as witnesse our
names as ffolow Rich: Quirke, John Gell,
Tho: Gell, Henry Ratcliffe,
the whole due to the Children in monyes
corne and goods amounts to 61£ - 10s
whereof some of ye said
moneyie remanes in other
mens hands, wch shall be
sett downe & brought into
ye books when received

pledges Tho: Harrison et
Rich: Quirk to be truly an
swearable for the said sum
in the fathers hands and to
secure the office sub penae
duble valew

Curia habita eccla: St Petri de holme town*[?]*
1651

[The following was x'd out and scribbled over]
---m: Killy depted this life the xi of March 1651
intestate: The Church haveinge intelligence
thereof hath Decreed
This Decreed is another*[?]* place

---omi—Cubiebn*[?]* Cosnahan Pat: Corrig Henry Cain
Apparit<u>er</u> Tho: ffreer Chapt<u>r</u> quest Gilbt Kaighin ffinlow
Shimin Otts Gell
Wm: McYlchrist

Archdeacon Will 1651 #08 German of Captain Thomas Tunman / Taubman*, listed in typed Index but not in microfilm copy:*

Archdeacon Will 1651 #09 German of Isabel Gell alias Moore, died 21 March 1651/52:

1651
Issabell Moore alias Gell depted this life ye
xxith of March untested, The Church having
intelligence thereof hath Decreed her onely sonne
Tho: Gell her sole & whole Administratr & the next
of kinred one the motherside sworne Supvisors a legasye to the husband
upon sight of the Invent

Salvo tamen vincuig Decret et Solvit ijs – 6d
Suo iure

Invent wthin xiiij days sub paena xs[10s]
[dark edge]--- Kelly Otts Gell }
[dark edge]--- Gell & Jo: Kewly } iurati

	Imprmis 1 oaxe 4 yeares ……	1 – 0 – 0
	It: 1 maire & colt ……	1 – 0 – 0
	It: houshould stuffe & some woolen & linnen ……..	1 – 2 – 0
	It: a follower ……..	0 – 15 – 0
	It: a heiffer …….	0 – 15 – 0
	It: in sheepe & lambes 8 …….	1 – 12 - --*[dark edge]*
Pledges Jo: Clucas kanslow	It: iij goats & j kide ……	0 – 6 - --*[dark edge]*
Tho: Gell gnebe	It: 4 pte of the croppe of corne ..	

Archdeacon Will 1651 #10 German of William Kennaugh, died 6 May 1651:

Wm: Kennaigh depted the 6th May 1651
In ye name of God Amen I Wm: Kennaigh doe make
& ordeyne this my last will & testamt: in manner
and forme as followeth: ffirst I commit my Soule
to God All mighty & my body to Christian buriall
To the Poore 1 fer: malt, 1 fer: oate mealle, somme
wheat and a sheep; To my Daughter Maryott
I leave a sheepe; Item to my Daughter Joney a
sheepe I leave to my wife a cowe I leave
and ordeyne my true & lawefull executr all
ye rest of my worldlie goods moveable & unmoveable
unbequeathed, Phillip Kennaigh my brothers sonne
& Mrgret Kermott his wiffe: Itm I leave to Anne
Kermott dj a heffer

Sr William Cosnahan iurati } testes pbat et Solvit ijs
Wm Crelling Clarke }

Invent wthin xiiij days sub paena xs[10s]

Archdeacon Will 1651 #11 German of Philip Garrett / Carrett, died 8 May 1651:

May 8: 1651

The pall will & testamt of Phillip Karrat who depted
this life May 8th 1651, left to the poore dj fer: malt,
ferl: oate meale & a pecke of wheate wth a mutton and
a sheep; Itm he bequeathed to Wm Cannon a lamb
To Jo: Karrat 6d legasie; Itm ordeyned & constitu=
ted his children viz: Jo: Karrat & Mrgrett Karrat
his true & lawefull executors; further hee ordeyned
& willed yt if it pleas ye Allmighty to calle out of this
life for his sd children before they come to law=
full yeres that then his wife Ellin Gell sholde bee
his true & lawfull executrix of all his worldly
goods; he ordeyned overseer of his will & children
Wm Cannon of KK Michaell Itt to Otts Quillam*[?]*
dimi sheepe & a casket to Jo: Carrett

Pish Witnesses
Gilbte: Hanton } iurati 6d
Tho: Gell }
Note ye he lefte ye tuition & adman of ye Children
wth the goods unto ye wiffe, wch is by he wiffe ac=
knowledged in ye face of ye Court; & the
wiffe hath refused ye tuition of ye children &
if both ye children dye, the next of kinred
shall have there goods accordinge to lawe July
31th 1651 pbat et Solvit 1s

Invent 1 mayre ……..	0 – 14s – 0
It: another maire ……..	0 – 16 – 0
It: a follower ……	0 – 8 – 0
It: dimi calfe ……	0 – 2 – 0
It: a cowe ……..	1 – 8 – 0
It: dimi cowe …….	0 – 14 – 0
It: another cowe …….	0 – 18 – 0
It: in muttons & sheepe 13 …….	1 – 16 – 0
It: ij lambes & a halfe ……	0 – 2 – 0
It: woollen & linnen pot & chofer	0 – 12 – 4
It: dimi another calfe …….	0 – 2 – 0
It: the corne is to be added & some other jobs …..	7 – 2 – 4

Pledges Otts Gell } in the behalf of the wife in whose hands
Jo: Kelly } Margt: Carretts goods are
John Carrett ye youngest childs goods is in ye custody of Wm: Cannon, Wm Quaile
finloe Cannon & Maryad Cannon & hath put surety Robt Cannell

[several pages later:]

all for Jo: Carrett & Henry Carrett to put g----- bounds f----
in Phillip Carrets Invent of K: German

Archdeacon Will 1651 #12 German of Isabel xxxx alias Clague, died 17 June 1651, intestate:

Germayne Curia habia 15th June 1651

Isabell Cloage depted ys life ye 17th of June in anno prdicto intestate wherof
the church haveinge intelligence thereof hath Decreed her brothers &
sisters by father & mother Administrs: who are att the lawfull yeares and a legasye to the husband upon sight of the Invent.

Salvo tamen vincuig Decret et Solvit ijs – 6d
Suo iure
The husbands legasye wth consent of soe many as are sworne of the Administrs:
is halfe the rydinge horse
Invent wthin xiiij days sub paena xs[10s]

Pricers names
Tho: Oatts, Rich: Crellin Imprmis 1 maire & colt ……. 22s
Ffinloe Gell, & Gilbt McYlchrist It: a heiffer …… 20s
It: dimi steeres ……. 4s
Itt houshold stuffe ……. 1s – 8d
Pledges Tho: Freere }
Jo: Quillam } secundum forma legis

Archdeaon Will 1651 #13 German, of Richard Killey, died 17 March 1651/52, intestate:

Rich: Killey depted this life intestate about the 17th of March in anno prdicto
wherof the Church having intelligence hath Decreed his iij Children
viz: John, William & Henry Killey Administrs: the eldest who is at law=
full yeares is sworne Supvisor of the other two & in regard he is young
the Court hath ioyned wth him overseer the next of kin one
the fatherside who are sworne in Court & a legasye to the wife upon
sight of the Inventory

Salvo tamen vincuig Decret et Solvit ijs – 6d
Sui iure

Invent wthin xiiij days sub paena xs[10s]

Thomas McYlchrist, John Cowin, Thomas Killey & Thomas
Steen sworne pricers
Note yt there is halfe a tyth during ye tyme of the lease, yearly usum
to the children
Imprmis 1 horse xij yeares …… 1 – 0 – 0
It: a colt a yeare old …… 0 – 10 – 0
It: a cowe viij yeares old ……. 1 – 6 – 0
It: a steere a yeare old & a calfe ……. 0 – 13 – 0
It: a cowe vj yeares old …….. 1 – 3 – 0
It: in houshould stuff & linnen & woollen ..0 – 12 – 0
It: iiij sheepe & ij lambes …… 0 – 8 – 0
It: a swine & ij pigs …… 0 – 6 - -----*[dark]*
[another line at the bottom of the page is partly crumpled away and dark]

[next page]
Tho: Killey & Hugh Killey brothers of the father
hath agreed & by these presents bound themselves
to educate & bringe up unto xiiij yeares of age

there brothers son Henry Killey equally betwixt
them & to be answereable for his porcon[portion] wch is
due by Inventory Dat: 25th June 1651

Tho: Freere & Tho: McYlchrist are bound for Wm:
Killey goods, accordinge to law & secure the office wch
goods are in the mothers custody
The eldest hath received his one porcon & is bound
to keepe the office harmlesse

KK Michaell prsentments

Jo: Quaile hath satisfied ye Law
Mrgrett Caine pregn 6 dies in eccla ---- Jo: Quaile 2 dies in eccla

Jo: Steawin for fishing assention Day
& his Company Jo: Cayne & Hugh Cayne, Wm Cannell

Jo: Gellin & his wiffe for bringing burthens to the
mill att tyme of Devine Services
vj dies in eccla

ad car---erd[?]
-----: Wm Quaile cum Xtian Quaile susp: non appearance
3 relapses

Jurby The Ministr presents Jo: Clucas for cursinge
Pat Kewin wth these or like works, an evill one
upon him & his issue

Ballaugh March 11th 1650

Noe prsentmts given in either by Church
Wardens or Chapt: quest

Curia habita 17 Junij 1651

Chapter quest Jurby Wm: Kelly, Dollin Cayne
Pat: Kelly, John Clarke

Chaptr: Ballaugh Jo: Teare, Jo: McYlrea
James Crayne, Adam Cayne

Chaptr: Michaell Gilbt: Cannell
Jo: Steawin
Wm: Corlett

ffinloe Caine [or Gawne]

Mich: Jo: Quaile cum Margt: Caine fornic
This is ye sd Quailes 4th relapse

Note yt Sr Jo: Keiggen is to send out Citacons for all the offenders
of ye Southside & Sr James also to doe the like & to
bringe a Catalogue of all forfeits to the lord through out the
Island the 2d July 1651 at Peele & the offenders of KK Ge-----*[dark edge]*
& Pat: the day & place
Deadan Jo: Kelly Junr censured ad carcers for disobeydience
June 17th 1651

Search for Margt: Cannell who dyed ye 10th March 16----*[dark area]*
K: Michaell; also of Margt: Calistr who dyed in -----

Ballaugh: Jo: Carrett & his wiffe Bahy are to doe penance ------*[dark area]*
for slandering Ann Eletson

Mich: Hugh Cowley censored to the prison

Cossen Vicker ---d---er that the Sen-----*[torn]*
Henry Woods wiffe may goe for-----*[torn]*
to law; soe wth my love & Service -----*[torn]*
Gordan the 25th of July Yor loveing -----*[torn]*
Sam: Radcliffe

Mich:
----*[in fold]* humble
----*[in fold]* of John
----*[in fold]*--ide

To the Right worll: John Greenehalge
Esqr: Governour of this Isle etc

Submissively shewing to yor: good worship, that whereas
yor: worships petition se-----*[dark spot]* to one Donald Cannell of
Bally trueant in KK Michael a tith for 36s and a
firlet of wheate iin ye years 1647, whereupon hee
promished to pay yor: worships petitioner at Micha=
elmas yt yeare; who deferred it to pay until ye
spirituall Court caused him to pay ye said summe
of 36s but afte yt, comeing to an agreement for
ye firlet of wheate, hee promished before Sr: Hugh
Cannell to whom he gave his hand yt for ye firlet
of wheate hee would give yor: worships petitioner
halfe a firlett of sound barley; for hee pleaded poverty and
said yt hee could not performe his bargaine in ye wheate
now seing hee hath broken bargaine wth yor: worships peti=
tioner, and after yt ye space of a yeare and a day was
expired, hee denied to pay mee any, but wished mee to
take ye Course of Law for it: Therefore yor: worships
petitioners request is, that yor: worship would bee pleased

to doe him justice, and so as bound hee shall
ever praise
21 die May 1651
I thinke yt fit to refer this business
to the Spirituall court though the
year & day bee past because yt ys
for matter of tyth & yt it seems Sr:
Hugh Cannell hath beene pticulrly ac=
quainted herein
John Grenehalgh

Curia habita 17 Junij 1651

The difference betwixt John Quayle & -----*[dark fold edge]*
Cannell hath beene fully examined & deba-----*[dark fold edge]*
in a full Court and John Cannon hath dep-----*[dark fold edge]*
yt the abovsd ptyes did make an absolute and -----*[dark fold edge]*
agreemt: concerning all reckoning & accompts -----*[dark fold edge]*
them; Donald Cannell giving John Quaile dimi fi-----*[dark fold edge]*
of barly, wch the Court hath ordered the sd Cannel
shall pay before Michaelmas next after the Da-----*[dark fold edge]*
herof & to pay him the Sumnr fees

Archdeacon Will 1651 #14 Michael, of Joney Cannell alias Cowin, died intestate, dated ----ber 29th 1651:

-------ber 29th 1651

Jony Cowine depted this life intestate
& the church Decreed her only son Jo----*[fold]*
Cannell Administr: and the next of ----*[fold]*
one the motherside Supvisors; a legasy
to the husband upon sight of the Invent

Salvo tamen vincuig Decret et Solvit 1s----*[fold]*
Suo iure

[previous page, left side is in fold]
Kirk Michael 1651
A true and pfitt Inventorye of all ye goods
----- moveable and unmoveable of Jony Cowne of
----- Kirk Michaell and praised by these men whose
----s doe follow, Jo: Cannon, Donold Cannell
Jo: Gellin and Jo: Caine

-----mis	£ - s - d
1 oxe and 1 cowe yr price ……	2 – 10 – 0
Item: 1 horse, allowed for legasye to the husband	0 – 10 – 0
Item: 8 sheepe ……	0 – 16 – 0
Item: 1 blankett …….	0 – 3 – 0
Item: 2 peticoats 1 waiscoat	

And other small linens ……. 0 – 10 – 0
Item: in wooden vessels and
other neessesaries in ye
house …….. 0 – 2 – 0
Item: ye sixt pte of the
halfe of all crope of corne

Pledges Robt Cannell
William Cannon

Archdeacon Will 1651 #15 Michael of Catharine Quayle alias Kneene, died intestate:

Mich: 1651

Katherin Kneene depted this life intestate & ye church
Decreed William Quaile & Kath: Quaile both marryed
Administrs: who are at lawfull yeares
Note yt Kath Quaile had a porcon, but Wm: Quaile
had none, & therefore decreed sole Administr:

Salvo tamen vincuig
Suo iure Decret et Solvit ijs - ----*[fold]*

Pledges Jo: Kaighin
Jo: Cawen*[?]*
Invent 1 cow & an old horse xxxs [30s]
It iiij sheepe ……. viijs [8s]
Dimi pott ijs 1 blankett vjs some old vessels iijs
Itt ye 4th pte of ye crope of corne

Mrgrett Cotter and Isable Cotter sworne and
examined & say that Kathrin Cannell als
Norris said unto Mrgrett Woods als Carrett
thou haste last thy homestie when thou
was sayling therefore the sd Kathrin
is censured to one Sonday penance
in penitentiall habit and to also the said
Mrgret forgiveness

July 13th 1651 Hu: Cannell
Ro: Parre

Archdeacon Will 1651 #16 Michael of Alice Corlett alias Kaighin, dated 8 April 1651:

Mich: Aprill 8th 1651

In noie Dei amen
Ales Corlett alas Kaighin sicke in body but whole in mynde &
pfect memory make my last will & testament as followeth

Ite: to the poor 1 firt: malt, 3 peckes of oat meale & a sheepe, It: to my
husband a choice cowe, Ite: to my sd husband as much of the tyth*[?]*
as he and I payd for with my pte of the fishing boate & iij sheep
Ite: I leave to Christian Corlett a heiffer and I constitute and
ordayne my son John Corlett my true & lawfull Executr: &
to see this my last will & testamt: truly pformed

testes Jo: Kaighin
Christian Corlett pbat et Solvit 1s

Invent Dimi an incalfe cowe …….. 0 – 14 – 0
It: iij qters of a steere ……. 0 – 9 – 0
It: 5 sheepe …….. 0 – 10 – 0
It: ij goats …… 0 – 4 – 0
It: j old maire & colt …….. 1 – 0 – 0
It: the rest of the goods was given in
Contracon bargayne ut palot*[?]*

prcers names who were sworne
Jo: Kaighin, Jo: Kaighin Junr:
Ja: Cannell & Jo: Cannon

Pledges secundum forme Jo: Kaighin cum the execr: who is at
yeares

Archdeacon Will 1651 #17 Michael of Ann Killey als Kelly, dated 10 March 1651/52:

Mich: March 10th 1651

In noie Die amen I Anne Kelly sicke in body but whole
in mynde & pfect memory, make my last will & testamt: in
manner & forme yt followeth: It: to ye poore 1 firt: male, ---*[in fold]*
firlet of oate meale, 1 sheepe & ij geese It: to te vicr: a mutton
It: my pte of ye rydinge horse to my husband & my pte of
a younge follower, It: to Margt: Cordeige a sheepe, It: to
Bahy Cordeige a goose at Michaelmas, It: to Wm my son a b---*[in fold]*
worth 20s or else 20s It: I constitute my dau---*[in fold]*
ter Bessy Killy my lawfull execr: of all ye rest of my goods moveable
& unmoveable & to pforme this my will

Testes Jo: Quaile
Wm: Quaile pbat et Solvit 1s

Invent 1 oxe vj yeares ……. 1 – 10 – 0
It: ij cowes …….. 3 – 0 – 0
It: a bull iiij yeares …….. 1 – 0 – 0
It: an old oxe ……... 0 – 18 – 0
It: a heiffer 1 year …….. 0 – 10 – 0
It: ij sheepe, ij hogs, j lamb, & ij goslings 0 – 10 – 0
It: in monyes …… 0 – 8 – 0
It: 1 blankett & a barrell …… 0 – 4 – 0
Total 8£

Pledges Jo: Cordeige
Jo: Quaile

Archdeacon Will 1651 #18 Ballaugh of Ann Corlett alias Radcliffe, died the first of November 1651:

Ballaugh

The last will and testamt: of Ann Corlett als
Ratcliffe who depted this liffe the first of 9ber
1651 ffirst she comitted her Soule to God and her
bodie to Christian buriall, It: to the poore 3 ferletts
of malt and wheat and 2 sheep, It: to the pson
a mutton, It: to her sonn Thomas 20s wch was in
the hands of Gilbt Clerke, It: to the sd Tho 3
firletts of high corne and a fir: of oate, It to
her sonn Wm: Corlett two of the best oxen and
the third of the oxen being the worst to her
said sonn Thomas, It: she left to her daughter
Jony Corlett the 20s, wch was her hands and
her husbands Phillip Corlett and a new peticoat
It: to her grandchild Phillip Corlett 2 sheep
It: to her grandchild Jony Gawne 10s wch was
in the hands of Jo: Quaile, and Tho Corlett, also
to the said Jony a steer named Samman bain a
sheep a red petticoat and a litle petticoat next her
self and her bands and not to strive wth her for them
It: she constituted and ordained her sonn William Corlett
her true and Lawfull exec of all the rest of her
goods moveable and unmoveable, to whom also she
left her pte of the 20s wch John Callie borrowed
and the 20s wch Gilbt Clerke borrowed from
her and the said exec and xs[10s] wch Patr Carrett
did owe herself

pbatum est et Solvit 12d Testes Thomas Kinred
jurati Wm Corlett

The exec acknowledgeth that the
testatrix left unto her son Phillip
Corlett the 50s wch was in the
morgage[?] of Layndy Keal, & 8s 6d
----- -----in the hands of Jo: Craine

[next page]
The Inventorie of the wthin named testatrix Ann
Raitliffe prized as followeth
Inprimis 2 old oxen 2 cowes
and 2 steers pr…… 05 – 10 – 00
It: 2 horses haulf a fillie and
the third pte of a horse 3
sheep and 4 yearling sheep ……. 02 – 14 – 00
It: two sheete 2 ---hit[?] branketts

dj a sheepe dj a blankett and a
gray blankett wth all the rest
of houshould stuffe and 2 swyne ……. 02 – 11 – 00
It in money …….. 01 – 00 – 00

Phillip Corlett plege secundum forman legis

[see will #11 above]
all for Jo: Carrett & Henry Carrett to put g----- bounds f----
in Phillip Carrets Invent of K: German

Archdeacon Will 1651 #19 Michael of Margaret Kaighin alias Quark alias Teare, died 21 February 1651/52:

Michael

Mrgrett Teare dpted this liffe the 21th of ffebr----*[fold]*
who bequeathed unto her sonn John Quarke ----*[fold]*
It: to her husband Wm: Caghen 20s, It: she ----*[fold]*
stituted and ordained her son Charles Quarke ----*[fold]*
executor of of all her goods moveable and
unmoveable
Testes Jaine Wood----*[fold]*
iurati

Jony Corlett hath sworne to all pointes punctually
in this will except the xxs[20s] legasye ----*[fold]*
queathed unto her husband
pbat et Solvit 1s

Invent wthin xiiij days

7th May 1656
This day the exec Charles Quarke hath
brought in 7£ debtless beinge at
lawfull yeares pledg Jo: Quarke accord
dinge to Law

1651 Jony Saile Depted this life in the parish of KK Mich----*[fold]*
paing

Archdeacon Will 1651 #20 Michael of John Cannell, died 12 October 1651 intestate:

Jo: Cannell depted ys life ye 12th of 8ber 1651 intestate and the
Court Decreed his iij children Jo: Wm: & Thomas Administr:
& a legasye to ye wiffe upon sight of the Invent:

Salvo tamen vincuig Decret et Solvit ij6 – 6d
Suo iure

Invent wthin xiiij days

Archdeacon Will 1651 #21 Ballaugh of John Cry, died 2 March 1651/52, intestate:

John Cry depted this liffe the 2d of March 1651 intestate
whereof the Church having intelligence hath decreed
his onely sonn Patr: Cry administrator the next of
kinred on the fatherside Supvisors a legasie to ----*[in fold]*
wiffe upon sight of the Invent. Tho Cry and W---
Cry sworne Supvisors in the face of the Court

Salvo tamen vincuig suo iure Decretum est et Solvit ---*[in fold]*

Invent wthin 14 dayes
Sub paena iuris

Aprill 4th 1652 Tho Cray claymeth of ye execrs: of John
Cry: the 3d pte of a house of stone,
more x£[10£] in money

[Inventory is on the next page]
Ballough 1651
Invent of the goods of John Cry prized by Don:
Teare Jo: Steane Do: Tear Junr and
Phillip Gawne who were sworne

Impr one oxe priced ……..	01 – 03 – 00
It: another oxe priced ……	01 – 03 – 03
It: a heffer priced ……	00 – 12 – 00
It: a calf yeare old ……	00 – 05 – 00
It: 2 sheepe ……..	00 – 04 – 00

the ij sheep is allowed for legasy to ye wife
It: a qrter of the crop of corne
of 2 pts of a qrter of land

pledges Tho Craine Ballabeg and
Wm: McYlrea Dallagh

Archdeacon Will 1651 #22 Ballaugh of Marriad Quayle alias Cowley, died 6 January 1651/52:

Mariott Cowley depted this liffe the 6th of Jan: 1651 who
comitted her Soule to God and her bodie to Christian buriall
Itt: she left to her son John her pte of her corne w----*[fold]*
he kept the Land, It: she left to her daughter Ellin
a sheep It: she constituted and ordained her children viz
John, Donnold, Kathrin and Ellin Quaile joint executors
of all the rest of her goods moveable and unmoveable

Pbatum est et Solvit 6d

Testes Wm: Kewish
Jurati Phillip Carrett

Archdeacon Will 1651 #23 Jurby of Jane Caine alias Ynecharane / Mylcharane, died 6 January 1651:

Jurby 1651
The last will and testamt: of Jane Ynecharane who depted this ------*[dark edge]*
the 6th of January 1651 who first comitted her Soule to Almightie God
and her body to Xtian buriall etc Item to the poore three half firlets of m-----
and the rest at her execr discrecon It: to her husband Dollin Caine 1 cow and as much
cloath as would be a paire of breatches Itm: to her sister Margrett Ynecharane 2
yards of linen cloath Itm: to her sister Mallie a heffer. Itm: to both her sisters viz:
Issable & Kathrin 1 heffer between them as legasie Itm: to her brother Wm 13s legasie
Itm: to her brother Tho: 12s legasie; Itm to Margrett Ynecharane 1 young sheepe. Itm:
to Ellin Ynecharane 1 hogge Itm: to her brother Michaell ye gray mayre and coult
and he to returne something to the child if shee lived Itm: to ye priest a mutton Itm: shee
constituted and apoynted her Daughter Margrett Caine her true and lawfull execr:
of all the rest of her goods Itm: she willed that her father Jo: Maclecharane should have ye tuition
of the child and goods and if it did please God to call for the sd child, that then the goods
should returne to her father. Itm: her will was that her sister Mally Yne=
charane should have all her apparels, and she to return something to the child in
liew theroff Itm: to Mable Steane 1 old peticott. Itm: to Jony Mughton 1 old peticott

Testes Wm Crowe } pbatum est et solvit 12 d
Mable Steane } iurati

Invent wthin 14 dayes
Sub paena 20s

Jurby prsentmts: 1651

Tho: Christian & Elizabeth Kellie p fornicacon
Ann Nederagh for pfaming the Sabbath
Jo: Corlett for the same
Robt Clucas for bringing corne to ye mill one ye Sabboath
Ellin Xtin cum Wm: McYlvorey

Dollin Caine X
Patr: Kellie X
Jo: Clerke X
Jo: Kellie X

Ballaugh prsentmts

Hugh Corlett cum Christian Crayne for relapse
John Corlett cum Ann for
Hen: Kaighen cum for

Henry Gell & Pat: Kelly pledges for Maryot Crel----[or Creb----] -----*[in fold]*
Goods

Richard

Curia habita 16th June 1651
In Leare

Bride Chaptr quest	John Joughin Ewan Joughin John Corlish Tho: Howlaine
Andres Chaptr: quest	William Cowle Tho: Skaly Wm: Christian Senr: Wm: Christian Junr:
Leare	Jo: Carrett Ewan Corlett Jo: Cowley Phillip Corlett
Mahould	Wm: McYlreah Do: Calowe Wm: Corkill Wm:Corteene

Due from Margt: Fostr: to Mich: Xtin 6s – 8d

Mach: Wm: Cowle for pphauscon*[?]* censured to one Sunday penance
& p wife re---- macon June 16th 1652

Isabell Keruesh claymeth of ye execrs: of Jo: Xtin ------*[dark area]*
June 16th 1651

A Coppy of Ed: Xtin Ramseyes will for Mrtch p-----*[in fold]*

Archdeacon Will 1651 #24 German of Ann Clucas alias Clucas, died 12 February 1653/54 intestate:

KK Germon

An Clucas depted this liffe the 12th of februarie
1653 intestat, the Coorte having intelligence, there
of, have Decreed hir 3 childr Henrye Tho: & Anne
Clucas Administrs:

Vidst the foresaide Administrs are at lawfull yeares

Salvo tamen vinsuigr decret et Solvit iijs
Suo iure

Archdeacon Will 1651 #25 Patrick of Joney Cooyle alias Quirk, died 18 March 1653/54 intestate:

KK Patricke

Jonie Quirke depted this liffe the 18th of Martch
1653 intestat, the Coorte having intelligence thereof
have decreed hir 5 childr being undr yeares Adminstrs
vidist Jaine Bahey Tho: Phillip & Ann Cooyle
Admistrs:, the next of kinrd Supvisrs: one the mother
side a legasie to the fathr upon sight of the invent

Salvo tamen vinsuage decret et Solvit 1s 4d
Suo iure

The inventarie praised by Roggr Gaine & Jo: Caine
In oarne men vidilist the whole sum is 1£ - 17s – 0d
Supvisors An Quirke Margred Quirke & Katherin Quirke
the fathr hath the goods of Ann Jaine & Tho: in his ----*[in fold]*
and costodie, & hath put in pledge Jo: Caine, the goods
of the other two childr in the hands of the Supvisrs: & hath
put in pledge Jo: Giell

June 16th 1651

Mich: Xtin of Ramsay beinge summoned this day to appe-----*[dark & torn edge]*
in Court, hath disobeyed, in regard he is a garrison man t-----*[dark & torn edge]*
g-----mr is to be inferrned[?] there wth for the Court is infor----*[dark & torn edge]*
of he detayneth poore orphants goods

Mach: Rich: Cottiam censured to prison for disobeydience

Donald Cordeige for scandelisinge Wm: Corlett wth his ant
siinlibg*[?]* verbii slonight bow roy; the kin to ye red Cour*[?]*
is Censured to 1 Sundayes penance in formal legis
Dat 17th June 1651

Bryde

Omnia bene
Char: Cooley

Bryde 1651 June 11
We whose names ensue beinge sworne by virtue of Mr
Vicar Cannell and Mr Parson Parre their Direcons to examine
and finde out upon oath what speeches Margrett Kelly spoke
concerning Christian Clarke alias Christine etc

Patr Kewen sworne and examined saith that he heard
Margrett Kellie say unto Christian Clarke thou knowest an
---herke cho*[?]* if it were cast in the way would kill a body wthin
24tie hours And that ye wiffe of ballnegenney sd to her mother
the night that Christian Clark was married what shall we doe
that we have not a priest to at their going to bed the mother
answered what shall we doe with her, but as we did wth yor selfe
and further saith not

Pat: Clerke sworne & examined saith that Margret Kellie tould
him that Jaine Caine tould her that Christian Clarke and her mo=
ther knew an hen be that would kill a body wthin 24 houres and
further saith nott

--- Callow sworne & examined saith that he asked Margrett Kellie what
---- the reason of ye falling out between her selfe and Christian Clarke
answered she thinks to kill me and ye poore women beyond here
---she did her mother in law and Anne Moore

Christian Christine sworne & examined saith as the formr Deponent
Wm Callow, and further saith not

Hu: Cannell X
Do: Steane X
Wm: Brew X
Jo: Gawne X
Nich: (or Mich: Craine
Do Kewen

[Right edge hidden in fold, written on the back of the above page:]
Curia ----ta 24th 1651

Wheras Margt: Kelly hath uttered scandalous ------
tending to sorcery ----tie crosts as is wthin proved agt: X-----
Christian---- the sd Margret is censured to ----
in lue*[?]* of another ---- KK Bride
one Sundayes penance in penitentiall habite the ----
Sabboath eccla plena, & to aske ye sd Chris----
to put her finger on her mouth & say tong t---
Christin forgiveness & a publicacon to be mayd
yt noe mannr of pson or psons liable to Spir-----
rierisdicon*[?]* shall reuile*[?]* or uprayde the sd X----
wth the same or the like words of scandal to
sorcery sub paena 3d as usum domi & further ---

mt: at the Ordinaryes Discration
further ye sd Margt: Kelly is to doe one Sunday
in K: Bryde for scandalisinge Margt: Xtin ----
sorcery & for yt wch is not coginsabler in this Court
it is left unto the temporall tryall

The first Sunday in KI Bryd & ye next in Jurby and
ys in forme of lawe

Archdeacon Will 1651 #26 Bride of Margaret Cowle alias Boddaugh, died 27 April 1651, intestate, husband apparently dead:

[Parts of words are hidden in left fold:]
Bryde 1651

Margt Boidagh depted ys life intestate 27th of
Apprill 1651, and the church Decreed her
two children viz Ed: Cowle & Anne Cowle
Administr: who are att lawfull years

Salvo tamen vincuig
Suo iure Decret et Solvit

--- true & pfect Invent of ye goods of Mrgret Bodaugh as foloweth
---primis dj blanket 1s 6d It: halfe a qrte of woole 18d
---on kearell 8d one spade 12d one crelle 2d herring nets 5s
---- treene pessels 3d dj pot 1s one sheepe ijd third pte
--- a sheepe 2s 8d the third pte of a cowe 11s sum 204s 6d

---- cobs due from ye saide Testatrixe to John Gouldsmith 8s
It: to Wm Cowle 5s 6d to Wm Casmenet 2s
It: to Michell Caskill 1s to Mic Joughen 6d to Katherin Cowle 3d
It: to Ann Cowle 1s 6d to Ewan Kneale 6d to Jony Joughen 1s
It: to Christian Joughen 6d to John Howlain 4d
It: to Steene Kneale 4s to Robt Cotter 6d to Donold Xtin 6d
It: to Patrike Cowle 15s sum 202s

pledges Mich: Kneale
Mitchaell Christin

The Admistr: sworne ye there is not a peny or
peny worth of debtless goods

Note The will and Inventory
of Ew: Xpian of
KK Bridge is in the book
of 1651 for the South Side

July the 10th of 1649

Donnold Kneale is pmetted to the grave of Gubon
Joghen and to sweare wth Lawfull compurgators
what the said Gubon did owe unto him at
the hower of his death and alsoe what he
did owe unto the said Gubon certified what
he deposeth and this shalbe yor discharge
dat the ---- ------
Hu: Cannell
Ro: Parre
Theese are to Certify that the
---urer hereof Donald Kneale
Hath beene wth ---- to sweare
---- the grace of Gybon Joughen
---ut the exec: off the sayd Gubon
----sused*[?]* his compurgator alledginge
---ay were his kinsmen & soe committing
---- to Gods xtercon*[?]* fregt*[?]*
---ober 5th Yors to command
1649 Char: Coole

The 16th of June 1651

Prsented by us the 4 Church wardens of this yeare them that were the
-----*[fold]* Church Wardens before us namely Robt: Crowe Tho: Caismt:
---ll: Coorlett & Donald Carrett for not leaveinge a key in the
---urch doore by which want the Surplesse hath bene stolen out
---- the Church

Leare
-----*[fold]* Quaile
-----*[fold]* Carrett
-----*[fold]*---d Corlett
-----*[fold]* Kneale

Presentmts: of the 4 Church wardens of the pish
of K Christ Ley=Ayre

IssableKewish for cursinge
Mary Carrett for cursinge
Tho: Caismt: & Phillip Kewley for frighinge on the Sabboth day
John Kneen & Catherin Coorlett for rayleinge on the Sab: day
Robt: Crowe & John Cotter for fallinge astemt of the last
at the lyne of ----- servicr which fell upon the head
of Patrick Caismt:
Robt: Cally for saying he had ffinloe Kewish's conscieu---*[?]*
bound in ablart*[?]* clout and that he had noe conscieacr
but that he & his wife had ---- in keepeinge

Churche wardens of Leare Parish prsen-----*[fold]*
for suffereinge the firpliss*[?]* to be sto-------*[fold]*
for want of a key for the Curch
there names followes
Ed: Crowe, Pat: Kneale
Wm: Kaly, Nicho: Corlett
This present: was
taken by the Court

Presentmts: of the 4 Church wardens of K Andreas
William Kinread for repayringe a hedge on
the Sabbeth day
Gibbert Comase --- socijr*[?]* for goeinge to fishing on=
Whit Sunday Munday
Donald Kenene cum socijs for the same
Hugh Cusnaghan cum socijs for the same
The rest wee leave to be discovered by those
that wear soe doinge to whome they
are last known
William Cleter for curseinge Sr: Phillip Crenill
because he came for tyth fish --- all the rest that
would fish being soe searer*[?]*

Jo: Keneen Do: Teare }
Do: Xtin Jo: Sayle } Chapt quest

Archdeacon Will 1651 #27 Lezayre of Catharine Crowe alias Kneale, dated 17 July 1651:

Leayre July the 17th 1651

This is a pfect will mayde by Kathrin Kneall
laite wife unto Edmond Crowe, first committed
hir soule to God and hir bodie to Christian
buriall etc It: shee bequeathed unto both hir
daughters viz: Kathrin and Joine all her
sheepe betwixt them, and if they both connot agree
hir will is that Joine shall paye unto Kathrin
xxj shillings, and shee the sd Joine to haive
wholly the sd sheepe, It: shee bequeathed unto
hir sonne Ro: 2 sheepe It: shee bequeathed
unto her daughter Issable 2 sheepe Itm: shee
bequeathed unto hir daughter Margrett all
the sheepe shee hath of hirs Itm: shee bequeathed
unto hir grandchild Ro: Leon 2 sheepe
Itm: she bequeathed unto the ministr 1 mutton
Itm: shee constituted apoyntted, and ordained

hir sonne Ed: hir true and Lawfull execut:
of all hir goods movable and unmovable
Itm: she bequeathed to the poore 2 muttons 1 fer wheate
and 1 boule of malt Itm: to hir daughter Joine 1 horse
1 cowe and 1 heffer of 2 yeare ould

Testes Ed: Crowe ministr: }
John Cowley } iurati
Ro: Leon }
Pbat et Solvit ijs

A true Inventorie of all the Testatrix goods
due to hir exect: Inpmis 1 quarter of the crope of
corne wth certaine Impliments of houshould
stuffe besydes some debts unpriced as yett

pledges Sr: Ed: Crowe and
Ed: Crowe

Prsentmts: Leare 1651

Ewan Kusacke cum Jayne Saile 5 bastards
John Cowley cum Isabell Crowe 2 bastards
Pat: Kneale & Yne Saile 1 bastard
Isabell Cowle & Margt: Carrett prgns
Gilbt Quaile & Yne Kinred 1 bastard

Archdeacon Will 1651 #28 Lezayre of Jane McYlcarrane als Corlett, husband alive:

Leare 1651

In ye name of God Amen: I Jane Curlett alis MacYlcarrane ----*[crumbled edge]*
in bodie but whole in minde, and of pfitt memory prais-------*[crumbled edge]*
God, doe make this my last will and Testamtent in -------*[crumbled edge]*
and fforme following: first I commit my Soule to --- ----*[crumbled edge]*
God and my body to Christian burial. It: I bequeath to
my husband besides his owne goods one maire & --- ----*[crumbled edge]*
coult 2 yeares old at May next and fortie shillings in ---- ----*[crumbled edge]*
and ye whole crope of corne in ye haggaoth*[?]* and my ---- ----*[crumbled edge]*
unto that pte of Land called Closste Kissage beinge --------*[crumbled edge]*
one day moth and in a halfe of ---land and joyneinge unto my ----*[crumbled edge]*
sd husbands lands Item: I leave unto my two sisters Anne
and Katherine Curlett ye other pte of the Closste Kissaige ----- ----*[crumbled edge]*
halfe of ye whole closse which I had in Dowrie from
my father with halfe of my part of ye Lough*[?]* soe f----gas ----*[crumbled edge]*
it goeth; Item: I leave unto my two sisters aforesaid
my owne pte of ye househould goods, I leave to Thomas
Ratclife ---- cowe calfe a yeare ould at May ---- next
Item: I leave unto Thomas Ratclifes wife two pounds
of smale linen yarne, Item: I bequeath to William Cowell*[?]*

one heffer ----- about one yeare and a halfe ould
Item: I leave to my uncle John Callie one calfe wch
is yet ---calsed*[?]* Item unto Jane Stanlay one newe
grey blankett, Item I leave unto my uncle William
Curlett one yard & a halfe of white cloath and one
white blankett wch is next my s------ I leave unto
ye sd: William's wife --- a payre of ------ and a payre
of stocins Item I leave to ye midwife one gray blanket
Item I leave to Katherin Kinnish*[?]* one gray blankett
wch I lye on Item I leave to my Antt Jony Curlett
one new charchiffe Itm I leave to my Antt Katherin
Callie one smocke Item I leave to Katherin Curlett
one yard of pledden, Item I leave to ye poore 1 firlett
malt, 4 pottles meale to be given by my husband
out of ye corne; Ite: I constitute and ordayne
my two sisters afforesaid my true and lawfull
executors: of all ye rest of my goods moveable and
unmoveable whatsoever and appoint my uncle ----*[dark edge]*
and William Curlett Supervisors
The husand sworne to bee true
to ye Execrs:

Testes: John Keawn
Phillip Boduagh

Invent wthin xiiij days sub paena x£[10£] iureati
Pbat et Solvit ---s
------- ----- ---------*[dark & crumbled bottom edge]*

Archdeacon Will 1651 #29 Lezayre of Margaret xxxx alias Kelly, dated 10th of Decembr 1651:

KK Christ Leayre the 10th of Decembr 1651

The last will and testament of Margret Kelly first ----*[torn & dark edge]*
committed hir Soule to God hir bodie to Christian bur----*[torn & dark edge]*
It: to hir daughter Kathrin one newe gray blanckett
and an ould gray blankett wch the sd Kathrin lay in hir bed
and soe much of the gray cloath that was in the wakmill as
would be hir a pettiecoate wth on chiste and all her b----*[torn & dark edge]*
and flax as it was Item: to hir daughter Kathrin one ----*[torn & dark edge]*
It: shee left one cowe for debtes It: shee constituted and
ordained hir husband and hir daughter Jonie hir
true and lawfull executrs of all hir goods movable
and unmovable

Testes John Calie pbat et Solvit 6d
Jonie Corlett iurati

The husband who is one of the execrs: is sworne to pforme
this will according to law

A true Inventorie of the above testatrix goods to due to hir
execr Inprmis thie third pte of one cowe ……. 4s – 4d
It: the third pte of on other cowe ……. 6s – 8d
It: the third pte of another cow a yeare ould …… 8s – 4d

It: the third pte of 1 bullocke …… 2s – 8d
It: dj ---- blanckett …… 3s
It: dj gray blankett …… 2s – 6d
It: dj three ould gray blancketts …… 2s – 3d
It: dj three kersheffes …… 10d
It: dj chist ……. 18d
It: dj ould iron poute …… 12d
It: certaine ould vessels …… 15d
Praysors Wm Calister
John Kinley
Gilb: Calie
Wm Cotter

Debtes due from the Testratrix
unto these ptie Imprmis to Thomas
Killip …… 6s
It: unto Jo: Carrett …… 12d
It: unto Will Keen …… 6d
It: unto John Quorke ……. 1----*[torn & dark edge]*
It: unto Patr Clee---- …….4s ----*[torn & dark edge]*
It: unto both John Curghies 1----*[torn & dark edge]*
It: unto Ellinge Cortell*[?]*.. ----*[torn & dark edge]*
It: unto Phillip Corlett ….. ----*[torn & dark edge]*

Pledges Henry Woods
Phillip Corlett

Archdeacon Will 1651 #30 Lezayre of WilliamCrowe:

Leare 1651

In the name ofGod Amen, the last will and Testament
of Wm Crowe
ffirst it is my minde, that my sonne shall haive all my -----*[torn edge]*
right and Intrest of all my Lands, together wth my who-----*[torn edge]*
stock of sheepe, and all necesseries for husbandry of much-----*[torn edge]*
I haive had namelie carres, straddles, ropes, my plough an-----*[torn edge]*
belonges thereunto, and this wth the consent of my weife, to -------*[torn edge]*
in respecte, of hir tender care to be over my children, and con-----*[torn edge]*
ther unto I beqeath hir 7£*[?]* as a legasie to be taken out of the -----*[torn edge]*
----re any divition,nowe for my daughter Margret tthis my wi-----*[torn edge]*
be my true and lawfull executr of all the rest of my goods, mov-----*[torn edge]*
and unmovable,further more, tis my will that my 2 children -----*[torn edge]*
stay wth there owne mother, my weife, during the tyme of theare
minioritie, and hir widdowhoode, now in case shee do mar-----*[torn edge]*
tis my minde, that my children shall haive all there owne rights wh-----*[torn edge]*
they shall come to lawfull yeares for there best advantage
Nowe for my illigettimatt daughter Anne I bequeath that shee -----*[torn edge]*
kepte,wth my wife, for the spane of 8 yeares to ---th pformance -----*[torn edge]*
enioyne my sd weife, Nowe in case the sd daughter be not
contented shee is to haive a bullock, of a year ould, or -----*[torn edge]*
thearof ------ ---- ----- I leave to the poore a derlett of m-----*[torn edge]*
and a ferlett of wheate,and 2 muttons, To the minist: -----*[torn edge]*
a mutton worth 5s
further more I acknowledge myself to be oweinge to my sister -----*[torn edge]*
I leave, and wish, that it may be honest---- payed hir

~~Debts due to me from~~ Testes Jo: Kinread,Jo: Crowe, Edmond Cu-----*[torn edge]*
Pbatum est et Solvit 12d the witnesses are swore and the will is pved -----*[torn edge]*
ascented and consented unto by the wiffe in
face of the Court in evrie pticular and -----*[torn edge]*
upon by all pties

A true Inventorie of all the goods, movable and unmovable
of Wm: Crowe due to his executrs, praysed the 28th of
April by these foure men viz: Da---- Kneen John C-------*[torn edge]*
Wm Corlett and Phillip Corlett

Inprimis 1 barrell …….	01 – 4 – 0
It: 1 tub ……	1 – 4 – 0
It: dj barrell ……..	1 – 0 – 0
It: 2 payles …….	0 – 1 – 6
It: 1 bazen …….....	0 – 0 – 3
It: 1 churne ……..	0 – 1 – 6
It: 9 cares …….	0 - -----*[dark edge]*
It: 3 pa---- and earthen ----- …….	-----*[dark edge]*
It: 3 wodden dishes ……..	0 – 0 - -----*[dark edge]*
It: 7 threnchers …….	0 – 0 - -----*[dark edge]*
It: on litill payle ……	0 – 0 - -----*[dark edge]*
It: 3 ----der dishes and 1 bras------ and 1 brasse ladle ……..	-----*[dark edge]*

[next page]

It: 1 earthen mugge and 3 cuppes ……	0 – 12 – 0
It: 4 earthen pottes ……	0 – 0 – 8
It: 1 yearde of linnen cloath ……	0 – 1 – 0
It: dj fledge & dj canvese ……	0 – 20 – 3
It: 1 fledge ……	0 – 6 – 0
It: 1 fledge 3 blancketts ……	0 – 17 – 0
It: 3 napblinges 1 sheette …….	0 – 4 – 6
It: dj sadle and bridle wth other impliments …...	0 – 2 –
It: certain sieve and weights ……	0 – 0 – 6
It: the childrens pte of 2 feather bed and boulsters	0 – 8 – 0
It: dj silver spoone and dj smoothing iron ……..	0 – 2 – 6
It: his apparel ……..	1 – 0 – 0
It: dj three chists and dj bedstocke ……..	0 – 6 – 0
It: dj dish borde ……	0 – 10 – 0
It: dj il of hewrden yearne ……..	0 – 7 – 0
It: 1 quarte of woolen yearne ……..	0 – 22 – 0
It: dj spit ……..	0 – 6 – 0
It: certaine impliments of houshould stuffe ……	0 – 4 – 0
It: --- pts of 2 swine ……	0 – 0 – 4
It: 2 incalfe kine and 2 farrowe kine ……..	1 – 18 – 0
It: 4 pts of 1 bullocke ……..	0 – 4 – 8
It: 2 pts of 1 horse, 2 pts of 1 meare, and 2 pts of 1 cow	2 – 12 – 0
It: 1 boarde ……..	0 – 0 – 4
It: dj 2 ladders and 1 boarde ……	1 – 2 – 0
It: 3 peeces of timber ……..	0 – 0 – 20
It: dj ij rope ……..	0 – 0 – 20
It: dj sacke ……	0 – 0 – 7

It: these goods following is due to the boy out of the
whole accordinge to the fathers will, viz: the whole ---- ----- sheepe
----ve scho---- and ten , In muttons 24 prazed to 3s
----- It --- milke ------ sheepe wth there lambes and wool------ 3s – 4d apiece

[next page]

It: other sheepe 28 …… 2s – 8d apiece
It: in hogges 18 …….. 2s apiece
It: 4 cowes 4 stradles 4 pillinges*[?]* …… 3s – 4d
It: 3 muttons …… 0 – 6 – 6
It: 7 tre----- …… 20d
It: x[10] betwixt sheepe and hogges …….. 0 – 16 – 0
It: 1 plough …….2s – 6d
the cores &tc 1 table ……18d
It: 1 chiste ……...8s
It: 1 sworde and bealte ……4s
It: 1 coulter …… 2s – 6d
It: 3 oxen ……4£ - 10s
the crope of corne yett unbrought
in, wth certaine other things
Debtes due to the Testator fromThomas Caisment
by his own confession 4£
and xxti[20ty] shillings more, wch the sd Thomas doth denie
It: from Ro Leceene fyve pounds sterling
It: from Ed: Caisment xxti[20ty] shillings
It: fromEd: Crowe …….30s

Pledges secundum forman legis Ewan Curphy & Tho: Kneale
manaugh, wch security is approved of by the Supvisors

March 12th 1651
Thomas Caismtt: & Edmond Crowe claymeth of ye execrs: of Wm Crowe 3£ *[torn edge]*
3 halfe firlett of meale as they will prove & for wch they ----------*[torn edge]*
the lawe

more ye sd Tho: entereth in the behalf of his children ----------*[dark & torn edge]*
ye sd execrs: ij hogs of a yeare old

March 25th 1651
Jony Crowe entereth her clayme against ye exec of Wm --------- ------
----- of 13£ - 0s - -d as shee will prove ---- for ------- ------ the -----

[next page]
------ Julij 1652
The execrs: of Katherine Crowe clameth of the execrs of Wm Crowe of
KK Christ Leare parish 3 halfe firlt: of wheate and 5 year=
lings as shalbe proved for wch they crave tryall of law

Archdeacon Will 1651 #31 Lezayre of Gilbert Kinread, dated the last of September 1651:

KK Christ the laste of Septembr 1651
The last will and Testament of Gilbt: Kinread, Imp----
Committed his soule to God, his Creator and redeemer
And his bodie to Christian buriall etc
It: he bequeathed unto the poore at alhallowtyde 1 fer:
malt 2 sheepe di ferlett of oate meale It: to ----
Daught: Joine 7£ It: to his eldest sonne John ----
his plough or teame of oxen, or such goods as hee
then had, viz 2 oxen, 1 horse, alsoe hee bequeathed

his sd sonne 1 younge meire wth his pte of a --------
of corne, 2 dozen of sheepe, 1 dozen of thens--- sheep
wth all husbandry geares what soever, It: to his weife
one heffer out of the whole and 1 qt of a cowe wch ---
in the custodie of Davide Kinrad, It: to the Deemster
Christian 1 mutton, It: to David Quayle 1 mutton It ---
the minist: 1 mutton, It: to Thomas Kinread his right
on heffer of 2 year ould, It: to his daught: -----
vjd It: to his brothr Jo: vjd. It: to his brother
Davide vij, To his grandchildren Averickes chil----
1 lambe, It: to John Canayle 2s It his will was
that if his brother Jo: maid by lawe recover h----
of the croste that then there*[?]* should returne unto ---
sonne John ---- and his weife*[?]* mother 30s in ----
It: hee constituted and ordained his 4 children viz
Margrett, Ann, Wm and Marioad his true and
Lawfull executs: of all his goods movable and
unmovable It: more to his sd sonne Jo: one cowe.
Overseers of his children
Mr: John Christian }
Jo: Quayle }Supvisors
David Quayle }

Testes Ed Crowe minist: }
Jo: Quayle } iurati
Thomas Kinread }
Debts due to the Tes-----*[torn edge]*
from Jo: Crowe -----*[torn edge]*
It: from Wm Kenn-----*[torn edge]*
It: from Jo: Knee-----*[torn edge]*
It: fromDavide -----*[torn edge]*

Pbat et solvit -----*[torn edge]*

Invent wthin xiiij dayes

[previous page:]
The inventarie of Gilbart Kindred of the prish
of KK Christ leare, the will pved in 1652

pledges Sir Edward Crow
Tho: Kindred

[2 pages previously:]
A true Inventorie of all the goods movable and ------*[torn]*
of Gilbt: Kinread due to his exect:

Inprmis certaine Impliments of houshould stuffe …….	3s – 8d
It: 3 old sickles ……	10d
It: 1 croske ……..	12d
It: other vessels as barrells tubbes 1 1 ----pp ……	6s –d
It: dimi spit 2£ of iron dimi girdiron …….	xiiijd
It: certaine sieves and weights ……	8d
It: dj feather bed …….	5s – 6d
It: 1 fledge 4 blancketts, 1 sheete 2 yards of lennen cloath ……	31s – 6d
It: 1 seacke ……..	2s – 6d

It: halfe the iron tounges …… 3d
It: 2 ptes of 1 sowe and 4 pigges …… 6s
It: ther pte of 4 geese ……. 2s – 8d
It: 4 purres*[?]* ……. 8s
It: 2 milke kine wth there calves …… 3£
It: 2 younge heiffes 2 yeare old …….. 22s
It: 2 kine 1 bullock ……. liiijs
It: there pte of 1 oxe, 1 cowe, 1 bull, 1 bullock …… 50s
It: 34 sheepe wth there woole and lambes ……. 3s apiece
It: 2---- muttons wth there woole …… 3s – 4d apiece
It: 6 hogges 2s apiece
It: moor 2 sheepe 6s
It: 2 hogges …….4s
It: 2 ptes of 2 lambes
It: goods left out, for Janes portion, de -------*[torn edge]*
praysed accordinge to the fathers will
----- to be deducted out of the above I-------*[torn edge]*
Inprmis 1 ferlett malt …… 5s 6d
It: --- payed to --- woman in Ballaugh -------*[torn edge]*
Itt: for the lith*[?]* …….3s 6d
It: church dues xij d pbation It: to the Clerke and
ministr …….. 3s It: more to the minist: ------
------ ……..16d It: to the Registr 2s

Praysers: Jo: Canayle
Thomas Kinread
Jo: Kneen
Phillip Corlett Senr

[next page:]
----- Kinred claymeth of ye execrs: of Gilbt Kinred the -----*[in fold]*
of a house beinge sixe couples wth riblasses, 16 steo-----*[in fold]*
of oats, 5 potles of dry corne at 4s 2d & his pte of
ye gridle and a paire of guernes
---ch 15th 1651

Archdeacon Will 1651 #32 Andreas of Mitchell / Michael Callow, dated 16 October 1651:

KK Andreas the xvith of Octobr 1651

The last will and testament of Mitchell
Calowe, first committed his soule to God
and his bodie to Christian buriall etc
Itm: to his sister Ann vjd, Itm: hee lefte and
bequeathed all the rest of his goods to his
-----*[in fold]*, and shee to paye the debtes
and alsoe a pcell of farme land
Testes
----- Calthrope
----- Christian jurati pbat et Solvit 1s

A true Inventorie of the above testators
goods due to his executrix

Inprmis halfe a younge cowe ……..10s
It: 1 sheepe and a halfe ……... 3s
It: 4 pottles of barlie
and 1 ferlett of oates ……. 6 – 0
It: halfe a blankett
and halfe an ould blanckett ….. 3 – 0
It: 1 quarte of l------eds
some litill vessels ……. 0 – 3
1 – 2 – 3 –
Pledges Wm: Qualtrough
Calume[?, or Calue] Ratliff

Andreas
Jo: Kneale Ballavarry cum Kath Kneale
Andreas ys yr woman in ye face of ye Court
acknowledged March 15th 1651

Archdeacon Will 1651 #33 Andreas of Bahie Brew alias Keneen, died 9 November 1651 intestate:

Bahey Keneene depted ys life about ye 9th of
November intestate, wherof the Church
having intelligence hath Decreed her o---*[torn edge]*
daughter Ales Brew Administr: under
the uncles and Aunts one the motherside -----*[torn edge]*
visors: and a legasye to the husband upon
sight of ye Invent

Salvo tamen vincuig suo iure Decret et Solvit 3---

Invent on ye other side

[previous page]
The Inventory of the goods of Bahey
Keneene taken & priced by Willm Caugherdie,
Pat: Cowle, Donnell Chaghin & Collum Ratclife
as followeth:
Itt: all household stuffe priced to ……. 2£ - 3s – 0d
Itt: 1 oxe,1 horse, & a cow priced to …….. 3 – 10 – 0
Itt: 2 coats yt is in the grandmothers
hand priced to ……. 0 – 11 – 0
Itt: ~~some certaine linens yt is in the grandmothers hands~~
The xith July 1670 Ye Ad=
ministrator acknowledgeth
to be all paid from ye grand=
mother: except 3s
Itt: x[10] sheepe yonge & old priced to …….. 1 – 5 – 0
Itt: the fourth part of a fishing boate …….. 0 – 4 – 0
Itt: 4 yards of raw cloath ……. 0 – 5 – 0

Itt: 5 pottls of hempe seede & 2 pottles of linseed 0 – 1 – 4
Itt: the third part of a brood goose ……. 0 – 0 – 8
Itt: halfe a barrell, halfe a girdle, halfe a paire of
tongues, & some smale necessaries …… 0 – 1 – 0
Itt: halfe the crope of corne
The goods in ye fathers custody, except wt is in ye grandmothers hands
as before mencioned
7 – 15 - 6

Testes Jo: Martin
Jo: Brew

Debts to be paide out of the whole …… 7s – 0
---- halfe a firlet of barley & church duties … 1s – 6
-----goods in the father custody
-----e & Joh: Martin have passed to ---e for pledges:
------ ppear in regard of there busie seedeinge

[previous page]
This is to be added to Baheey Keneen Inventorie
Inprs: one kerchief one old Apron
wth other trifling linens …… 0£ - 2s – 6d
Itt: in mony …… 0 – 1 – 10
Itt: one woollen wheele & a payre of cards
4£ of iron 1s, halfe a barrell 10d … 0 – 3 – 6

The wheele ye cards & ye 4£ of iron were corbes

Wee doe alow a 6s – 8d to the husband
for legasie

Archdeacon Will 1651 #34 Andreas of Margaret Stoal / Stowell, ***listed in the typed Index, not found on the microfilm copy:***

J-----*[light & torn]*------
prsented ----- chapterquest
Elizabeth Cottingam als ffox for mowing corne on ye Saboth
----r herself from ye Church
----las Christin & Robert ffaile for batterie
----- Will Co---- & Thomas Cortin for fishing on Sonday
------kill for beating his mother on Sonday morning

Rich: Cottiam hath bound hims: sub paena
Xs[10s] ad usum domi to answere the 1£ Chapter
Court her it chardged att the suite of Wm K-----
---ne 17th 1651

North side 1653

Ca---- …… 6s – 3d – ob
Woods …… 6 – 7 – ob
Depts. Pd ---- behalf of ---- Kinread …. 3 – 3 – 0
executor of Jony funeral …….. 5 – 03 – 0
Christen Killy …….. 0 - -----
S----- …….. 0 – 2 – 0
For ye grassing … 2 – 2 – 0
---- ---- ye ---- …… 0 – 4 – 0
to ye Sumr .. 0 - ------
Henry Caltrop …… 2 – 2 – 0
1 – 6 – 8

D------
Kath: Cubbon -----
------ ------ -----
------ to ------ ------
Isable Ch-------

Note: At the bottom of this page are various words in a list that were written upside down. They are difficult to make out and / or to make sense of, so I did not transcribe them.

[This page has a very large ink stain running across it, besides crumbled top and right edges. The writing is difficult for me to read.]

---- --- oo s----- ----- -----eoall-- ---
Hooeper crib
In: croos v---- In: xan dey-----
In: ---to --- In: h---- deyen---
In: rug xij ffuebb----- ----
------ px
Cjow xs jd
Geeling ow--- ---- ------
--ebyid -----
---jom--- peotyep ------
In: -------
In: -----
In: ------
Wherof depone vij ------
nroe ----- ---- p ---- ---------
Sum----
Gesem in psid by ------
Gesem in church by
ff----
Ga--- hand
G----

In; bef------ ---- ij died

Note: The following is quoted from the typed Index:

Note that there is no Bood for the year 1652. the Wills thereof (its probable) may be in ye following Book for 1653.

Archdeacon Will 1653 #01 Patrick of Isabel Fargher alias Clucas, died 28 October 1653

1653 1653

The last will & testamt: of Isable
Clucas who dyed ye 28th of Octo-
ber 1653. first she comitted
her soule to God her body to Chri-
stain buriall; to ye poore 3 firletts of
corne, or mutton & two geese.
to her sister Ellen a coate &
wasecoate; to her brother Phil-
lip 1s 4d if he came to call for
it; to her brother Henry 4s
& a blankett; to her bro-
thers daughter Ellen Clucas
a petticoat; to her eldest
sonne the crop of corne, hee
giving to his two brothers a
bowle of dry corne a peece;
more to ye youngest boyes
twentie shillings betwixt
them; to the foure men that
priceth ye goods four groates,
to her husband the choice of
the three beast that are to be
sould; shee constituted her
three children executors of all
[next page]
of all her goods moveable & un-
moveable; And for what groa---*[in fold]*
was bought in her tyme shee
left that to be disposed off
by her husband to what child
he thought good, of her three
children

Witnesses ffinlo Gell X
Wm:Quirke X
jurati Jo: Clucas X
pbatt ett solvit 1s

An Inventory of ye goods of
Isable Clucas as priced by four
sworne men viz: ffinlo ffar-
gher, ffinlo Gell, Wm: Quirke,

Jo: Clucas the whole
sume to hereof amounteth
all debts discharged
eight pounds & seaventee---
shillings
all ~~things &~~ geares for man
nuringe ye land left to
eldest son by his mother
priced amounts to 10s

[next page]
Overseers of her children
Henry Clucas & Ellen Clucas
sworne
the goods is in the cusdotie of the father Jo: fargher
and hath putt in pledge Finlo Gell & Wm Quirke.

Archdeacon Will 1653 #02 Jurby of Mxxxxx xxxxx (a woman), died 8 December 1615, has son John, and sister Ma----:

Note: A third of this will is missing, a triangular piece starting at the right side and continuing to the left edge.

The last will and testament of ------ -------
the 8th of 10ber 1615 who first ----------
Christian buriall It: to her sister Ma---------
a barrell a chiest a wheele and ---------
shepe and cowe and the crope------
and appoynted her son John-------
the rest of her goods It: -------

Testes Margrett Craine
Jony Cowley

The Inven-------
In w-----

Hugh: Cerke -----

A true Inventory of M----
priced by 4 sworne men viz: ----
Daugherdie and Mich: Moore
Inpr in cattle …… 1£ 0 0 – 0
It: in houshould stuffe ……. 0 – 3s – 6d

The goods are ye execr custody & have given
pledges in forme of law Willm Kowne &
Ro: Clarke

Archdeacon Will 1653 #03 Patrick of Edmond Gell, died 6 May 1653:

The last will & testament of Edmo--------
depted this liffe the 6th of Maya 1653. It: he ----
to his Ant Katheren Giell a sheepe, And he left to his ----
William Giell & Margred Giell a sheepe betwixt them
It: he left to Jo: Knickell his his unckells sonn 6d legasie;
It: he constituted & ordained his unckel Jo: Giell executor
of all the rest of his goods & lands, & if my said
unckell injoye not my land, according to my will I
leave him to refeeaie[?] from the foresaide Jo: Knic-----
them that possesed my land formerly aftr I was ----
yeares of adge; the benifitte of 7 yeares

Testes Daniell Cannell } iurati pbat et Solvit js
Tho: Kiege }

Jo: Giell sworne to bring in a true & perfict invent
wthin xiiij days sub paena 3£ ussum dom------

8 November 1655

Invent brought in by the said Jo: Gell -------
to ……. 7s free and debtless
wch is in the hands of the sd exec and hath
put in pledge to secure the office secundum
forman legis ----- ------ Gilbt -----

Archdeacon Will 1653 #04 Patrick of William Watterson, died 14 October 1653, intestate:

KK Pattrick the 14th of October 1653

Wm Watterson depted this lyfe the 14th of
October 1653, intestat, whereof the Courte
having intelligence decreed his son Pattricke
Watterson administrator

Salvo tamen vincuig decrett ett Sollvit 2s 4d
Suo jure

the administrator is att lawfull yueares and hath
the goods in his own possession and hath sworne
to bring in a true inventr: wth in 14 days

the administrator hath in the face of the Courte
agreed himselfe and his brother to take the admini
stration equallie between them and hath
putt in pledge Richard Quirk & Henrie Radclife
for the forth coming of the goods and to secure
the office sub pena juris, they have agreed to
take the whole goods of the farme, or that is in
the farme equailie betweene them and hath
put in pledg the men above said

[next page]
Jo: Kermod entereth his clame against
William Watersons executors: for a fallow---*[fold]*
of 3 yeare ould, & a blanked & a seele----*[fold]*
which was pmised in Contract, soe
craveth law

Jo: Giell entereth his clame against the
executors of William Watrson for the ---*[fold]*
in monie & craveth law
& sum more x6th as he will make
to apeere

[next page]
KK Patrick Octobr ye 15th 1653
Ye last will & testamt: of Wm: Water=
son who departed ye day & yeare
above said; first he comit=
ted his soule to God, his body to
Christian buriall; to ye poore
a firlett malt & halfe a firlett
of wheat; to his son Patricke
a boule of barley; to Thomas
Ratliffe a follower of two yeares
old; & to his children a sheep
& a hog; to my daughter Jony
a sheep; It: he ordained his son
ffinlo Waterson his executor
of all his goods movable &
unmoveable
Witnesses
Rich: Quirke

Archdeacon Will 1653 #05 Patrick of Catharine xxxx alias Quirk, dated 27 September 1653:

Septemr 27th 1653
The last will & testamt: of Katheren
Quirke maid & taken ye day & yeares
abovesaid; first she comended
her soule to God, her body to Christian
buriall; to ye poore a bowle of
malt, a firlett wheat, a firlett dry
corne & a mutton or sheep; to my
son Richard my pt of ye maire & ye
two followers, wth halfe a sheet for
a shirt; to his children a couple
of sheep; to my daughter Jane a
kerchiffe & another to her daughter
to Rich wife a kerchiffe & another
to her eldest daughter; to my
grandchild Killyes daughter halfe
firlett wheat; to my maid servant

a whit coate & smocke & wasecoate,
to Jo: children a heffer
between ym; It: to Sr
Tho: Harison a mutton; shee or-
dained her son Jo: executor of all
her goods moveable & unmova-
ble.

Testes Tho: Harison
Henry Ratcliffe jurati
Pbatt et solvit 1s

The executor is att lawfull yeares and hath the goods
in his possession and hath bound himselfe for the forth comming
o this inventorie
and to secure the office sub pena juris

Archdeacon Will 1653 #06 Patrick of William Crellin, who left the Isle of Man 16 years ago (1637) and was never heard of again:

KK Patricke
Wm Crellin depted this life being outed*[?]* out of the Contrie
sixteen yeares ago & never was heart of, wherof the Courte having intelligence
decreed the next of blode Administrators viz: Richard Crellin

Salvo tamen vincuig decrett et solvit 2s 6d
Suo jure

Margrett Radclife hath sworne to be true to the Administr:
the Adminstratore hath sworne to bring in a true invent
of the deptles goods wthin 14 days

The above sd Richard Crellin Administrator and
Margrett Radclife hath agreed for the whole Adminis=
Tration and goods & corne due to the fords Richard
whereupon it is agreed that Margrett Radclife shall
pay unto the aforesd Richard 12s; & two boule
of barlie to be paid before May day next ---ensinge*[?]*

[previous page]
Maye the 19th 1654
Memorand that I Richard Crelling doe acknowledge
& confess my selfe to have reseaved from
the hands of Richard Coyle & Margred Radliffe
full satisfaction, for the goods that pr------ddin
according to law, unto my unckell William
Crelling, as witnes my subscription the
day & yeare above written
Richard Crelling his mrke X
Witnesis therof
Jo: Giell his marke X
Edmond Chubon his mrk X

Archdeacon Will 1653 #07 German of David Callister, dated 5 May 1653:

German May 5th 1653

In ye name of God Amen, I David Calister
sicke in bodye but whole & pfect in memorye
praysed bee God, doe make this my last will
and testamt: in mannr following: ffirst I
bequeath my soulle to ye Allmightye & my
body to ye earth; It leave to the poore at
tyme usuall, one ferl malt, dimid fer: wheat
To my daughter Jane I leave my dwelling
house & garden joyneinge to yt; I leave to my
sonne in lawe Michael Callin my parte of the
little house or chamber wch was called Tho:
Lerbs house & halfe ye garden beelongeinge
to yt; I leave to my sonne Jo: Calister xs[10s]
legasie; I leave to my daughter Issabel
a heffer wch is in her owne keepeinge at Ballamoar
Lastlye I leave & bequeath all othr my holdeings
house & gardens, & lands what so evr wth all
othr my goods moveable & unmoveable un=
bequeathed to my sonne Willim Calister
whome I doe further constitute & ordeyne
my true & lawefull executor, and more
to my daughter Jane a cowe

Witnesses
Wm: Cosnahan
Wm: Christian iurati

It be on my conscience
that Capt: Samuell
Ratcliffe oweth to mee
five pounds lent; is
my exectors get his
due

pbatt ett solvit 1s

the executr hath sworne to bring in a pfect
inventorie att the next Courte in peneltie of ----*[dark edge]*

Mishell Callin entereth his Claime against the exec---
Daved Calister for 20s he of lent munies and for other s-----
wch I will make to appeare and craveth th-------

A true and pfect Inventory of the goodes of David Callister

Im:	three horses and a coult of a yeare ould …….....	iij£
It:	more one cowe …….	xxs[20s]
It:	more one heifor of twoe yeares ould ……...	xijs
It:	more one bullock of twoe yeares ould …….	viijs
It:	more a bullock of a yeare and a halfe ould ……..	vjs
It:	more a calfe of a qter ould ……	iijs
		---ixs

A note of the dept that the above named David Callester
was in this with legasies
Im: to Mchaell Callin …… -----*[dark edge]*
It: to John Callister …….. -----*[dark edge]*
It: to Edward Smyilltonne*[?]* …… -----*[dark edge]*
Som xxxvis

24 Ja: 1655:
The exec is at lawfull yeares pledge ----------*[dark edge]*
to law Michaell Call---

7 9bris 1656
The Administr and wife of Jo: ----------*[dark edge]*
their clame agst: the execr of David ---------er f---
the sum of 10£ sterl: and craveth ------ll and -----*[dark edge]*
to Law

Note that the sd Jo: Colister lived in Ireland
when the sd David dyed; wch ad-----*[dark area]* the dutering*[?]*
at this clame soe longe after the -----o of a year
and a day

Ann Hutchen als Kneale complaneth against the wyfe of Jo: Giele
of elbe for coming into her house and battering and broke head and chargd
her wth her husband that he had laid wth her, and further the
sd Jo: Geile chardgd the foresd Ann in the face of the Courte that he did lye wth
her 20 yeares agoe, and forasmuch as it was understood that it was the
malice and enmitie done & confessed by the sd Jo: that his wyfe did say that if he sh---
pardye for the said Ann that shee would drowne her selfe
therfore the Courte thought fit & good to take the purgation of An Hutchin
als Kneale, and doe desern the punishment of the fore sd Jo: Gell
his wyfes untell a governrs --- tryuell heare

[see next page for more]

---

the 27th of September 1653 att a Courte
houldne in St Peeters Church in Peeltowne
Henrie Crellin haith sworne in the Courte
~~that the administrator~~ 4s: due dept to him f---*[fold]*
Jo: Crellin deceased after all acountes did appeare by h---made
between them wch the administratrix of Jo: Cre----*[fold]*
is to pay unto Henrie Crellin by order of
Courte given under our hands the day & yeare above
menconed.

Sam: Radcliffe
Jo: Teare

Note that the Sumnr haith made
his affidaved of the widow Crelin
disobedience therfore a soldier is
apoynted

[see previous page]
At a Courte houldne in Holland towne this 2d
of October 1653 An Hutchin als Kneale haith this
day in Courte made a purgation and cleared her
self for having any Carnal dealings knowledge
of the bodie of Jo: Geile of elber, this donn wth
lawfull compurgators, the Courte hath this da-----*[fold]*
ists C---- ordered that if any pson or psons h------*[fold]*
after liable to Spiritual jurisdiction shall up
braid scandly--- or cast the lyne s----ndle up---
the sd An Kneale shall forfitt 3£ to the Lor—
---etc the Complante on the other syd

Archdeacon Will 1653 #08 German of William Shimmin, died 25 April 1653:

KK German

Wm Shemin depted this lyfe aboute the
25th of Aprell 1653 intestat wherof the
Courte having intelligence decreed his onlie son
Gilb: Shemin Administrator. The next of kinred
on the fathers syd Supvysor a Legassie to the wyfe
upon sight of the inventorie. There is halfe a crop
of corne due to ye Executor when hee comes ---*[fold]*
yeares of duscrecon

Salvo tamin vincuig Decret ett solvitt 1s 6d
Suo iure

Gilb: Shemin unkle to the administrator is sworne supvisor
and to bring in a true inventorie att the next Courte
sub pena yuris

the inventorie of the goods of Wm Shimin
praised by Hu Shim, Gibt Caighen & Tho: frère
wch amounteth to 3£ 10s, the child & the
goods is in the custodie of the supervisore Gilbt
Shimin and hath putt in pledge for the forthcoming of the goods
Jo: Caighin for ---- and to secure the office sub pena juris
4d husband shalbe of the tyth is made ----- ---- *[crumbled edge]*

[next page]
The within named Gilbt Shimin Supvisor of William
Shimins child hath delivered all ye goods and moneyes
mencioned in ye Inventorye of William Shimin unto Mrgret
Caine mother of ye sd child and is willing to take ye
charge of ye sd goods upon herself, and soe to
free and discharge sd supvisor hear after and this
was done before us whose names are subscribed
the 16th of Aprill 1655

In prsence of Jo: Kaighen is to reamaine
Patrick Cannell Register pledge for ye sd Mrgr---
Hugh Shimin his mrke X as before forGilbt Shimin
William Kaighen his mrke X

Archdeacon Will 1653 #09 German of Catharine Gell alias Cubbon:

This is afirmed by the subscribed wittneses to be the last will & testament
of Kathrin Cubin who bequethed her soule to God and her bodie to
Christian buriall, It: shee left to the poor a peck of meale and
a pecke of malte and a tuipp*[?]* It: shee left a sheep to her sister Isable
It: she left a sheep to Jo: Geill; It: she left to her husband another
Sheep It: shee left a lambe to Madch Kaighen It: shee left to
Phillip Cubin another lambe, It: her best coate to Alse Cubin Item:
she constituted and ordained Wm Geile her son her true &
lawfull executor of all the rest of her goods moveable and un=
movable, It: further it was her will that if God did call for her
child before he weare att lawfull years that then her husband
should have all the lands, and likewise if the child dy before he
com to yeares of discretion, then her will was that her husband and her sister
Isable should have all the goods

Testes Gilb: Caighen pbatt et solvit 1s
Tho: Cubin iurati
Tho: Cubin is sworne overseer
The inventorie is on the other side

[next page]
A true inventorie of the goods of Kathrin Cubin
wch amounteth to 4s

The father and Tho: Cubin overseer hath agreed to take the child
and the goods between them, and haith put in pledg
Gilb Caighen & Tho: freer according to law for the
forth coming of this inventorie to secure the office
sub pena juris, depts. to be deducted foure shillings 9d
wth other tryflings
it was her will that Jo: Geill should have of the heffer
but a quarter and a halfe for their was no mor due to him

Archdeacon Will 1653 #10 German of Gilbert Callow,dated 20 December 1643:

German

In ye name of God Amen. It Gilbte: Calooe sicke in
bodye but whole of mynde, & in pfect memory praysed
be God doe make this my last will & testament in manr
and forme following: ffirst I commit my soule to God
and my bodye to Christian buriall; I leave to the
poore one ferl: malt & a basen of wheat; To my bro-
ther Wm: Calooe ijs, To my brothr Tho: ijs To my

grandchilde Sill: MyleChriste ijs; To Kathren
Calooe 1s To Bahy Calooe 1s; To Anne Calooe 1s
Itm & lastly I leave & bequeath all ye rest of my
worldly goods moveable & immoveable whatsoever to
my sister Mrgrett Calooe alias Christian whome I or=
deyne & constitute my true & lawefull executor
and to Wm Whythead 3s
xber: xxth: 1643 witness
Testis Michaell Crosse
Willim Whitehead jurati
Pbat et solvit 1s

An inventorie is to com in
att the next Courte

A perfit Inventory of ye goods of Gilbt Calowe
praised by foure sworne men: Gilbt MacyleChrist
John Corlett Henry Caine, & Thomas Freere
which amounteth of Debtless goods besids
ye Legacies to 4 £ 10s Pledge fore ye sume
Gilbert MacyleChrist for keeping of the
office harmelesse More ded to this Inventorye
a pcell of Intacke of 6d rend

[next page]
Tho: Caloe brother of ye Decedant entereth his
claime against ye executors of his brother Gilbt:
Caloe; for ye whole executorship of his said
brother Gilbt, accordinge to Covenant and bargane
of them two did live ye longer should bee
executor of ye other as ye sd Tho: will make to apere and crave the tryall acco-
rding to Law: December ye 21th 1654

Archdeacon Will 1653 #11 German, of Ellin Crellin alias Creer, dated 18 December 1653, husband Robert Crellin:

German the 18th of December 1653

This is afirmed by the subscribed wittnesses to be ye last will
& testament of Ellin Krere who bequethed her soule to God
and her bodie to Christian buriall Yt: to the poore a firlet
of malt and halfe firlett of otte meale and a peck of wheat
& a sheep Yt: to Wm Krere a lambe and to Jo: Gell a lambe
and to her sister a womans apparel and a blankett, and that
shee should get as more for any thing that is due to her Yt:
shee ordained and constituted her children Mally Ellin and
Aricke Crellin her true and lawfull executers and Jo: Gell
Supvyser of her sd will & Wm Krere sworne
and left on doughter to Wm Kreere and her porcon.

Testis Jo: Gell pbattet Solvit 1s
Isabello Gell jurati

A true invent of the goods of Ellin Krere praised by
4 sworne men wch amounteth to 3£
wch is in the hand of Wm: Kreere and the father
Robt Crellin and hath putt in pledg Richard Crellin
and Ottes Gell for Willm Creer

Archdeacon Will 1653 #12 Michael of Dollin Caine, died 16 January 1653:

Michaell 1653

The last will and Testament of Dollin Caine who
depted this lyfe the 16th of Januarye 1653; first
hee commited his soule to God and his bodye to
Christian buriall he bequeathed to his sonne
Robt Caine the halfe of the houses the
halfe of all ye gardens and a cowe, and all the
rest of his goods hee bequeathed them to his
other children Jane, Ellin, and John Caine
whome hee apointed executors: of all his goods
moveable and unmoveable Itm: to his wife Elin
halfe of a fether bed
pbat et solvit 8d

The Children at
yeares are Supervisors
of ye children under yeares
Testes
Phillip Cannell
Henrye Woods
John Christian Juraty

Christian Cannell alias Quayle late wife of Gilbt
Cannell entereth her clame against ye executors: of
Dollin Caine, for ten shillings and craveth tryall
March ye second 1653

A true and pfet Invent
of all ye goods moveable
and unmoveable of Dollin
Caine of Kirke Michaell and
praised by foware honest and
shefficient men whose names are
Jo: Cannell
Jo: Christian
Phillip Cannell
Jo: Cannon
Imprimis 1 cowe 1 heffer 2
steares wanting & quarter
and a halfe ye childrens
pte of ye said goods
priced to ……. 45s 4d
Item in pewter 9 pounds, .. 9s

Item 1 cadowe 1 blanket
and a halfe priced to 9s
Item 7 yards of Rawe cloath
priced to ……..6s
Item: the childrens part of 2
pots priced to …… 3s
Item: 1 barrell and
a half priced to …….. 2s
Item: ye childrens part
of a chest and 1 old
barrill priced to ……18d
Item: ye childrens pt
of 1 combe …….. 18---
Item: 1 bason 2 cars
and other smale vessels
priced to ……. 1----*[torn edge]*
Item: ye childrens
part of ye geese*[?]* ……. 9d
Item: 4 pounds of
------ers priced to …… ----*[torn edge]*
[next page]
Item: 1 forme …… 4d
Item: ye halfe of a
spit and 1 gobberd ……. 6d
Item: 1 payre of
bed stockes priced to …. 18d

Debts due to ye Decedent
from Jony Christian

The Children are at Lawfull yeares and hath ye goods
in there owne custodye; saveing one of them which*[?]*
is under yeares whose goods is in ye mothers
custodye and hath put in pledge according to
Lawe, for ye forth coming of ye goods and to keepe
the office harmelass
pledges
John Christian
Tho: Crayne

[next page]
Debts oweinge to ye Decedant and nowe due to his
executor, and to his wife Ellin Coweley as follows
Imprims Due from Nicholas Hanley Slater …….. 30s
It: due from John Quaile gent …… 9s 2d
It: due from Margarett Christian
executor of Joney Christian …… 7s in money
and halfe a ferlett of barlie
It: due from Jo: Crowe of KK Christ Layer …….. 4s
It: due from ye sd Jo: Crowe a cowe and ye increase
of ye sd cowe for two yeare
It: due from Tho: Quaile Joyner …… 18d
It: due from Jo: Quaile of KK Michaell ……. 6s 10d
It: due from his sonn Jo: Quaile …….. 3s
It: from Mallie Teare …….. 8d
It: from Hugh Calister …… 20d

It:	from Jo: Caine one yeareling hogg	
It:	due from Tho: Huchen of Duglas ……..	4s
It:	from William Cannell of KK Andras ……	3s 10d
It:	Willm: Moore of KK Bryde ……..	3s 6d
It:	due from Tho: Kerrorie of KK Michaell ……..	2s 6d
It:	due from Gilbt Caine of KK Braden …….	3s 4d
It:	due from Robt: Cannell …….	8s 10d
It:	from Robt: Crowe of KK Christ Layre ……..	10d
	Sum	4 – 10 – 10

Archdeacon Will 1653 #13 Michael of Mould Fayle, died 1 November 1653, wife Joney Kneen:

The last will and testament of Mould
Ffall of ye pish of Kirke Michaell whoe
depted this life ye first day of November
annno dimi 1653 first hee commited his
soule to God and his bodie to Christian
buriall, hee left to ye poore 1 furlett malt
and 2 sheepe, Item: hee bequeathed to his
grandchild Tho: Kellie 1 incalfe cowe
and six sheepe; Item: hee bequeathed to
his sonne William Ffall one shute of
apparel, and 2 sheepe; Item: to James
Fall my sonne, all ye sheepe yt are in his
owne custodie; Item: to my sonne John
Fall all ye sheepe yt are in hie owne keeping
and did formerlie belonug to mee; Itm: to my
grandchild Hugh Quayle 1 sheepe and one
lambe, Item: to William Kellie Junior 1 mutton
and lastlye hee constituted & ordained
Jony Kneene his wife lawfull executrix of
all his goods moveable and unmoveable

Note to Mallie Kellie
One lambe Testes
William Kellie his mrke X
Jurati Mariad Cowley her mrke X
pbatt ett solvit 1s

[next page]
Note that this will was putt
by att the last two Chapter Courte
and in regard non of her children
did apeare to contradicte the will
having due notice the Courte
haith approved of it the sd will

The Inventorye of Mould Fayle
praised by fower sworne men Willm
Kellie, Jo: Gawne, John Curlett
and John Cannon which amounts to
3£ 3s; pledges Willm: Kellie & Donld

Quayle

Archdeacon Will 1653 #14 Michael of Joney Caine alias Christian, died 29 January 1653/54, intestate, *this is not listed in the typed Index*:

Kirke Michaell

Jony Christian depted this lyfe the xxixth
of January 1653 intestat whereof ye Court
having intelligence Decreed her next
in blood vizt: her sister Margarett
Christian Administratrix

Salvo tamen vinsuigue suo jura
Decret est et Solvit 2s 6d

[previous page]
The Inventory in
pte of Jonye Christian
alias Cayne of KK
Michaell; of so much
goods as her sister
Mrgrett had delivered
unto her prced by
Gilbte McyleChriste
Jo: Curlet, Henry
Cayne & ye Sumnr:
Tho: Ffreer of St
German

Imp 1 cowe prce …….	8s
dimid heffer ……..	4s
one olde caddowe & 2 worne blankets ….	8s
Three pewter platters ……	2s 6d
In woole & hurds iiij prce..	16d
Three piggins …….	3d
Three pewter spoons ……..	2d

Expences layd out
by ye decedent
sister

for her windeinge sheet ……	5s
for drinke & bread & candell ……..	3s 2d
To ye minister & ye clercke ……	18d

The goods are in ye hands of the
Administratrix and hath put in
pledge Gilbt MacyleChriste
for ye forth comeing of ye Inventory
and to keep ye office harmelesse

sub pena juris

Archdeacon Will 1653 #15 Michael of Gilbert Kaighin,orphan, died 12 January 1653/54 intestate, mother died earlier and made a will:

Kirke Michaell 1653

Gilbt Caighen orphan depted this
lyfe, ye xij of January 1653 intestat
whereof ye Court having Inteligence
decreed ye next in blood vizt: his two bretheren
Jo: and Phillip Caighen Administrators a
Legacie to ye father upon sight of thee
Inventory: The goods of this child is included
in ye mothers will and ---- enlarge

Salvo tamen vincuig:
Suo Jure
Decret et Solvit
The Court hath ordered
the father xxis legacie

Archdeacon Will 1653 #16 Michael of Ann Mylrea alias Woods, died 20 January 1653/54 intestate, husband William Mylrea died 1655:

Michael 1653

Ann Woods of kirke Michaell depted this lyfe ye
20th of Januarye 1653 intestat, ye Court haveinge
Inteligence decreed her children John Macylrea and
Jane Mcylrea Administrators, ye next of kinred on
ye mother side supervisors, a legacie to ye husband
upon sight of ye Inventory, ye father sworne
to bee true to ye children

An Inventory is to bee brought
in at ye next Court sub pena xs[10s] done

Salvo tamen vincuig suo jure

Decret et solvit 1s

John Corlett enters his claime against ye Administrators
of Ann Woods for 16s due debt as hee ye sd Jo: will make to apere
and cravith tryall accordinge to Lawe March ye 4th 1654

James Cry entereth his claime against ye administrators of Ann Woods
for vjs due debt as hee will make to apeere and craveth tryall
according to Lawe March ye 4th 1654

my fees 4d pence

The Inventorie is included in ye husbands will William
Macylrea who depted this life in anno 1655

[next page]
[The following is crossed out:]
~~The Inventory of ye Decedant within written as followeth~~
~~Imprmis The third part of a cowe 5 yeares old~~
~~It: ye third out of another cowe~~
~~ten yeares old~~
~~It: ye third part of halfe a heffer~~
~~3 yeares old~~
~~It: ye third part of halfe a calfe~~
~~The third part of an old mare~~
~~The third part of a sheepe~~
~~The third part of a hogge~~

There is Debts to bee deducted out of this Inventorye

The goods as in fathers custodie and hath putt in pledges
for ye forth coming of ye sd goods and to secure ye office
Adam Corlett of foretownes

Debts to be deducted out of this Inventorye
Due to Jo Corlett 16s It: due to James Crye vjs

Archdeacon Will 1653 #17 Michael of John Crellin, died 24 February 1653/54:

Michaell

The last will and Testamt: of John Crelling who depted this world
the 24th of febrarie 1653 first I doe bequeath my soule into the
hands of Allmightie God, and my boddy to Christian buriall I leave to
the poore on firlett of malt and dj firlett of wheat, It leave to
my sonn Thomas all my pt of the corne, also I leave to him halfe
a oxe legasie, I leave to my daughter Elling a heiffer, I leave to
my daughter Jony a cow calfe and the same to be kept for her until
the same were 2 yeares ould and that by ye executors, I leave to my
daughter Mally a coult legasie, I leave to the 2 younge children
Willm: and Margerett Crelling a heiffer of 2 yeares ould and if so be
there be not a heiffer to give them when the said children comes to
age then the executors is to give them a firlett of barley, I leave
to the 2 wittnesses of my will xijd apeece legasie, I doe make
knowne that ther was a bargaine, betwixt me and Robt Chooing
in the exchange of a maire wch I gave him who promissed that the
said Robt Chaing would lend me 30s for 3 yeares and would not
ask any usury out of the same during ye said 3 yeares, Item I leave
that when all the above legacies are payd, then my will is that my 2
children Thomas and Elling Crelling to be my lawfull executors of
all the rest of my goods whatsoever, further more my will is that my
daughter Elling shall have the land for 20 yeares in regard
the boy is foolish and the wife hath consented to the same

Testes
Willm: Quaile
Ffinlo Cannon Jurati pbat est et solvit 6d

The Inventorie of John Crelling priced by Finlo Boye, Jo: Cannon,
Finlo Cannan, Rich: Boy, The Inventorie being debtless good
is priced to …… 40s

Ellin Crellin is sworne Supvisor of ye children
In whose hands ye goods remaineth, and hath
put in pledge William Quayle & Finlo
Cannon for ye forthcoming of ye sd goods, &
to keep ye office harmelesse

Archdeacon Will 1653 #18 Michael of Nicholas Twatch, died 13 January 1653/54, wife is alive:

Kirk Michaell 1653

The last will and Testament of Nicholas Twatch
whoe depted this life ye xiijth day of January 1653
first hee commited his soule to God and his bodye
to Christian buriall he bequeathed to his brother
Phillip Twach twentie shellings and yt was soe much as hee was
able to leave him; It: hee bequeathed to Philip Twach
his wife and his sone five shillings; Ite: to Adam
Corlet and his wife and children 5s; Ite: to Dollin
Corlett and his wife 5s; Ite: hee apointed his brother
Phillip Twach to pay 18d to his sisters sonn which
ye sd Nicholas did owe him; Ite: he left to his said
brother Phillip 1 chest; Ite: to Ann Kneene 1 chest
Ite: hee laft all his corne to Will: Cannell and Hugh
Cannell and Phillip Twach his brother. Ite: hee bequeathed
ye remander of his goods to Will: Cannell and xxxx*[this is scratched out]*

I thinke it is not much over ten shillings

Note xxx hxxx hxxx *[3 words scratched out]* and whearas the decedent left no executer therfore
the Courte hath made his brother Phillip Twatch
executer of all the goods moveable and unmovable what
soever, excepting the legassies

Philip Twatches
wife doth acknowledge
yt ye decedent bequeathed
4s to ye above named Willm Cannell
Testes
Paule Quayle jurati
Alice Mcylrea

Note that this will is pved wth one wittness in regard
that Phillip Twatch his wyfe did confesse the said
will to be true, and lykwyse that the corne wch is

above specified between Willm Cannell Hugh Cannell &
Phillip Twatch is but six stouckes

pbatt et solvit 6d
att invent att the next
Courte

Archdeacon Will 1653 #19 Michaell of Mally Corlett alias Kelly, dated 2 February 1653/54, husband Dollin Corlett:

Febuary ijth 1653 Michaell
In the name of God Amen, I Maly Kelly sick in
Body but whole in minde and of good and pfett memory
the Lord be praysed first I commend my soule
on to the hands of Almighty God my Creater and
my body to Chrsten Buriall, Itm: I leave to the
poore according to the Excecutours discretion Itm:
to her sone Gilbert a sute of black rused and her
blessing Itm: to her sone Willi: and Addam Coallister
her grandchild one heffer of two yeare ould Itm: to
her sone Willi: two yeards of black rused and her
blessing Itm: to her daughter An all her cloase and
hafe of her linnin Itm: to her sone John one sheepe
Item: to her sone Gilbert halfe the cropt of coarne
when his father would be pleased to give it to him
Item: I leave my husbande Dollin Corlett executer
of all the rest of my goods movable and unmovable
To her sonne William 1 bowle barley, to her daugh
Ann 3 firletts barlie
Testes Adam Corlett
Christian Bruce Jurati
The Invenbory of ye decedant
amounts to 2£ 15s
pbat ett solvit 10d

pledges for ye forthcoming of ye goods and to
secure ye office Adam Corlett

Archdeacon Will 1653 #20 Michael of Jane Callister alias Corlett, dated 26 February 1653/54:

February the 26th 1653

In the name of God Amen I Jane Corlett
sick in body but whole in minde and of good
and prfitt memory the Lord be prased first
I commit my soule into the hands of Allmightie
God and my body to Christen bruriall, frist I ----*[fold]*
to daughter Christine one heffer of two yeares ----*[fold]*
Itm: I leave and ordaine Addam and Christian
Callister my children excecutours of all the rest

of my goods movable and unmovable shee bequethed
Ann her sister her best red petticote

Pbatt et solvit 6d

Allso I leave my father
Dollin Corlett Superviser
of my children
the overseer is sworne in Courte

Testis
WilliamCristen
Maly Cotterankl [?, or Golteraukl]
The Inventory of ye deced----*[fold]*
amounts to 1£ 14s

pledges fore ye forthcoming of the
goods and secure ye office
Charles Cannell

Archdeacon Will 1653 #21 Michael of Thomas Kaighin:

KK Mighell

In the name of God amen: Tho: Kaighen am sick in body
but whole in minde, praysed be God for the same, doe
make my last will & testament in maner & forme
as followeth: It: he bequeathed to the poore three halfe
firlets of mault, 1 mutton. It: he left to his daughter Jony
twelve pounds out of the whole Ite: left to his sonne Wm
Kaighen twentie shillings, It: to his sonne Pattrike xxs[20s]
It: to his sonne Tho: Kaighen xxs, It: to his sonne Gilbertt
halfe a cow It: to his grande children Harrie Kaighen & Kath-
erine Kaighen a sheepe & a lambe, Ite: to his grand child
Maige Kaighen a hoge It: to William Kaighen a hog, It: he
Apoynted & ordained his wife Ellin Kaighen allias
Cannell his true & lawfull executor of all his goods
Moveable & unmoveable:
Cestonne*[?]*
Testis Jo: Cannell jurati pbatt ett solvit 1s

in regard the decedent children are all att lawfull yeares and
was summed to appeare att this Court & have not appeared to approve or dis
pud of the sd will, therfore we allowed of one wittnese, and
if any of the sd children fynd themselves aggrieved hearafter he or
they is att libertie to question the will

A true & pfect inventorie of all the goods of Tho: Kaighen
taken by John Cannane Sumner & praysed by foure
sworne men viz:
It: five cowes price …….. 5 – 0 – 0
It: three horses price …… 2 – 0 – 0
It: 1 dossen sheepe price ……. 1 – 4 – 0
It: three blankets & a old fledge ……. 1 – 0 – 0

It: two sheets price …….. 0 – 8 – 0
It: two barrells & other small vessels …. 0 – 2 – 0
It: two karcheifes ……. 0 – 2 – 0

the goods is in the hands of executors
and hath putt in pledg to secure
the office sup pena duble the value
Jo: Cannell ye younger tayler
& Jo: Kaighen

Archdeacon Will 1653 #22 Ballaugh of Averick xxxx alias Stean, died 13 April 1653:

Ballaugh

The last will and testamt: of Averick Steane who depted
this liffe the 13th of Aprill 1653, ffirst she comitted
her soule to God and her bodie to Christian buriall, It:
she left to her daughter Bahie all her goods what=
soevr wch she said was but smale in recompence of the
said Bahie care dillegence & paines in looking to
her, & looseing her service wch said Bahie she con=
stituted and ordained her lawfull executrix

pbatt etsolvitt Testes Ro: Parr }
Wm: Killip } jurati
John Cowley }

Invent 2 blanketts one sheet
and her appell all priced to 21s
by Gilbert Clarke & Phillip Gowne

pledg Jo: Cowley according to law
for the forthcoming of this inventorie
and to secure the office

Archdeacon Will 1653 #23 Ballaugh of Ellin Cowley, dated 29 February 1652/53:

balalogh februarie the 20th 1652

This is affirmed by the Subscirbed wittneses
to be the last will & testament of EllinCowley
who bequethed her soule to God & her body
to Christian buriall etc: Ite: shee bequethed
to her brother Tho: Cowley vjd legasie and vjd
legasie to the other Tho: her brother, and vjd legasie to
her sisters childer, it that the law would give them
sum of the goods Therfore shee left them the 6d because
they should get non of the goods It: shee ordained and
constituted her sister Jonie Cowley her true & law
full executer of all her goods movable and unmovable

whatsoever

Testes Robert Clarke
Margrett Keghen

A true inventorie of the goods of Ellin Cowley
praised by 4 sworne men wch amounteth
to xs and vjd

Archdeacon Will 1653 #24 Ballaugh of Joney Clark alias Teare, dated 18 May 1653:

Balalagh the 18th of May 1653

This is afirmed by the Subscrybed wittneses to be
the last will & testament of Jonie Teare, who
bequethed her soule to God and her bodie to
Christian buriall, It: shee bequethed to the poore
a firlett malte and halfe firlett wheat and
a sheep; It: shee left a quarter of the crop between
Bessie and Doneld, and lykwyse to Bessie shee left
her pt of the houshould stufe, and to her son Jo:
Clarke 2 sheep, and to her son Doneld a horse return
ing 20s to the executr, It: shee left to Doneld her
son her pt of the plowing geares It: shee left to Gilbert
her son a firlet of barly, It: shee left to her son
Tho: her halfe of the croft wch the sd Tho: lives
in, and if the sd Tho: doe any way sell the same, her
will is that Gilbert her son should have it free
It: shee constituted and ordained her doughter
Jaine Clarke her true and lawful executor
of all the rest of her goods movable and un
movable whatsoever etc:

Testis Tho: Teare }
Doneld Teare } iurati pbat et solvib vjd

the executr hath sworne to bring a pfitt inventorie
wth in 14 days
a true invent: of the goods of Jonie Teare
praised by 4 sworne men wch amount to
5£: etc: pledg Doneld Teare

Wills of 1653

Note: The above words are all that are on this page in the Wills.

Archdeacon Will 1653 #25 Ballaugh of Margaret Boddaugh / Boyde alias Killip, died 6 December 1653:

Balagh

The last will & testament of Margrett Killip who
depted this lyfe the 6th of December 1653 first shee
bequethed her soule to Good & her bodie to Christion
buriall &c It: shee left to the poore a firlett of corne
It: shee left & bequethed the third pt of all her ground
and croppe of corne to her eldest sonn Tho:, and her
sd son To: to give to ech of her daughters twentie
shillings It: shee bequethed a boule of barlie to her twoe
daughters betwene them, It: shee left to her sonn Doneld
halfe a yearling bolocet, It: shee left & bequethed
to her husband a heffer of 3 yeare old, It: shee ordan
ned and constituted her 4 children vidz: Willm
Jonie Ann & Robt Bodagh executers of all the rest
of her goods movable and unmoveable &c and lyke*[?]*
her will was that non of her pt of the ground should goe from
Thomas, and left Tho: her son & Willm Killip Supvysors of her
Children

Testis Nicholas Stephen
Bahie Couraige jurati

Tho: Bodagh sworne Supvyser and to bring in the invent wthin 14 days

[next page]
Ballaugh

Invent of the goods of Mrgrett Killip priced by Jo: Kneene
Nich: Steane Tho Craine and Phillip Gawne as followeth
Impr one cow price 20s It a heffer 15s It the third
pt of a maire price 8s, a whit blanket 7s, dj a sledge
iijs, It all the rest of the houshould stuff price 50s 6d
It: in money 40s, the totall some is vij£ xiijs vjd
Note that there is 20d to be deducted out of this Invent, for cor---ent
and 3s 6d for pbacon of ----- *[dark bottom area]* ---- rkslid & funeral charges
[other side of above page]
Octob 12th 1670 the goods of the two children that is under yeares
is in the custodie of Tho: Bodagh and hath putt in ----
Donll Corlett & Phillip Cottiman came ys day to ys record, & acknowledge
themselves to have received laad---*[?]* in eccl of ye 40s due to ym in ye within will:
& doe acquit & discharge yes said Tho Vody his being executor; John Teare
Administrators & assignes as appeare by ye certificate above
priced Donll Corlet X
Phillip Cottiman X

Ann Bodaugh & Robt: Bodaugh doe allso acknowledge ymselves to be fully
satisfied & paid in all such goods as belongs to ym by ye death of ye mother Margt
Killip, as appears allso by ye certificate here into annexed

Archdeacon Will 1653 #26 Ballaugh of Mally Craine alias Casement,died 10 April 1653:

Ballaugh 1653

The last will & testament of Mally Kaisment
who depted this 10th of Aprell 1653 first shee
bequethed her soule to Good & her bodie to Christian
buriall &c: It: shee left to her doughter the pott
and a chist and if her sonn Pattrike would have a mynd
to them the sd chist & pott that he should pay to her
doughter 15s; It: shee left to Gilbert Cowley what
corne shee had and he to pay the rent 12s It: shee
ordained & constituted her doughter Margrett Craine
Executrix of all the rest of her goods moveable and
unmoveable what soever, and further shee the testatrix confesed that
she releasd the sd chist an pott being taken in poame for rent

Testis Willm: Crenill
John Craine jurati pbat ett solvit 1s

Patrick Craine hath sworne that he never received
6d nor the value of 6d of his mothers goods
therfore he is joint executer wth his sister accord=
inge to law

The executrs are swarne to bee true one to another
and to bringe in an Inventory within 14 dayes

[next page[
The Inventorie of ye goods of Mallie Caisementt priced
by these following Gilbert Cowley, Willm: Creniltt and
Phillip Gawne all ye whole Inventorye amounts to 24----*[in fold]*
& pledges for ye forth coming of this Inventory and ----*[in fold]*
secure ye office Tho: Cowley and Phillip Gawne ----*[in fold]*

The executrs are at lawfull yeares and hath
the goods in there owne hands

Archdeacon Will 1653 #27 Ballaugh of Thomas Thompson, died 9 October 1653, wife Ann Norris (later married William Craine before 1667):

Ballalaugh the 9th of 8ber 1653

The last will and testament of Thomas Thompson who depted
this liffe the day and yeare above written, ffirst hee
committed his soule to God and his bodie to Christian
buriall, It: he left unto his wiffe the benifitt of
his lands until his son Nicholas be one and twentie
yeares of age, It: he left unto his said son Nicholas
whjen he comes to the said age of 21 yeares all his lands farme
land and intacks, It: he left unto his daughter
Mrgrett and her husband Robt Corlett their handfasting

bargan, all the rest of his goods moveable & unmoveable
he bequeathed unto his 2 sons John and Tho: , his daughter
Marie and the child in his wives wombe equallie
whom he constituted his true and lawfull execrs:
Testes Ro: Parre
Tho Clarke jurati
Imeadiatlie after his will making
he tould me he had forgotten
one thing wch he wished should
be added to his will wch was
that he clamed twelve pounds
of his brother Sr: Patrick Thompson
wch his father & mother guifted and
bequeathed unto him & his wiffe
as further appeareth in the sd
Sr: Patri's contraction bargan
Ro: Parre juratus

Pbat est ett solvit 1s

Margrett The children yt are at lawfull yeares are
ordained Supvysers of ye children under years

---n Jo: Hesketh entereth his clayme against the exec
utors of Captain Tho: Thompson deceased for a rapier
which was lent him by his brother in lawe Mr: Jo: Cannell
whom ye sd Tho: Thompson want for Ireland and
craveth tryall according to Lawe, October the
18th 1654

[next page]
A pfect Inventory of the
goods moveable and unmoveable
of Tho: Thompson priced
by Phillip Curleod, Wm: Killey
Wm: Curleod,and Tho: Crain
as followeth
Inprmis
Item: one steare and heffer
wearing on 3 yeares …… 01 – 06 – 08
Item: foure yonge beastes of
a yeare and half old
betwixt stears and heffers …… 01 – 06 – 08
Item: 2 ptes of another of the
same age …….. 00 – 04 – 05
Item: 2 heffers after culling …… 00 – 13 – 00
Item: 2 pts of a steare and
2 pts of a heffer of
3 yeares and halfe old ……. 01 – 06 – 08
Item: 4 cowes ……. 05 – 06 – 08
Item: 2 oxen …… 03 – 00 – 00
Item: 2 calves and 2
ptes of a calf …… 00 – 08 – 00
Item: 2 pts of a maire and
colt and 2 pts of
a yong horse …….. 03 – 06 – 8

Item: 2 pts of two old horses ……. 00 – 08 -00
Item: 4 yong swine …… 00 – 08 – 00
Item: 2 brood geese …… 00 – 03 – 00
Item: in sheep and muttons 19……. 01 – 17 – 00
Item: hogges 17 …….. 00 – 17 - 00
[next page]
An Inventory of the goods
taken of out of the whole
due by Contracion bargaine
to Robt Curleod and Margrett
Thompson
the dead pte wherof prced
by afforesaid men
Impr 4 cowes
the pte of the price
is ……. 03 – 00 – 00
Item: 2 horses the deades
pte of the price …….. 01 – 14 – 8
Item: The best maire taken
out of the whole
being of 2 maires
the deades pte ….……. 02 – 04 – 00
Item: 6 sheepe out of the
whole the deads
pte is …… 00 – 08 – 00
Item: one featherbed fur-
nished
Item: bed clothes for
seruan*[?]*
Item: more treene vessels
and a barrell
Item: the team of oxen
the deads pt wherof
priced ……. 06 – 00 – 00
Item: the gears as plough
carres straddles harrowe
&c
[next page]
Houshold Stuff £ - s - d
Inprmis Three flaxen sheetes
one table cloathe
pillowe bear and
6 napkins …… 00 – 16 – 00
Item 1 feathebed and
boulster …… 00 – 12 – 00
Item one coarse sheet …….. 00 – 02 – 00
Item one covrlett and blanket …… 00 – 12 – 00
Item one table carpett ……..... 00 – 03 – 00
Item one shuite of curtaines
and vallens …….. 00 – 06 – 00
Item half one pair of
bed steedes …….. 01 – 01 – 06
Item half of one table …….. 00 – 01 – 00
Item 2 sacks ……. 00 – 03 – 00
Item 3 barrells ……. 00 – 03 – 00
Item more old vessells ……. 00 – 01 – 06

Item one pott and half
a pan ……... 00 – 03 – 00
Item half a brewing
combe and shols ……. 00 – 02 – 06
Item 4 pewter dishes 3 salt
sellers and 2 candle
stickes …….. 00 – 06 – 00
Item half cubbard …… 01 – 00 – 00
Item 2 dozen and half
boords …….. 01 – 04 – 06
Item half an old boate
and oares …….. 00 – 02 – 6
Item crop of corne and other things

[next page]
~~A xxxxxx ye prsentmts sxxxxr~~
~~now Amy Craine~~
Sr: Pat: Thompson entreth his clame agt: his
sister in law Amy Thompson alias Norris, & ye exec:
of his brother Tho: Thompson, for these pcells ffollowing
Inprmis ye clerkship of Ballaugh 22 years value
to 20s p annum, allowing yu one halfe therof for doing
ye service due to ye plantife 6£ Itm: more
a new bedstock curtains & valence, & a trunnell
bed & a paised 20s, more 30s ------ lords rent
payed by yr plantife for & in behalf of his sd
brother deceased for whome it did pp a-----
halfe ye tenemt: wth ye crop, pfitts &
benefit herof being then wholly in his hand
& possession
Itm: more ye gressing of 30 head of catle
all summer ye usuall rate 2s 6d abated to him
voluntariyly of yr plantife owne accord to 18s yu beast*[?]*
sum due 45s 5d
Itm: more horses & maires yong & old
22 usuall rate 5s every able beast
abated to him at 3s horse or maere one
wth a nother 36s
A great grast of wood had out of ye turbery*[?]*
valued to 4s abated to ijs

[next page]
Henry Christian entereth his clayme against the executors
of Captaine Tho: Tompson for 8s of money due debt as
hee ye sd Henry will make to apeere and craveth tryall
according to Lawe October the 9th 1654

pledges Tho: Woods of KK German and
William Craine soulder there
heaires executors and assigns, for ye
forth comeing of the Inventorie and to
secure ye office sub pena dubble the
value

Received from ye hands of Amy
Norris alias Craine and Wm:

Craine her husband full
satisfaction for my porcon
due to me by the Death of
my ffather Thomas Thompson
except my pte of the twelve pound
legacy now in suite betwixt
ym: and my uncle Sr: Patrick
Thompson wch: I testifie under my
Hand this 17th of Novembr 1667
John Thompson
Teste
John Kewis
his X marke
Tho: Clage
his X marke

[next page]
I doe hearby acknowledge to have received at
and from ye hands of my stepfather Wm:
Crayne full safisfacion for my porcon due
to me by ye death of my father Tho: Thompson or acc=
=cording to my sd fathers Inventr I say received
this 22th of Augt: 1673*[?]*
By me Mary Thompson
My marke H
witnesses
John Keares*[?*, or Teare*]* his marke K
Nicholas Thompson
Tho: Woods
James Young

[next page]
Novembr 11th 1654
Henrie Xpan *[Christian]* hath entered claime against the executors
of Tho: Thomson for twentie shillings of h----*[torn edge]*
porcon yt is unpaid being pt of 6£ of procon
that the sd Tho: was to pay for &c in lieu of ----*[torn edge]*
---*[in fold]* cloace*[?]* that his father parson Thompson bequ----*[torn edge]*
--athed unto the sd Tho: for paying the sd porcon
----*[in fold]* Henry Xpan as he can lawfullie pve & ------
------, this claime is entered wth in a yeare & a day
of pving of the will the day & date abovesd
Jo: Teare

[next page]
For Mr: Nicholas Christin these to be executed
Whereas Emie Norris hath disobeyed as the
Summer hath made affidavit in not bringing
in secureties*[?]* to secure ye forthcomeinge her
Childrens goods and to keepe ye office harmeless
as ye Lawe requires, Therefore you are hereby
required to take Charge of ye sd Emie
Norris until such tyme as shee put in
secureties for ye forthcomeing of ye said
goods and to secure ye office as afforesd
given under my hand this 19th of December

1654

John Teare

[next page, a repeat of the previous page]
For Mr: Nicholas Christin these to bee executed
Whereas Emie Norris hath disobeyed as ye
Summer hath made affidavitt in not bringing
in securities to secure ye forthcoming of her
Chldrens goods and to keepe ye office harmeless
as ye Lawe requires, Therefore you are hereby
required to take charge of ye sd Emie Norris
until such tyme as shee ye sd Emie put in
secureties for ye forth coming of ye sd goods
and to secure ye office as afforesd, Given
under my hand this 19th of 10ber 1654

John Teare

See also:
Archdeacon Wills 1637 note / letter by Patrick Thompson regarding Ellin who was abused, & mentioning xxxx Fletcher: ---my love and best wishes remembered ---: this poore woman the bearrer hereof, hath beene mightily wronged and deceaved by a knave that gedeth from house to house, therfore I desire, and so doth my c----- Elline request your favour towards her, in punishing the knavish felowe that willfully and violently hath beatten & missused her upon Sunday was sennight[?] in --- even, and tooke away all things of his owne that was in hir keepinge, yet note wthstandinge to harme the ---sse upon the poore woman, a fyne beinge laid downe betwixt them at handfastinge, -----underhand have the bonds af--ed to drive the blame her by from himself, therfore the poore womans humble request is, to bequiet --- the knavish fellow, and hee to receive his cendigone[?] punishment as well for his offence of the Sabouth as otherwise, chus desiringe your favour, in her behalfe; ands oe doth ----mris Fletcher hop you will for her sake, shee beinge verie poore woman and a tenant of ----- owne: comittinge--- to god I rest yours to his power to comand. PatrickThompson.

Archdeacon Wills 1663 face sheet pg 39, Braddan: Sir Pat Thompson vicar. Presentments: Isable Looney pregnant and Donll: Cowlle Gilbert Cain the old Sumner for his several contxxxx against ye Bishop's orders published in church. John Cannell of trymon and his fellows for not repairing the Churchyard hedge not withstanding several times admonished[others].

Archdeacon Will 1689 #2 Braddan of Sir Patrick Thompson, **made 20 april 1680, died before July 1684**: wants to be buried in the Chancel of KK Braddan within rail at south end of altar; has house in Balnemoney; Thomas Christian of Douglas; bondsman Philip Christian & John Vince; brethren Mr. Thomas Allen & Mr.John Christian his Reverend brethren; Dollin Moore; Silvester Moore's eldest dau & children; Sir William Crow; NicholasThompson; Thomas Clarke; sister Ellen (Henry Christian's wife in Ramsey) & sons Nicholas & Jxxxx Christian & dau Jane Christian; Mr. John Christian; Peggy Thompson of Ballakined & each of his unmd children; sister in law Jane Fletcher; William Cannon; Danold Clarke; fa dead and made will; brother Thomas & his children; cousin John Thompson of Ireland & his 2 brothers & sisters xxx & Tho & Mary Thompson; only son John Thompson (?in London, Westminster; & ?bro is Mr. Robert Murrey, & attorney is David Murrey); sister in law Mrs Margaret Norris; kinsman Comptroller Norris; cousin Nicholas Thompson; kinsman Thomas Norris; ?Mary Thompson & her dau Mally?; Mr. John Bridson clerk; wife alive; servant Isabel Oates; Nicholas Thompson & John Thompson are brothers & enter a claim against Executors for legacy per their fa's will; Captain Christian; deceased brother (his son Thomas the younger); kinswoman Mrs. Christian of the Nunrey; Mrs. Jane Fletcher (?kinswoman); bro in law Deempster Fletcher; will seems to have been disputed

Archdeacon will 1660 # 6 German of Ann Woods als Norris als Fletcher died 15 April or August 1660: son Thomas Norris; land at Kentraugh, son Thomas Woods; son George Woods, dau Ann Norris (md xxxxx Crayne), dau Katharine, dau xxxx[?Katharine] Stevenson als Woods, grandchild Alice Cannell

Archdeacon wills 1663 face sheet pt 39, Braddan: Sir Pat Thompson vicar. Presentments: Isable Looney pregnant and Donll: Cowlle
Gilbert Caine the old Sumner for his several contxxxx against ye Bishop's orders published in church.
John Cannell of trymon and his fellows for not repairing the Churchyard hedge not withstanding several times admonished
[others]

Archdeacon Will 1689 #2 Braddan of Sir Patrick Thompson: made 20 april 1680, died before July 1684: wants to be buried in the Chancel of KK Braddan within rail at south end of altar; has house in Balnemoney; Thomas Christian of Douglas; bondsman Philip Christian & John Vince; brethren Mr. Thomas Allen & Mr. John Christian his Reverend brethren; Dollin Moore; Silvester Moore's eldest dau & children; Sir William Crow; Nicholas Thompson; Thomas Clarke; sister Ellen (Henry Christian's wife in Ramsey) & sons Nicholas & Jxxxx Christian & dau Jane Christian; Mr. John Christian; Peggy Thompson of Ballakined & each of her unmd children; sister in law Jane Fletcher; William Cannon; Danold Clarke; fa dead and made will; brother Thomas & his children; cousin John Thompson of Ireland & his 2 brothers & sisters xxx &Tho & Mary Thompson; only son John Thompson (?in London, Westminster; & ?bro is Mr. Robert Murrey, & attorney is David Murrey); sister in law Mrs Margaret Norris; kinsman Comptroller Norris; cousin Nicholas Thompson; kinsman Thomas Norris; ?Mary Thompson & her dau Mally?; Mr. John Bridson clerk; wife alive; servant Isabel Oates; Nicholas Thompson & John Thompson are brothers & enter a claim against Executors for legacy per their fa's will; Captain Christian; deceased brother (his son Thomas the younger); kinswoman Mrs. Christian of the Nunrey; Mrs. Jane Fletcher (?kinswoman); bro in law Deempster Fletcher; will seems to have been disputed

Deemster: 1663 Thomas H. Fletcher
A 1685/1 w Bra FLETCHER, Thomas 0106205

Archdeacon Will 1653 #28 Ballaugh of Margaret Corlett alias Corlett, died 7 Februaary 1653/54:

Ballaugh

This is afirmed by ye subscribed witnesses to bee the last will
and Testament of Margaret Carlett whoe depted this
life ye seventh day of february 1653 First shee committed
her soule to God and her body to Christian buriall; It: to ye poore
1 firlett malt, dj firlett wheate and ye rest at her executrs
discration It: to her sonne Tho: Corlett and her grandchild
Issable Curlett 1 heffer between them; It: to her sd sonn
Tho: Corlett 1 ferkin and himselfe to repayre it It: to
Her grandchild Issable Corlett 1 blankett, 1 sheatte
1 charchife, and 1 maisselling*[?]*, It: to her 2 daughters
Margarett and Ellin Corlett 1 sheete between them
It: to her 2 daughters Jony and Ayles Corlett 1 sheete
between them, It: shee constituted and ordayned
her sonne Willm: Corlett executr: of all her goods what
soever and alsoe shee bequeathed to her sd sonne Willm:
Corlett a quarter of ye crop of corne

Pbatt et solvit 1s Testes Rob: Corlett
Will: Corlett jurati

Note yt this will is proved by these
sitnesses, wch as her brother and brothers

sonne, by reason ye executor: found noe fault
to them and gave way

The Inventory of ye above named Margarett Corlett as followeth
priced by Gilbt Cowley, Tho: Craine, John Craine, Phillip
Gawne Sumner, Imprimis 1 heffer ye price xs[10s] It 2 blankett
xs[10s], 2 sheets 8s It: 2 barrells 3s 4d It: in 2 pewtter
dishes priced to 1s 8d all ye rest priced to 4£ 44s
6d
the Executer is att Lawefull years and hath
the goods in his own custodie and hath putt in
pledg Robt Corlett
Wm Curlett

[next page]
John Coughertie enters his claime against ye executors of
Margarett Corlett for 12s 8d due Debt as will
apeere and craveth tryall, subr*[?]* ye 22th 1654

Archdeacon Will 1653 #29 Jurby of John Corlett, died 4 xxxx 1653:

Jurby 1653

The last will & testamt of John Corlett who depted this liffe the fourth of
----*[in fold]* 1653 who first bequeathed his soule to God, & his body to Xtian buriall etc
Itm: to ye poore 2 pottles mault 1old sheepe and ye rest at his exec discrecon. Itm: to
his brother Dollin a payre of breeches Itm: to Kathrin Kneene a lambe Itm: he con=
stituted and apoynted his son Tho: Corlett his true and lawfull exec of all
his goods movable and unmovable, and what movable goods ther is he willed
that the wiffe and his son should be halfe and halfe in them Itm: ye
lands to his sone, to wch the wife consented that he should have it after her desease
Christia Callow her mrkd X
Testes
Steven Kneene iurati
Dollin Corlett
Pbat et solvit 8d
This will is according to Law
and by reson there was no strife
it is pved wth one wittness

A true Inventorie of the goods of John Corlett diceased priced by 4 sworne men viz Jo:
Clerke, Jonad*[?]* Steane Jo: Gawne & Wm Nederagh ut Sequitor
Inpr in Cattle and sheepe 56s Itm: the houshould stuffe 23s 6d
Itm: in corne & meale 2s – 6d

The executer is att Lawfull years & heth his goods
in his ---- and hath bound himselfe to secure the office sub pena
duble the vall:

Archdeacon Will 1653 #30 Jurby of Margaret Clucas alias Taggart alias Hanton / Hampton, died 13 xxxx 1652, 1s husband xxxx Taggart, 2nd husband Robert Clucas:

Jurby 1652

The last will & testamt: of Margrett Hanton who depted this life the 13th of -----*[in fold]*
1652 who first committed her soule to God and her body to Xtian buriall etc Itm: to the -----*[in fold]*
1 firlett meale 1 hundrth of hearings and the rest at her exec discrecon Itm: to her 2 ---*[in fold]*
Wm & Gilbert Clucas 2 bests a peece. Itm: to her husband her pte of the riding horse ---*[in fold]*
her pte of the crope & her pte of the tith and he to discharge the Debts. Itm: to her
son Jo: Taggart 1 of the 2 speckle heffer Itm: to her grandchildren 1 calfe of a year
old for a remembrance of her. Itm: to her son Wm Taggart 12d legasie. Itm: to Tho: Tag-----*[in fold]*
seven shillings Itm: to Jo: Taggart 1 boule of corne to be payd out, the tenemt -----*[in fold]*
gound, Itm to her sister Margr: Hanton a yellow peticot & a wascott if they pl-----*[in fold]*
to give it her. Itm: she constituted & apoynted her 3 children viz Gilbt Wm & Alice
Clucas her true and lawfull execr of all the rest of her goods movable and unmovable
Itm: to Sr: Wm: Crowe dj firlett wheate Itm: moneys yt was rassed for pewder to
pay to her exec by her sonne Wm Taggard before he got possession of the same,
shee apoynted her husband Ro: Clucas Supvisor of her children

Testes Donold Garratt iurati
Wm: Nederagh

This will is pved according to Law by reson
her 3 childer are executers, witnessed and s-----*[in fold]*
by Doneld Garett iurati
pbat et Solvit 1-----*[in fold]*

The Inventory of the above Margrett Hanton deceased priced by 4 sworne
men viz: Wm Kellie Jo: Kellie Wm Skinner and Wm Crow all the goods priced
to three pounds thirteene shillings foure pence wherof 10s 6d is to be deducted
there is 6 brasse halfe crowne

Robt Clucas is sworne Supviser and standeth to the goods of Wm and -----*[in fold]*
Clucas who are under years and puteth in pledg Doneld Carrett & Jo: Tere acc-----*[in fold]*
ing to Law for the forth coming of this inventorie and to secure the office sub
pena duble value

Archdeacon Will 1653 #31 Jurby of Joney Blackburn alias Brew alias Skinner (or Brew als Blackburn als Skinner, died 20 January 1653/54:

Jurbie

This is afirmed by the subscribed wittnesses to
be the last will & testiment of Jonie Skiner who depted
this lyfe the 20th of Januarie 1653 &c It: she bequethed to her
son Rich: Brew her pt of the Croft of 3d rent and 6d legasie ----*[torn edge]*
her other son Jo: Blackborne, and further shee left that Jo: hir
unkle should see that he should not sell or dispose the sd Croft, that
wch if he did he was to lett Jo: himselfe have it before any
man her will was soe ~~and io*[?]* ept that the ground~~ and lykwise hir
will was,that if the child weare not wise that Jo: should have it and if the
child dy without a will that the sd Jo: should have the sd Crofte

Testis Jonie Teare iurati
the executor hath sworn to fulfill his mother will

pbat et solvit 8d

thiere is no goods to be inventoried
but this Croft of 3d rente
the sd Jo: is to be paid for his chardg bestowed
att her buriell 2 yards of cloath 4d in candles
and 14d Clarke silver

Jo: Skiner is sworne supviser

Ewan Blackborne doeth confese that he was in place, and Sumnr when
theire was goods wurth 4£, delivered to Wm Kneale in his daughters
porcon according to the wyves will, and this I do accnowledg and will depose
the same to be true when ocation secues this 9th of Jul: 1653
Ewan Blacborne

Archdeaon Will 1653 #32 Jurby of John Christian, soldier, left for England in August 1651, leaving a wife and child on the Isle of Man, will dated 11 October 1653:

Debts payd by Jony Skiner
wife to John Christine the
sd Debts beinge taken by
her sd husband discharged
by me Jony Christine allias
Skiner his wife
Inpr 1s – 9d to Pattricke
Kewen
Itm: to William Clarke ……. 4s
Itm: to Pattrike Kewen …….. 1s ---d
Itm: to Pattrike Clarke …….. 3s xd[10d]
Itm: to Sr William Crow …….. 1s xd[10d]
Itm: to Robert Clucas ……..3d
Itm: to Robert Clarke ……. 2s
Itm: to Wm Doughertie ……. 1s 8d
Itm: to the Church wardens
4d & to the Souldiers 6d
Itm: to Wm Clarke …… 3d
Itm: to Tho Bittle …….. 8d
Itm: to her father Gilberte
Skinner …….. 1s
Itm: 12s 4d being stould out
of my house

The whole amounts to 15s 3d
besydes the 12s that was stolne
out of the house

[on a slip of paper:]
Jo: Gill entereth his claime against ye executors
of Edmund Crowe for 9s 2d and craveth

tryall according to Law March ye 9th 1653

[next page]
the wthin named Jonie Skiner
haith deposed that all the monie
wthin mentioned was paid to
the pties wthin specified and -----*[in fold]*
that the 12s: was stoulne out of ye
house and thes shee hath deposed
on the blessed byble the 3 of d----*[in fold]*
1653*[?]*

[next page]
Jurbie October 11th 1653

Jo: Christine went for Ingland a sowldier wth the Earle of
Derbie in Awgust 1651 etc whereas it is not
certaine whither the sd Jo: is dead or alive the next of
Kinred haith maed sute unto the Chyld and his goods in reg=
ard theire was no will & that the goods may be secured for
the child, whither the above sd Jo: is dead or alyve

and haith put in pledg Wm Brew and Nich: Craine accord=
ing to law for the forth coming of the inventorie and to
kepe the office harmeles sub pena juris, the inventorie of
the ab:sd: Jo: Christine his goods praised by 4 sworne men
viz: Wm Clarke Thomas Teare Tho: Noris Tho: Skealie
wch amounteth to 3£ 7d the goods is in the hands of Jonie
Christine wch Wm Brew and Nich Crane stands bound for

the mother haith sworne to be true to the child

Philip Cowley is sworne supviser

Decret ett solvitt 1s

this was pvyded to prserve the
Childs goods least the mother
should defray it fearing the
father is not alive etc:

Archdeacon Will 1653 #33 Jurby of Bahie Lowey alias Christian, died 28 December 1653:

Jurby

The last will & testamt: of Bahie Christine who depted this life
28th of December 1653, first she committed her soule to Almightie -----*[in fold]*
and her body to Christian buriall. Itm: to the poore dj firlett mault and -----*[in fold]*
pottles meale etc Itm: shee constituted and appoynted her son in law -----*[in fold]*
las Craine and her daughter Katherin Lowie her true and -----*[in fold]*
full executors of all her goods movable and unmovable, and a y-------*[in fold]*
to Sr: Willm: Crow etc

Testes Tho: Calister jurati
Ffinloe Ffreere pbatt ett solvit

This will is pved
wth one wittnese, because the will is made accord-----*[in fold]*
to Law

A true inventorie of the goods of Bahie
Christian priced by 4 sworne men Tho
Calister finlo freere Wm Christine & Wm K-----*[in fold]*
Wth to 3£ 9s pledges Wm Clarke
Tho: Callister

Archdeacon Will 1653 #34 Lezayre of Catharine Kermode alias Brew, dated 23 June 1653:

June the 23th 1653
KK Christ Ley are

The last will & testament of Kathrine Brew who
comitted her soule to God & her bodie to Christi----*[torn]*
buriall, etc Itm: shee bequethed send to her son
Finlo Kermotte a quarter of the Cropt of Corne, ~~and lykewyse her sd son~~ Itm: shee left to her two grand
childr vidz: Wm: & Gilbt Kermotte what shee had
in the bullock Itm: shee left to Elizabeth Kermott
a peticote a barrell and a wasecote Itm: shee left
to Bahee Mcnemeare a charcher & ye ark*[?]* and lyke
wyse left her sd son Finlo to pay her depts. for he
knew what depts. there was, And if theire weare
any remaindr to returne it to Willm: and Ann
Kermott

Testis John Quaile
Gilb: Quaile Jurati

pbat et solvit 3d

Finlo Kermote haith takne his oth to be true to ye other
two and haith sworne to returne what will be remain
ing aftr ye depts. and to bring in a pfitt invent
depts. to be paid 11s : 6d

pledg to secure the office Jo: Quaile tolte will

Archdeacon Will 1653 #35 Lezayre of William Kissage, miller, dated 17 April 1653, first wife Averick Kissage, second wife alive:

K Chryst 17th of Aprill 1653

The last will & testament of Wm Kussage

Miller first committed his soule to God, and
his bodie to Christian burall etc
It: he bequeathed unto his eldest sonne
John on featherbed in 14s than was due
to him, It: hee bequeathed unto his sonne
John Junr ij sheep and 1 bullocke always
pvided that hee the sd John should not
trouble his weife, or children hearafter
It: hee constituted allo the rest of his
goods to his weife, and hir children
for the reareinge or bringing them
up It: hee bequethed unto his foure grandchildren
fore lambes ----- lambes

Testes Ewan Crowe
Ro: Corlet Jurati

----- it was
the sd Testators will
that both his eldest
sonnes should looke that
the rest of the children
should sustaine noe
wronge

pbat est nihil

The Children are under yeares, ye mother hath
sworne to bring in a true Inventory within 14
days

Jo: Kishaige entereth his clame against ye executors
pf his father William Kishaige miller for 5s of due
debt, which he will make to apeare and a sute of
aperrell left to ye sd Jo: Kishaige by ye will of his
mother Avericke Kishaige and craveth tryall according to
Lawe april ye 4th 1654; and ye sd Jo: had not 6d
Legacie left by his father William Kishaige

[next page]
Jo: Kishaig Junior: entereth his clame
against the executors: of his father William
Kishaige miller, for 2 sheepe and one bullock
being left unto ye sd Jo: as a legacie by his sd
father Willm: Kishaige and craiveth tryall
accordinge to Lawe, Aprill ye 4th 1654

[next page]
A true Inventorie of the goods of Wm Kussage due to his
executr Inprmis …….. between sheep muttons and
hogges …… vj praysed to 32s
It: dimid[half] iron poate ……... 2s – 6d
It: 1 old barrell …….. 12d
It: dimid cheist …… 2s –
It: dj old woolen wheele …… 6d

Praysors Ewan Kussage

Wm Kussage (Wm Corlett)
and Wm Corlett Sumyner

Pledges for this Invent secondum forman Legis
Wm: Curlett & Ewan Crowe

[a slip of paper out of order]
A briefe note of all the corne due to the executors
of John Cotter, in ots 3 boules beat one pottell
in placket 15 pottles in barley 2 boules
and foure bottles in wheat one pottle in pease
5 quarts All this corne is priced to 21s
and a sacke, priced by Jo: Martin, Phillip Kneene sa----[or fa-----]
There is 5s to bee deducted out of this 21s to pay
ye Lords rent Phillip Corlett Sumner pledge & his
assignes to ye forthcoming of these goods & to
secure ye office subpaena dubble value

Archdeacon Will 1653 #36 Lezayre of Joney Cottier alias Casement, died 20 April 1653, intestate:

Kirk Christ Layer 1653

Jony Casement depted this life the
xxth of Aprill 1653 intestat whereof
the Court having Inteligence decreed
her Children vizt Jony, Issable and
Ann Cotter Aministrators: where upon
Jony and Issable hath given up in the
face of ye Court there pte of ye Administ
by a strew and ye Court hath Decreed
Ann to bee sole Administratrix.

Note yt ye hasband hath engaigd*[?]* himselfe
in ye behalf of his wife to apeare
this day fortnight at Bops: Court

Febr: 24th 1655 this day in Court Ann Cotter
hath delivered by straw the Administration, Therfore
the Generall Sumner is appointed to take the Chary therof accor
ding to the lawe of this Isle and upon the presentment of
nighbores upon theire othes to bring in a true invent
that all Crediters may be paid peni pound lyke

Cullacoenye Caisment and John Cotter entereth
there claime against ye Administrators: of Jony Casement
for one oxe, a quarter of a crop of corne on ye tenement
and halfe of a cropp of corne and
hay groweing on a pcell of Intacke of ye yerely
rent of 2s due debt as they will make to apere and
craveth tryall of Lawe, March ye 10th 1654

[next page]

KK Christ Lare
An Inventory of the goods of Jony Casement
brought in by ye Generall Sumner

Imprimis Jo: Crow sworne & examined saith
that when Jonie Casement maried her daughter
to Jo: Kewish had between catle & horses 9
head of beest and sum certaine sheep and
a crop of corne

Henrie Kissake sworne & examined saith that
Jonie Casement bought one maire from him

Wm Kaisment sowrne & examined sath yt Jonie
Kaisment bought from him one cowe wch now ----*[in fold]*
on the keeping of John Kewish and further saith
that the horses wch now are in the keeping of
of Jo: Kewish are the breed of the
horses of Jo: Cotter & Jonie Casement and of the
maire that was bought from Henrie Kissake

Aprill ye xith 1654
Issable Cotter entereth her clame against ye executors
of Jony Casement her mother for 10s in money, one gray
blankett, 3 yards of reed cloath, and 4 yards of s----*[in fold]*
linen cloath, and craveth tryall according to Lawe

Archdeacon Will 1653 #37 Lezayre of John Cottier, died 15 August 1653:

KK Christ ----*[crumbled top edge]*

The last will and testament of John Cotter ------*[crumbled]*
this life, 15 of August 1653, first hee commited his soule to
God, and his body to Christian buriall, Item he bequeathed
all his lands, wth on meare and coult to his eldest sonn, Item
he bequeathed to his wife on choyse cow out of the whole
Item he bequeathed to Wm Corlett on bould and halfe a
ferlett of plaicked*[?]* Item hee constitued and apoyented his three
children his true and lawfull Executors, vidi, Wm Cotter his
youngest sonn Jo: Cotter and Bessie Cotter
pbat ett solvit 6d
Testes Henrey Smith
Christifer Corlett

Willm Curlett is sworne Supviser in Courte

A true Inventorie of the said testators goods, three pound eight
shilling praised by John Cotter, John Caisment, John Cow---*[crumbled edge]*
John Cotter) Bessie Cotter is at lawfull yeares & taken chardg ----*[edge crumbled]*
her own goods, and ye goods of William Cotter and Jo:
Cotter is in ye custodie of ye mother, and hath put in ----*[edge crumbled]*
Phillip Corlett Sumner for ye forthcoming of ye inventorye and ----*[edge crumbled]*

ye office subpoena dubble ye value

[previous page]
A briefe note of all the corne due to the executors
of John Cotter, in ots 3 boules beat one pottell
in placket 15 pottles in barley 2 boules
and foure bottles in wheat one pottle in pease
5 quarts All this corne is priced to 21s
and a sacke, priced by Jo: Martin, Phillip Kneene sa----[or fa-----]
There is 5s to bee deducted out of this 21s to pay
ye Lords rent Phillip Corlett Sumner pledge & his
assignes to ye forthcoming of these goods & to
secure ye office subpaena dubble value

[from later page; ?Is William the son of John?:]
November the 9th 1659
Know all men by these presents that I William
Cotter have had and received the goods that was due
unto mee of my father an mothers goods before
the overseer an witnesses, I the foresaide William
Cotter doe acquite an deschegde my loveing
frinde Do: Gouldsmith an the exectors of Philip
Curlett being surtye for the saide William
Cotters goods In the ridesters books I the saide
William doe cleare the said surtyes Doniell
Goulsmith an Phillip Curlett there heares exector
from any more trable heare afther I the
William have caused this to be writen
an but to my hand
By William Cotter X
Witneses Jo: Crowe X
Jo: Carrett X
Ed: Cowele X

1 August 1660
Wm Cotter delivered this aquittance at a Cort
at KK Christ LeyAire ye sd day & yeare
Tho: Norris Regr:

Archdeacon Will 1653 #38 Lezarye of Catharine Garrett alias Moore, dated 14 January 1653/54:

KK Christ Layer 14th of Januarie
1653

The last will and testament of Kathrin
Moore laite wife unto John Carett*[?]*
first committed hir soule to God and hir
bodie to Christian burall etc
Itm: shee bequeathed unto her husband hir
pte of 1 horse hir pte of 1 meaire
Itm: shee bequeathed unto hir mother hir best
red petticoat, and her pte of the flax
Itm: shee bequeath unto hir sone all hir right

of the crope of corne wth all hir pte of
husbandrie gears, Itm: shee bequeathed unto hir
Ente Margrett Lowney 1 wascoate, Itm: shee bequeathed
unto Mariad Calowe *[?]* 1 petticoate 1 wascoate ij
steorte, Itm: shee bequeathed unto Jo: Carrett 2
sheepe and hee to be Overseer of hir sone
Itm: shee bequeathed unto the poore 1 boule of malt
1 firlett of wheate, Itm: hir will was that hir
husband should haive hir sone, and his
goods in his owne tuition,
Itm: shee appoynted and ordained hir daughter
hir true and lawfull executr of all hir
goods movable and unmovable, Itm: shee beque----*[missing edge]*
hir sd Daughter and hir goods to hir ----
mother, and if God did call for both hir
children, that their goods should returne unto
hir brothern and sisters, Itm: shee bequeathed
unto hir sone all hir whole right of all
Lands whatsoever

Testes John Corett
Phillip Cotter
Pbat et solvit 12d

The Supervisor sworne
the father hath sworne in Court
to bee true to ye Children

[next page]
A true Inventorie of all the wthin Testatrix
goods due to hir children
Inprmis the boyes goods …… beinge husband=
trie geares ……..7s – 3d
Itm: the moneyes pte of the goods
beinge …….6£ - 1s – 2d

The goods is in ye hands of ye father and grandmother
And hath put in pledges for ye forth coming
of ye sd goods & ye secureing of ye office
pledges Charles Cowle of Kirk Bride
Jo: Carrett

May ye 15th 1673
The executrix Bessie Garrett came ys day to the records, & hath received at & from the
hand of James Skillicorne twentie shillings & her choice incalfe cow, with 2 sheepe
for & in consideration of the of her mother pt of good left in the custody of her grandmother
& doth acquit & discharge him the said James Skillicorne his heires executr adminis
trator & assignes for ever: hee the said James now*[?]* ingageing to leave her to at his death
a Legasie of 5 for Cotter
Bessy Garrett her mark B

Donold Carrett entereth his claime against ye executor -----*[fold]*
Katherin Moore for ye summe of 10s and ye use thereof s----*[fold]*
fower yeares due debt as hee ye sd Donold will make
to apeere and craveth tryall according to Law
December ye 29th 1654

Archdeacon Will 1653 #39 Lezayre of Ann Boddaugh / Boyde alias Oates, dated26 December 1652, husband Philip Boddaugh / Boyde:

K Christ Leyre 26th of Decembr 1652

The last will and Testament Ann Oates laite
weife unto Phillip Bodegh, first committed her soule
to God and hir bodie to Christian buriall etc
Itm: shee bequeathed unto hir sonne John 2 sheepe
Itm: shee bequeathed unto hir brother Finlo Oates
vjd legasie, Itm: shee bequeathed unto ---- Carretts wife
of the Kellie hir pte of 1 bullock of yeare old
Itm: shee constituted apoynted, and ordained hir
husband and hir daughter Isable joint executors
of all hir goods movable and umovable
And wth all the child and hir goods unto hir sd
husband, And if hir sd child should dye,
hir will was that hir husband shall haive
all hir goods Itm: the above Testatrixs will was
that her sd husband should give to
the poore at the usuall tyme what he
himselfe thought fit----

Testes John Sayle
jurati Paule Cowle
Nicho Kewley
pbat et solvit 1s

A true Inventorie of all the goods movable and unmovable
of the above Testatrix due to hir execrs
Inprmis hir pte of their ------, 1 heffer 2 bullockes 1 maire
and her follower …….. 2 – 0 – 0 – 09
Itm: hir pte of 1 swine …… 0 – 0 – 3 – 6
Itm: hir pte of 1 ------*[too light to read]*
Itm: hir ------- and ------- …….. 0 – 10 – 0
Itm: hir pte of blanckets new and old …… 0 – 6 – 0
Itm: 3 yeards of linen cloath …….. 0 – 1 – 3 – 0
Itm: hir pte --- cheist …… 0 – 3 – 3 – 0
Itm hir pt of houshould implements ……. 0 – 5 – 0
Itm: hir p of 1 sacke …….. 0 – 0 – 8
Itm: hir pte of 1 ----- ……. 0 – 0 – 2 – 8
Itm: hir pte of the corne yett unbrought in
praysers names debts to be deducted out of the
Tho McYle----- above goods …. 24s besyde
Phillip Corlett sheepe*[?]* cowes*[?]*
Wm Cotter
Tho: Kinrad
Itm: more …… 40s in lands
Itm: 4 sheep ……..

[next page]
The goods is in ye Custody

---

of ye father & hath put
in pledges, Sr:Edw: Crowe
Nicholas Kewley

6th Octobr 1655
Hu: Bodagh the husband of wthin Testatrix
hath brought in the corne wch is menconed
wch is 3 boules oates for the execr:

March ye 24th 1671/2
Willm: Corkill & his wiffe Issable Bodaugh came ys day to the Records & haveinge
pved the will: & Invent: of her mother Ann Oats, have acknowledged themselves
to be fully satisfied & paide all & everie part or porcon of goods yt falls
due or belonged to her the said Isable Bodaugh als Corkill by the death of her said
mother: & doe acquit & discharge her said father Phillip Bodaugh, his heires, execurs
Administrators & assignes, for all her said pt of goods beinge all satisfied & paide
unto us the said Willm: Corkill & Isable his wife by the said Phillip Bodaugh
as witnes our hands & marks ye day & yeere above saide

Willm: Corkill his marke W
Issable Corkill alis Bodaugh her mark IS

Archdeacon Will 1653 #40 Lezayre of John Carowine, wife and young child are alive, *not in the typed Index*:

John Carowine beinge sick, & upon his death bed,
did take upon his chardge that his master Euan
Curghie, was oweinge unto him 6s – 4d of his deserving wages
& in ye prsence of 2 wittnesses, viz: Paule Gelling & Issable
Carowine hee left & bequeathed ye said 6s – 4d unto
his wife to bring up his younge child, & this wee testifie to
bee trew under or hands

Paule Gelling
his marke -- iurati
Issable Carowine
her mark --

Archdeacon Will 1653 #41 Lezayre of Averick Keeney alias Gill, died 12 June 1653, intestate, husband William Keeney is alive:

Kirk Christ Layre the 4th of
Ffebruarye 1653

Avericke Keeney alias Gill depted this lyfe
the 12th day of June 1653 Intestate,
whereof ye Court having Inteligence decreed
the next in blood vizt: her children Willm,
John, Ann and Mallie Kennye Administrators:
The next of kinred on ye mothers side
Supervisers; a legacie to the father upon
sight of ye Inventorye, the father swarne

to bee true to the children

Salvo tamen vincuig
Suo jure
Decret et solvit 2s

The children being under
yeares, ye father hath swarne
to bring in a pfit Inventorye
within xiiij days, and hath
received a token to charge
ye next in blood to bee sworne
supervisors

William Christian walker entereth his claime against the
Administrators: of Avericke Keeney alias Gill for yee sume
of three pounds ten shellings, due debt as hee will make
to apeare: May ye 6th 1654

Ann Keeney entereth her claime against ye Administrators: of Avericke
Keeney alias Gill for ye summe of 4s 6d due debt as shee will
make to apeare: May 28th 1654

---*[dark fold]* Corlett enters his clame against ye Administrators: of Avericke Keeney
will for ye sume of sixe pounds due debt as hee will make to apeare
June 10th 1653

[next page]
A true Inventorie of all the goods, movable
And unmovable, due to the executors of
Avericke Gell who dyed intestat

Imprimis ther pte of 3 kine 2 oxen 2 stear ……	2£ - 10 - ---*[in fold]*
Itm: the pte of 1 meare 2 coults 1 horse ……	1 - 13 – 0
Itm: xij betwixt muttens and sheepe praysed to 2s – 6d apeece	
Itm: 4 hogges, 16d apeece	
Itm: 16 boules of oates 2s the boule	
Itm: 2 boules of barlie 7s the boule	
Itm: three halfe ferletts of wheate ……	4s 6d
Itm: three halfe ferletts of rye ……..	4s
Itm: certaine vessells ……..	4s
Itm: hir apparel lennen and woolen ……..	8s
Itm: therd pte of three blanketts 1 yeard of white cloath …….	6s
Itm: ther pte of one bed, 1 bagg 1 sack ……..	3s
Itm: therd pte of 3 quarts of woole, one of hempe 2 £ of flaxe ……	2s
Itm: the pte of all husbandrie gears ……	----*[in fold]*

Sum: x£[10£] – 8s – 10d

[next page]

Itm: sievs and weights …….	2d
Itm: the corbes due to the wench ……..	5s
Itm: more due …….	ixs
Itm: the 2 pts of 1 sheep …….	20d
Itm 2 potles of berly	
Itm: halfe of 1 tanned ----- ……	15d

The praysers Wm

Kewne
Wm Kinrad
Do Skillicorne
Ffinlo Corrett

Jo: Gill is sworne
Supervisors

One of ye Children is at Lawful yeares
wch hath ye goods mencioned in ye Invintory
in his owne hands and hath put in pledge
with ye consent of ye overseer wch ye sd
overseer hath accepted of,vizt: Willm
Keeney father of ye sd executors: and Donold
Kneale of Ramsey accordinge to Lawe for the
forth cominge of this Invintory & to secure ye
office sub paena juris
2d pone
to be paid by Keeney

[next page]
John Kneale entereth his claime against ye Administrators
of Avericke Keeney alias Gill for ye sume of five pounds
sixtenne shillings due debt as hee will make to apeere
& craveth tryall accordinge to Lawe
Julye ye 6th day 1654

Patrecke Kneale enters has claime against ye Administrators
of Avericke Keney alias Gill for 20s in money and intrest ----*[fold]*
ye same for ye tyme of five yeares due debt as hee ---*[fold]*
Patricke will make to apeare and craveth tryall according
to Lawe, februarie ye 21th 1654

[from later page:]
Willm: Corlett entereth his clame
against ye Administrators of Averick
Keeney alias Gill, for ye sume of
six pounds due debt as hee will
make to apeare June 15th 1654
This Averick dyed in 1653

Archdeacon Will 1653 #42 Lezayre of Marriad Christian alias Killey, inventory, *see ArW 1653 #56 Andreas*:

1653
The Invent: of ye goods of Maraad Killie taken and
praced by Jo: Joughen, Will Sayle, Will Sayle, and
Collum Ratclife as followeth
Itm: all ye househould stuffe prieced to 5s 3d
Itm: 2 bowels of oats catening*[?]* 3 quarts 4s 1----*[in fold]*

Evan Christain one of ye executors is under age and ----*[in fold]*
rest of ye executors hath put in pledge for ye forth
coming of his part of goods and to secure ye office su----*[in fold]*
duble ye value
Jo: Sayle, pledge 2d due from

Collum Calister for this

***Note**: See ArW 1653 #56 Andreas of Marriad Christian alias Killey, husband William Christian*

Archdeacon Will 1653 #43 Lezayre of Edmund Quark, dated 8 July 1653, wife Catharine Christian (still alive in 1675):

K Christ Le ayre the 8th of July 1653

The last will and testament of Edmond Quarke first
committed his soule to God and his bodie to Christian buriall
etc Itm: to the poore 1 ferlett malt 2 potles of meale
Itm: to the ministr: 1 sheepe Itm: to his father vs – 6d that was
due to him from the cobbler Cowley Itm: to his sister
Kathrin 1 bullock that was in Sticles house, Itm: to his
brother John 2 lambes, Itm: his will was that
his brother John should haive all the right titill and
intrest that hee had, unto the lands wch hee had in possession
or might haive, always pvided that his sd brother was
to paye unto his daughter when shee came to lawfull
yeares, the just intir--- and competent some of eighteen
pounds and wth all to be ceirfull*[?]*, to Match his sd daughter
Weill*[?]*, wth that portion, Itm: he bequeathed unto his weife
the on halfe of all his goods upon condicon that shee will
keepe and reare his child, Itm: hee constituted and ordained
his daughter Margrett his true and lawfull executrix of
all the rest of his goods, noate that his weife hath given
hir full consent and assent unto all the prmisses
and in the prsence of theese wittnesses, haive puth hir mark ---*[fold]*
By mee Kathrin
Christian my mrke
ffurther it was his will that if God did call for
his sd child under yeares that his sister Kathrin ---*[fold]*
haive the on halfe of the goods and the rest of h---*[fold]*
brethren and sisters to haive the other halfe

Overseere of my child (my ffather) and uncle finlowe

Debt due to the testator from ffinlo Clauge 2s 6d
Itm: from Finlow Canarta*[?]* …….. 4s – 5d
Itm: fromWm Carrett xd Itm: his will was that his f----*[in fold]*
and uncle Finlo: shall have the custodie of the childs goods
until shee com to yeares
the fin----fere are sworne in Courte
Testes Ed: Crowe
Wm Calowe iurati
Wm Carrett
Pbat et solvit 1s

May ye 1st 1675 Margt Quarke ----re ye day to ye records & have acknowledged
herself to be fully satisfied & paid in, & for all such goods as belonged
to her by the death of her father Edmond Quark, & was in the custody
of her mother Cathe: Christian, & doe acquit & discharge the pledges
as witness her name & mark:

Margt Quark M

A true Inventorie of all the g------*[in fold]*
movable and unmovable due to t------*[in fold]*
executrix Inprmis in woolen yearne
and helpe yearne …….. 2s ---------*[in fold]*
Itm: the fishing geere …… 0 – 4d
Itm: halfe a feather bed, halfe a b------*[in fold]*
on canvese …….. 6s – 6d
Itm: for hearing nets …….. viijd
Itm: in Impliments of old vessells
and halfe a gridiron …….. 3s ------*[in fold]*
Itm: 1 litill cheist in corbes …… xvj
Itm: more ……. 4d
Itm: in monie ……. 30s – 3d
in the grandmothers hands of hir dau------*[in fold]*
portion
Itm: hir pte of three kine 1 old & y------*[in fold]*
…….2……. 4s – 8d
Itm: the third pte of 1 bullock …….. 3s
Itm: 2 pts of 1 calfe and the 2 pte
of 1 p----- ……. 6s – 8d
Itm: the crope of corne unbrought in … 18s 6d
Itm: more of the mone due from
William Carrett for the tith
Noate that the mother is to have
halfe of all the above goods according
to the will
The praysers
Wm Carrett tayler
Wm Carrett
Ewan Christian
Wm Carrett

The goods is in the hands of
the mother and hath put in plege
Jo: Christian according to Law for
[next page]
-----*[in fold]* forth coming of the inventorie
and to secure the office sub
pena the duble the value
his surtie was allowed & accepted
---- by the Supvysere

Edmund Gouldsmith enters his
claime against ye executors of Edmond
Quarke of KK Christ Layre for
the sume of twentie shellings due
debt as hee will make to apeare
and craveth tryall accordinge
to Lawe, June 16: 1654

---lo Quarke entereth his claime
against ye executors of Edmund
Quarke for ye sume of 3£ : 10s
due debt as hee will make to

apeare, June 15 1654

[next page]
The sd: Finlo Quarke enters his claime against ye exec:
of Edmund Quarke for the sume of xxxxs[30s] due debt & as hee will
make to apeere and -----*[dark spot]* wife-----*[dark spot]* craveth tryall
accordinge to Lawe June 15th 1654

[next page]
K Christ Leyayre
More to be added to ye Inventory of Ed: Quarke
as followeth, 2 boules of barley of the corne outh*[?]*
grew in Ramsey price 5s the boule
Itm: 1 firlett of wheate wch likewise grew in Ramsey
2s – 6d; Itm: 1 firlett of placket corne 10d
Itm: rent to be payed for the forsd: corne …… 1s 9d
Itm 3 firlets barley of the corne wthin ye tenemt 5s ye boule
Itm: dj firlett rie 1s
Itm: 3 boules and a firlett of oates 20d the boule
Itm: 4 pounds and halfe a pounf of flax 3s
Itm: 2 pounds of hurge 1s – 9d Itm: 4 pound of hempe
and dj pound 1s Itm: 3 pottles of linit seed 6d
Itm: 1 pottle of hempe seed 2d
Itm: 3s – 9d rent to be payde
for the childes pte of the
sd corne wthin the tenement
Itm: payed to John Quark
his father 6s
Itm: more in moneys 6d pried by Ewan Xtian
Wm Carrett
Phill: Corlett Sumnr
Wm Carrett

[from later pages:]
Edmund Gouldsmith entereth his clame
against ye executrs of Edmund Quarke of
KK Chryst Layre for ye sume of xxs[20s] due debt
as hee will make to apeare and craveth
tryall according to Lawe June 16th 1654

----loe Quarke entereth his clame
against ye executors of Edmund Quarke
for ye sume of 3£ 10s due debt as
hee will make to apeare June 15th 1654

[from later page:]
The sd Finloe Quarke enters his
clame against ye executors of Ed---*[fold]*
Quarke for ye sume of xxxs[30s] due debt
as hee will make to apeare June ----*[in fold]*
to be put to ye will of Edmund Quarke
whoe died in ye yeare 1653

Archdeacon Will 1653 #44 Lezayre of Edmund Costeen / Corteen, dated 20 December 1653, wife is alive:
Note: The will clearly gives the testator's name as Edmond Costen, but the typed index records his name as Edmond Corteen. Costeen became Corteen over the decades in the 1600s and early 1700s.

K Christ Leayre the 20th of Decembr 1653

The last will and testament of Edmond Costen, first
commited his soule to God, and his bodie to Christian
buriall etc Itm: hee bequeathed unto his mother xs[10s] legasie
Itm: hee bequeathed unto his brother Wm vs,
Itm: hee bequeathed unto both his brethren Pat: and
Robert vjd apeece, as a legasie, Itm: to his sister
Margrett xijd, Itm: to his sister Jonie xijd Itm: to his
brothers sone one young sheepe, Itm hee constituted
and ordained his weife his true and lawfull
executrix of all his goods, movable and unmovable

Testes Philip Corlett
Mory Famme*[?]* Juraty
pbat ext et solvit 6d

A true Inventorie of the above testators goods
his pte of 2 kine 1 bullock …….. 24s
Itm: his pte of 1 meaire …….. 15s
Itm his pte of all other Implements of househould
Stuff …….. 20s
Itm: 2 boules of barlie …… 12s
the debts is to be deducted out of the
above Invewntorie

pledges Sr: Edward Crowe, Phillip Corlett

Archdeacon Will 1653 #45 Lezayre of Bessy xxxx alias Garrett, died 12 August 1653:

The last will and testament of Bessy Carrett
wch depted this life the 12th of August 1653;
first committed hir soule to God, and hir bodie
to Christian buriall ec Itm: shee bequesthed
unto hir daughter Ginnett … 20s legasie
Itm: unto hir daughter Isable… 20s legasie
Itm to the ministr: … 2s Itm: to hir brother
2s Itm: she constituted and ordained hir
Daughter Ann hir true and lawfull executrix
of all hir goods, movable and unmovable,
Itm: shee bequeathed unto the above Ginnott 1 red petticoat
if shee come to the Island for it

Testes Ed Crowe ministr
Phillip Corlett
pbatt ett solvit 4d

[next page]

A true Inventorie of the wthin testatrix goods due to hir
executrix 1 cowe ……20s
Itm: 1 cheist ……..10s
Itm: 1 sheete 2 kercheifes wth other smale linnens … 8s
Itm: 2 blanckett 4 yeads of russett cloath … 12s
Itm: 1 iron poate …….. 5s 6d
Itm: other Impliments of houshould stuffe …. 4s
pledges for ye goods and to secure
the office Sir: Edward Crowe minister
Phillip Corlett Sumner

Presentment and Court Proceedings regarding William Kissage for scandalous remarks about Jane Woods, who forgave him, *see further testimony, after ArW 1653#48*:

Mr:

Give my best respects ever salute you, and
yors etc I haive accordinge to yor directions to
mee, taken the oath of Shilo*[?]* InySpinner
on Irish woman, The sd deponent haive
deposed, and sworne that shee was by and
an*[?]* pluce when younge Willim Kussage did
call Jane Woods alias Kussage a bitch, and a
whore, and that his mother did not make
his father of cuckle*[?]*, the night that hee mared
hir, as the sd Jaine did hir husband,
soe wth love I commit you to God I rest
the 28th of Decembr Yor Ed: Crowe
1654 minist:

I Phillip Corlett Sumner was in shage*[?]*
when the said deponent was sworne

Archdeacon Will 1653 #46 Lezayre of John Crowe, dated 20 January 1653/54:

The last will and testament of John Crowe,
first committed his soule to God and his bodie
to Christian burial etc
Itm: hee bequeathed unto both his daughters 1 ferlet
of barly betwixt them Itm: unto his daughter
Jonie 1s shee ought him, Itm: to his grandchild
Wm 1 hogge, Itm: to the ministr: 1 lambe, Itm: hee
constituted appoynted and ordained his sonn
Wm and his daughter Kathrin his true
and lawfull executrs of all his goods
movable and unmovable

Testes Ed Crowe ministr
Besshe Caisment jurati

pbatt ett solvit 6d

A true Inventore of the above testators
Goods due to his executrs In kine … 2 meares

1 coult ……..	2 – 0 –
Itm: 1 cowe 1 bullock 1 heffer …….	3 – 0 – 0
Itm: dim swine ……..	0 – 16d –
Itm: 2 cheists ……	0 – 6 – 0
Itm: 2 varrells 3 firklins …….	0 – 5 – 0
Itm: 2 pewder dishes …….	0 – 2 – 6
Itm: other Impliments …….	0 – 2 – 0
Itm: flax and yearne ……	0 – 2 – 3
Itm: 2 quartes of woole ……...	0 – 4 – 0
Itm: 2 blankets, 1 fledge ……	0 – 4 – 0
Itm: 2 sheepe 2 hoggs …….	0 – 5 – 0
Itm: 1 goose 1 gander ……..	0 – 1 – 8
Itm: his pte of the crope of corn yett unbrought	
Itm: 1 coult ……	0 – 17 - ---
Itm: 2 veseele 1 spaid sives and weights …….	5 – 4

Praysers Jo: Crowe Phillip Corlett
the debts to be deducted
pledges for the forth coming of this invent and to secure
the office sub pena duble the value Edward Crow &
--------*[in fold]* Corlett -------

[next page]
1654 Christ Layer
Christian Corlett entereth her claime against
the executors of John Crowe for six shillings
and craveth tryall according to Lawe dated
October 31th 1654

[next page]
Januarie the 2th 1654 Christ Leay are
Jane Crow enter her clame against the execut
of Jo: Crow her father for certaine goods that
shee is behyong*[?]* of her hand fasting bargan and ---p
for----ed halfe a cropt of corne and halfe a fither
bedd and manie other thing as shee will make to appeare
is due to her an craveth Law

Archdeacon Will 1653 #47 Lezayre of Joney Kin-----*[?Kinread]* alias Kewney, dated 26 December 1653:
***Note**: The typed Index lists her name as Joney Kewn, rather than Joney Kewney.*

K Christ 26th of Decembr 1653

The last will and testament of Jonie Kewney
first committed hir soule to God, and hir
bodie to Christian buriall etc Itm: she
appoynted and ordayned hir sone Wm Kin-----*[in fold]*
hir true and Lawfull executr of all
goods, movable and unmovable

Testes Ann
Kinread jurati
Ann Kneen
Pbatt ett solvit 6d

A true Inventory of all the goods due to the
exect: by the testatrix, dueth Inprmis 1 sheete
1 kercheff
Pledge to keep the office harmless
Tho Kinred

Archdeacon Will 1653 #48 Lezayre of William Kissage, dated 20 December 1653:

K Christ Leayre the 20th December 1653

The last will and testament of William Kussage first
committed his soule to God his Creator and redeemer
and his bodie to Christian buriall etc Itm: hee bequeathed
unto his sone Edward vjd legasie Itm: hee bequeathed
unto his son William 1 bullocke, Itm: to the minister
1 sheepe, Itm: hee constituted appoynted and ordaned
his sonne Ewan his true and lawfull executr of
all his goods movable and unmovable,
as for the poore, hee left that to his executrs pleas----*[fold]*
Testes Thomas Kinread
Edmond Kussage
John Kegg
pbatt et solvit 1s

The executer sworne to bring in a true
invent wth in 14 days

William Standish entereth his claime against
ye executor of William Kishaige for ye summe of five
pounds of his wives procon and one cobberd
and craveth tryall according to Lawe
Aprill ye 20th 1654

Margaret Stevenson entereth her claime against ye
executors: of Wm: Kissage for xvs in money and as much of ye cor----
as is due to her, & craveth tryall according to Lawe
October 31th 1654

[next page]
William Standish entereth his claime
against ye executors of William Kishauge for ye summe
of five pounds of his wives porcon, and one
cobberd, and craveth tryall according to Lawe
April ye 20th 1654
This is a true copyie
of ye originall examined by
me

Patrick Cannell
Register

See ArWill 1653 #57 Bride:
The said William Standish hath entered
his claime against the executors of
Michell Caiskill of KK Bryde, for ye summe
of 2£ 3s 6d and craveth tryall accord
ing to Lawe

A true coppie of the
record examined by me
Patrick Cannell
Register

the 15th of June 1654
---*[fold]*-oidcilst*[?codicil]* this day in Courte the execurs:
of Mighell Caskill hath given this clame
above named unto William Standish upon his oath
which the saide William Standish hath pvued, & further
all reconings are maid cleare betwine them excepting
8s 6dwhich is dew unto William Standish from the
said executors:

Sam Radcliffe John Teare

[next page]
Peele Castle the 31th of October 1654
I am content that the officers of the Will-Court take -----*[in fold]*
examinacins of William Standish ---- wittnesses, against-----*[in fold]*
executors of William Kissacke upon oath concerning
five pounds within Mencioned or more, and that they -----*[in fold]*
forth with proceed to the determinacon threof accordinge
to Law & equittie

Mat: Cadwell

[next page]
The executors: of Katherin Kissage alias Crowe entereth theire
clame against ye executors: of William Kissage there father for
the sume of sixe pounds, for ye fine wch ye sd Katherin paid
for ye Lands, due debt as they will make to apeare and craveth
tryall accordinge to Lawe It: Edward Kissage one of ye executors entereth his
clame against ye exec: of his
father Will: Kissage for all y thee is behind and unpaid of
the crop of corne and hay and grasse and likewise craveth
tryall according to Lawe June 15th 1654

Mrs: Christian, An Quaile alias Kissake and Mr:
Thomas Ratclife her*[?]* sonne enters there
claime against the executors of William Kissaige
for a debt of 17s starl: due debt from ye
sd William Kissage as they wil make to apeere
and craveth tryall according to Lawe
October the 18th 1654

William Kissage entereth his claime against ye executors of
William Kissage his father for 5£ in money lent to his father and mother

to pay there fine, due debt as hee the sd William will
make to apeere and raveth tryall according to Law
November ye 9th 1654

[next page]
I doe appeale from yor censure unto the right worfull governr Mat-----*[torn]*
Cadwell as wittnes my hand this 9th of March 1653

Edward Kissage haith Ingaged himself to sow no
corne until he will bring his apeale from ye Governr
and also for the houses
Edward Kissage

[next page]
Mr: Teare
My best love and respects ever salute you, and all
yors etc I was at Wm Kussage, ministering the
Holy Communun unto him, and at his will makeinge,
hee tould mee that hee never gave his sonne
John but litill goods, Therfore his will was
that the sd Johns child should have fore pounds
in monie, or goods given him, and hee thought that
litle enough for the rearing or bringing up,
of the sd child, This I testifie for truth and
nothinge but truth and to verifie the same
I have subscribed my name this
22th of Decembr Ed:Crowe ministr:
1654

[next pate]
A true Inventorie of all the goods movable
and unmovable of Wm Kussage, deceased
due to his executr (praysed by foure sworne
me, viz Tho: Quayle, John Crowe,
Do: Costen, and Phillip Corlett)
all the sd Testators goods praysed unto
seven pounds sterling, and nine pence
pledges for ye forthcomminge of this Inventory
and to secure the office donold Kneale
of Ramsey and William Kussige of KK
Christ Leayre

Debts due to ye exector: of ye decedent as followeth
Inprmins due to ye lord for his rent …… 30s
Itm: due from Edward Kissaige …… 25s
Itm: due from ye sd Ed: Kissage & ye fine
------ too the executor by or bit----ers
what was paid to ye lord ye summe of …
Itm: due from Hugh Kissage ye sume of …… 19£

[next page]
This claime is to be putt to Wm: Kussakes will
Christ Leare Novembr the 28th 1654

Margret Cowle wife of John Kussake haith entered
claime in the behaulfe of her self & her child

against the executers of Wm Kussake father
of the sd Jo: for the sum of 3£ that the sd Wm:
bequeathed unto the abovesd child & mother and craveth
tryall according to law etc

General Sumner
Whearas Phillip Corllett Sumnr of KK Christ did receave sever---*[torn edge]*
ordrs concerning the executer of Willm: Kussake that he should charg---*[torn edge]*
the aforesd executors to bring in the inventorie of the goods ---- of the sd
Willm: deceased and securities therewith, and if the sd executer would
disobey that the sd Phillip should take the assistance of a souldier, yett
---*[fold]*-ll this tyme the executer haith not brought in & inventorie
neither haith the Sumnr maed affidaved of the disobedience of the
executer, Therfore you are onc more required to charg the sd
executer to bring in a pfit inventorie an sureties, that the office may
be kept harmelesse, and if the executer disobey you are to acquainte
the Govrnr therewth that the law may be satisfied and the Courte
----*[fold]* harmless an this as you will answere the contrarie given undr my
Hand this 12th of Januarie 1654

John Teare

To the Generall Sumnr to
be executed according to Law

[next page]
Jane Sayle enters her claime against ye executors
of William Kissage for eight shillings due debt as shee
will make to apeere and craveth tryall, accord
inge to Lawe, Januarye ye 28th 1654

[from later pages:]
The executors of Katherin -------
enters there claime against ye executors
of Willm: Kisage there father for the
sume of sixe pounds for ye ---ie wch
ye sd Katherin paid for ye Lands due
debt as they will make to apeare
and creiveth tryall according to lawe
Itme more Eduard Kesaige one of
the executors entereth his clame of ye aforesd executors
---*[fold]* his father Will Kishage for all yt he----
behind and unpaid of halfe ye crop of
corne and hay and graste and likwise
craveth tryall acordinge to lawe
June 15th 1654

Presentment and Court Proceedings regarding William Kissage for scandalous remarks about Jane Woods (the daughter of William's sister), who forgave him, summer and later of 1654:

The 15th of August 1654
Jonie iniVarran Irish woman sworne & examined
Saith that shee hard Willm: Kussake say unto Jane
Woods that shee was a bitch, & a whore and that shee
maed her husband cuckald the night that shee & her
husband was married etc:

Jonie iniNuskie Irish woman sworne & examined
Saith that shee hard the same words spockne by Willm:
Kussake as the former Deponent haith sworne & further
Saith not etc:

Thesse Depossissions was takne before me
the day & yeare above sd
John Teare

Peeltowne
xth Octobr
1654 Capt Teare is required to proceede to the
determinacon of this busines accordinge to
law & equitie as in such cases as usuall
Mat: Cadwell

[next page]
Febr: 22th 1654
Whereas Jane Woods hath forgiven William Kissage in ye face ----*[in fold]*
ye Court ye scandalous speeces within written, Therefore wee
doe order yt if any man or woman heareafter doe upbr-----*[in fold]*
ye sd Jane Woods with such words and not being able to p----*[in fold]*
them shall forfitt 3£ to ye lord and 40 dayes imprisonment
given undr or hands the day & yeare above written
Sam: Radcliffe
John Teare

[next page]
Januarie the 2th 1654
Jo: Kegg sworne an examined saith that hee hard Jane
Woods say unto Willm: Kussake, that he was a bastard curse
an that he hard non such as Jane Woods aledgeth that
Willm: Kussake should say unto her

Jane Kussake sworne an examined saith that shee hard Jane
Woods say unto Willm: Kussake that he was a bastard cursd, and that Willm:
Kussake answered shee lyed that his mother did no cookle
his father the night they maried an that shee hard non
such as Jane Woods aledgeth

An Teare saith as these above Deponents hath sworne
Jane Woods refuised to take her sworne because shee is his
sisters daughter

[found after ArWill 1653#45:]
Mr:
Give my best respects ever salute you, and
yors etc I haive accordinge to yor directions to
mee, taken the oath of Shilo*[?]* InySpinner
on Irish woman, The sd deponent haive
deposed, and sworne that shee was by and
an*[?]* pluce when younge Willim Kussage did
call Jane Woods alias Kussage a bitch, and a
whore, and that his mother did not make
his father of cuckle*[?]*, the night that hee mared
hir, as the sd Jaine did hir husband,

soe wth love I commit you to God I rest
the 28th of Decembr Yor Ed: Crowe
1654 minist:

I Phillip Corlett Sumner was in shage*[?]*
when the said deponent was sworne

Note: The following is a letter written by Robert Parr, dates 1655, 1656, and 1657 included in the body of the letter.

Archdeacon Wills letter by Robert Parr, amongst the 1653/54 wills, probably written about 1658 / 1659:
Note: Jane Parr, daughter of Vicar General Rober Parr of Parville, Arbory, married George Garrett, who died 13 May 1658, see will:Archdeacon Will 1658 #93 Lezayre, of George Garrett, dated 11th May 1658 at the top, page 95; and Archdeacon Will 1658 #88 Lezayre of Jane Garrett als Christian als Parr, dated 8 May 1658, page 86 in the wills. Son of Jane & George was buried 8 May 1658. Thomas Christian son of Jane & Thomas Christian (Jane's first husband) died in 1725.

Cossin looke the contract bargan and you shall see dj karlane mylne*[?]* to Tho
and Jane for their cherthing*[?]* and under the cranon*[?]* is hand, that the same was
the first yeare viz 1655 boules meale for malt, the haulf due to Tho
that year is Invent for the child and priced to 26s my daughters haulf
then have in there hands wth the rest of her goods wch you have
omitted to set down amongst the goods that are to be a----- and restored to me
therefore I pray you save not to insert it, againe you say the 17
boules of meale and boule of malt for 1656 and the 7 boules of
meale and fer malt for pt of the yeare 1657 is referred to ye
Revrend Ordinarie and a horse and 4 cowes grasst 6 yeares soe
that the Invent cannot be pfected until thees things be cleared
Looke the Contract bargann that those things cannot be Invent---*[torn edge]*
but for the maintenance of Jane and her child as appears by
order of chancerie wch by your rese---- and pceeding is con=
tradicted and intrenchd upon, wch ---- I intreat you
to reforme psuading myself you did it not prsumteously
and besyds I desire you to make mencon that there is 28£
in Patr: hand besyds the money I----
conf----- to bee and for yor better satisfacon I have sent you the Contract
bargan, the order of chancerie and the order of the -----
Court touching the 18£ wch is anexed to Tho: Xtns ------
and earnestly desire you to bring them along to my ----
pson and both of you to doe me ins----ce and to send them
back wth the addicons and certificacon above requested (otherwise I am
mightily abused) I wonder this was not done yeasterday unless
Patr: hath beene busie wth you and hastened the accompt wth
delaberacon and to get a coppie, but I confide better th---
soe in you both yf I find to the contrarie I will nevr
believe in some againe, once and noe more be you both
forthfull in this and assure yor selves I shalbee be faithfull
to the end and remaine

yor bro: and Servant
Ro: Parre

Archdeacon Will 1653 #49 Andreas of Catharine Corlett alias Martin, died 1 October 1653, intestate:

KK Andruse

Kathrin Martin depted this lyfe the first of
October 1653: intestat: wherof the Courte having in
tellygence decreed her onlie sonn vizd: Doneld Corlett
Administrator a legasie to the husband uppon sight of
the invent

Salvo tamen vincuig suo jure Decreet ett solvit 6d
A true inventorie of the goods of the sd
Kathrin Martin the 3 pt of a could 2 yeares
And the six pt of a cow
Pledge Calin Radclife

Archdeacon Will 1653 #50 Andreas of Joney Coole alias Kneen, died 30 October 1653, intestate:

KK Andruse

Jonie Knene depted this lyfe the 30th of October
1653 intestat wherof the Courte having intelligence
decreed her only doughter Kathrin Coole administrix
the next of kinred on the mother syd Supviser
the Courte hath ordered the tuition
of the child & goods to the next of kin

Salvo tamen vincuig suo jure Decrett et solvit iij----

[next page]
To the Judges Spirituall vizt: Capt: John
Feere & Capt: Samuell Ratcliffe
The humble
Petitn of Richard
Coole Most submissively sheweth yt wheras yor petitor w-----*[in fold]*
vizt: Jony Kneene dyed untested, & left a poore infant u-----*[in fold]*
yor petitionr hand, who is alltogeather unable to mantaine it, -----*[in fold]*
petitior being sickly am forced to hyer for lesse wages then -----*[in fold]*
servants, & am not able to cloath myself much less to -----*[in fold]*
triue*[?]* a child: & may yor goodnesse therfore be pleased to -----*[in fold]*
misserat the law estate of yor petitor: & let a decree be m-----*[in fold]*
yt --- soe the next of kinerd may be brought in to mant-----*[in fold]*
the child, aswell as she in times past was compeld by law, -----*[in fold]*
to waite & attende upon Phillip Kneene, who is an able m-----*[in fold]*
& the next of kinred, & as for any goods she had none save
onely halfe a cow yt is in the hands of him the said Kneene -----*[in fold]*
my humble request therfor is yt you may doe as much as possible -----*[in fold]*
may to enjoyne the next of kindred to maine the said child the o-----*[in fold]*
halfe of the year, if not the whole, & soe shall yor poor pet-----*[in fold]*
upon his bended knees ever pray etc

Note also yt there is debts to be paide for cloth 2s -6, & 1s – 3d church
Dutys & there is not a penny worth of any goods left to discharge
It

My good ffreinds
I desire you may show this poore man wt lawfull
favor you may, & you shall ever ingage him yt it
Yor kinsman to ---
John Huddlestone

Archdeacon Will 1653 #51 Andreas of Phinlo Crenilt, died 10 September 1653, intestate:

KK Andruse

Finlo Crenelt depted this lyfe the 10th of September
1653, intestat whereof the Courte having intelligence
decreed his 3 sisters administratrix vidiz: one sister
by the father and 2 by the mother they all being
att lawfull years and sworne to be true on to an
other

Salvo tamen vincuig suo jure Decrett ett Solvit 1s vjd

A true invent of the goods of Finlo Crinelt
for his cloase 3s 6d; and old chist xijd
and old paire stocins and paire of shues
due from Kathrin Crenilt 4s
due from Jo: Crenelt 6s
due from Jo: Martin 20d

Charles Cowle entereth his claime against
ye executors: of Finlo Crenelt for 4s in money
and desires heareing according to Lawe
Febr: ye 16th 1653

Archdeacon Will 1653 #52 Andreas of Donold / Daniel Christian:

KK Andrease

The last will & testament of Donnell Christian sick in body but
whole in minde & of pfect memorie thanks be to God, do make my
last will & testament in manner & forme following
Ffirst he bequeathe his soule into the hands of Allmightie God
& his body to Christian Buriall; Itm: I leave to the poor 1 firlet
of corne & a mutton; Itm: I leave to my brother John Christian
one quarter of the crope of corne & wt geeres belongs to the working
of the lands; Itm: I leave to my sister Katherin a blankett, a sheepe,
& a carchiffe Itm: I leave to my sister Margrett a sheep Itm: I leave
to my sister Jony a sheepe Itm: I leave to my brother in law Willm:

Ratcliffe a yonge ewe; Itm: I leave to my wife Katherin Ratcliffe
halfe a cow & a blanket & 2 carchiffe yt is in my mother in laws hands
Itm: I doe constitute & ordaine my brothers Will Christian & Henry
Christian my lawfull executors of all the rest of my goods movable
& unmovable; Itm: the butt of land yt I bought from John Saile I leave
Itm: to my brother Willm Christian, and if my brother Jo: can recover the sd
butt he is to returne what munie was paid for it
Debts to be paide to my brother John Christian … 1£ - 0s – 0d
Itm: due to John Saile …….. 0 – 9 - 0

Testes Tho: Skeally
Wm Christian jurati
pbatt et solvit 1s

the executers hath sworne to be true one
to another and to bring in a true invent wth
in 14 days sub pena 10s

The Inventorye of ye Decedent
of debtless goods amounts to
the sume of 40s star:

pledge Callum Ratcliffe in
forme of Lawe

The executors are at lawfull yeares and hath the
goods in there own custodie.

Court Proceedings 1653 Andreas, regarding William Kneale who owes son John Kneale, due from deaths of Christian Martin, wife of William, and Catharine Kneale, daughter of William:

July the 10th 1653

Joh: Quarke sworne & examined saith, yt he remember not, whether
there was any goods delivered out of the Inventory of
Christian Martin disceased, yea or noe, in lue of the 4£ yt shee
bequeathed to her daughter

Willm: Martin beinge another of the pricers of the said goods saith
as above said in every pticuler

Pat: Kneele sworne & examined saith ye as Willm Kneele was
bemoneinge himselfe (to him ye said Pat) yt he was much indebted
said to me, I am much in debte yt I was deliver yor ye goods yt is
due to my sonne for yor are one of the sureties in the Spiritual
book: & the said Pat: askeinge him how much he ought to his sonn
he answered yt it was 8£ odd money, & further saith yt Issabl
Inechiley said in hir house to him ye said Pat: & his wiffe ----
her husband Willm Kneele tould ---- yt he had as uncl goods
of his sonne John: Kneele in his hands as came to 8£ eleaven shillings
& further cannot depose

Ffellony Oneele sworne & examined saith yt Willm Kneele
of brines*[?]* tould him yt there was 8£ odd moneys in his hands yt was

due to his sonn John Kneele; & further saith ys Issable Inechiley
tould him ye same words, & further cannot depose

John Crebbin sworne & examined saith yt, Issable Inecheley
tould him within this moneth in the prsence of John Kneele yt there
was due to him the said John Kneele from his father by the death
of his mother 8£ eleaven shillings; & yt he needed not to looke for
any coppies, for the knew yt there was noe more due to him but as
above said, as her husband tould her.

John Crebbin senior sworne & examined saith yt at several times
the said Willm Kneele tould him yt he ought eight pounds & odd
moneys to his son John Kneele, &

Christian Kneele sworne & examined saith yt shee hard the
said Willm Kneele tould her & husband yt there was 8£ & odd money
due to his sonn John, & further saith yt she hard Issable Ine=
chiley ----e to him the said Willm say, yt her said husband tould
her, yt there was 8£ & eleaven shillings due to his sonn Jo: Kneell
from him by the death of his mother & sister

Ewan Blackburne sworne & examined saith, yt he being Sumner yt
yeere yt ye goods of Chatherin Martin was priced: saith yt there was ---ck---
goods left out of the Inventory & came to 4£ wch was due as a legasie to his
daughter Christian Kneele & was delivered to Willm: Kneele.

[next page]
And wheras nether will nor inventorie did declare in whose
custotie the 4£ porcon that Wm Kneales wyfe Christian
Martin left to her doughter, and by reason nether will nor
invent: did secure the sd 4£, authoritie was granted to
fynd out the truth in the caise concerning the sd 4£, soe ----*[in fold]*
Sumnr having receved order concerning the same, found by exami
nation the goods to be as is specified on the other syd

?? ArW 1654 #74 Andreas of Catharine Kneale

Archdeacon Will 1653 #53 Andreas, of Christian Joughin alias Kelly alias Keneen, dated 16 October 1653:

KK Andruse October about the 16, 1653

The last will & testament of Christian Keneene sick in body
but whole in minde & of pfect memorie thanks be to God, do make my last will & testament in manner & forme as followeth
Ffirst she bequeath her soule into the hands of her maker &
her body to Christian buriall; Itm: I leave to the poor a firlet of
mault & wt else was needful; Itm: I leave to my daughter
Bahee Kelly 1 firlett of barly; Itm: I leave to Joh: Quirk
& Phillip Ratcliffe a lambe; Itm: I leave to my husband
Donnell Joughin my part of the ridinge horse, & the fourth part
of my part of the crop of corne; Itm: I leave yt if my brother

Donnell Kenene doe returne back to my husband Donnell Joughin &
my daughter Bahee dj of 2 boules of barly & 4 pottls, & wt sheepe &
hay hee had in his hands yt was due to Bahee Kelly, then is my said
husband & my said daughter Bahee Joughin to returne also to her
my said brother Donnell Keneene 10s in money & 5 halfe firletts of oats, all
this shee took upon her charge to be a truth & also yt he pmissed
to return the one halfe to her yt was due to him by yt execu=
torshipe; Itm: I doe herby constitute & ordaine my daughter
Bahee Joughin my true & lawfull executor: of all the rest
of my goods movable & unmovable, & to witness this to bee
a trueth we subscribe our hands the 20th of 9ber 1653

pbt ett solvit 1s witnesses:
John: Quirk
Phillip Ratcliffe jurati

The Inventory of the good of Christian Keneene taken &
priced by John Brew, John Keneene, Donnell Keneene &
Collum Ratcliffe, as followeth:
Itm: 1 oxe 1 cow 1 stirk the third part of a cowe
& the third part of an old horse 1 dossen of sheepe
yong & old priced to …… 4£ - 2s – 0
Itm: all household stuffe priced to …….. 1 – 13 – 0
The crope of corne as yet unpriced:
the goods is in the hands of the executrix
and is att lawfull years and haith put
in pledg her father Donold Joughen & Donold
Keneene for the forth coming of this invent
& to secure the office sub pena juris.

[next page]
Donold Keneen entereth his claime against the
executors of Christian Keneene for the sixt part of the
goods of Bahee Kellie daughter of ye sd Christian Keneen
due to ye sd Bahee as hee ye sd Donold Keneene
will make to apeere, September 25th 165---*[in fold]*

[on a slip of paper]
Note that Willm Christian who was sworne to give
a true Invatorie in, of his wiffe Issable Teer goods
disceased, have detained 12s – 6d out of the said Inven
torie for wch ther is lands in mortgage, nether is their
securitie bound for the forthcoming of the said 12s – 6d
to the children when they come to lawfull yeeres:
Therefore it is my humble request yt you may
be pleased to cause him the said Will Christian
or who soever hath the lands in possession
securitie for the said 12s – 6d

Archdeacon Will 1653 #54 Andreas of Isabel Christian alias Teare dated 17 June 1653:

Issable Teere sicke in body but whole in minde and of pfect
memorie (thanks be to God) doe make my last will & testament in
manner & forme as followeth ffirst shee bequeathe her soule
into the hands of allmightie God & her body to Christian buriall;
Itm: I leave to my father in law Michell Christian her part
of the Englise spade; Itm: I leave to my husband 3s Itm:
I leave to my brother in law Joh: Christian 3s Itm: to Sr: Joh: Hud-
dlestone 1s Itm: to my brother Willm: Teere wt corne so---er is
due to mee yt is in his hands; Itm: I leave to my sister in law
Jony Kee a coate; Itm I leave to my elder son Joh: Christian
all my right in the lands save Carretts croft ye I leave to
my yongest sonn Willm Christian; Itm: I leave againe to my eldest
sonn Joh: a boule of barly; Itm: I leave to my yongest son Willm
all the rest of my goods movable & unmovable

Witnesse Joh: Christian
Willm Teere iurati pbat et solvit 2d
Donnell Christian

Wm Teare is sworne oversere and to bring
a true inventorie wthin 14 days or att the next
Courte sub pena 10s jure

1656 May 10th
Joh: Christian having oblaiged himselfe in the behalf of his brother, hath given in court
securities for the forth cominge of the said amount of Issable Teere in forme of Law
Ewan Curghey & Willm: Corlett of KK Christ Leyayre, & the former securities vizt
Collum Ratcliffe & Joh: Martin are released

The Inventory of the goods of Issable Teere taken
& prized by Will Cotter, Phillip Kinred, Nicholas Wayde
& Collum Ratcliffe as followeth

Itm: All household stuff prized to …….....	0£ - 3s – 4d
Itm: 1 cow prized to ……..	1 – 6 – 8
Itm: --- fflax & hemp ……	0 – 3 – 6
Itm: the fourth pt of a crop of corne ……	0 – 18 –
Itm: 1 yard of linnen cloath ……..	0 – 1 – 0

Debts due to Issable Teere from her sd
husband yt was pd to ---- him by Wm: Teere
as a legasie left to ye sd Issable by her brother Michell ……. 3s

Debts to be deducted ……..	0 – 13s – 0
	Sum 2 – 15 – 6
	Rest at due 2 – 2 – 0

The Sumnr hath maid his affidaved that Wm: Christian hath
refused to deliver the goods above inventoried to the overseer
that the orphanes and the office may be secured according to
law, therfore a sowldier is required

Wm Christian haith given his hand that he will deliver
the goods and corne all wth in a weeke
in the wittnese & prsente of Dolin Clarke
& Calim Rattlife

pledges Calim Radcliffe &
Jo: Martene for the forth coming
of this invent & to secure the office

sub pena juris

[next page]
10 May 1656
Jo: Christian hath put in Counter Securitye for*[?]*
the writin invent of Isabell Tear viz
Ewan Curphy and Wm Curleod of KK Christ
Lez Air, and Collm: Ratcliff and Jo:
Martin are Released and Drawer*[?]*

19 8bris 1656
More added to the invent of Isabell Tear 12s 6d
in the hands of Wm Ratcliffe who is
to bringe in Securitye for the same at the next Cort:
or to delivr it to the Supvisor who is engaged to
doe the same

3rd Ja: 1656: Note that Wm Ratcliffe hath failed to
bringe in Securitye for the above ---e—co----d 12s 6d th----
f---- Authoritye & graitie accordinge to the above written
exec to enter therupon and he hath given pledge for th------
------ Teare

Archdeacon Will 1653 #55 Andreas of Alice Cowle alias Kneale, died 18 May 1653 intestate:

Kk Andrease

Alse Kneele depted this lyfe the 18th of May
1653 intestat, wherof the Courte having in
telligence decreed her doughter vidiz: Kathrin
Coule Administratrix of al lher goods movable
and unmovable, and if her other 2 sons yt are married cann insisue*[?]*
that they had not vjd or to the value of vjd they are
to com in the Administration

Salvo tamen vincuig decret et solvit 8d
Sui iure

the administratrix hath sworne to brin in a true invent
wthin 14 days sub pena 20s ad usum domi

A true invent of the goods of Alse Kneale
priced by 4 sworne men as followth
Impr: one steare priced to 8s all the houshould
Stufe priced to 3s : 6d
The administratrix is att lawfull years and hath
The goods in her own custodie
Wm: Coule and Kathrin Coule haith sworne that Jo:
Coule thire brother had the value of 6d of his mothers goods &
that he had more to the value of 3s

Wm: Coule entereth his clame against the executr of
his mother, for 8 shillings and a firlet of principall

corne due to him as he will make to apeere & craveth
prosses

Archdeacon Will 1653 #56 Andreas of Marriad Christian alias Killey, husband Wiliam Christian:

Kk Andreas

The last will & testament of Married Killey ------*[in fold]*
in body but whole in minde & of pfect memorie th------*[in fold]*
be to God, doe make my last will as followeth:
ffirst I bequeath my soule into the hands of al
tie God & my body to Christian buriall; Itm: I be------*[in fold]*
to my husband Willm: Christian my right to the chist ------*[in fold]*
doe constitute & ordaine my sons: Edmon Christian
Willm: Christian & Ewan Christian my true & lawf------*[in fold]*
executors: or all the rest of my goods movable & unmova------*[in fold]*

Witnesse: Willm: Sayle
Joh: Joughin iurati
Pbat et Solvit 4

Edward Christian & Wm Christian hath sworne to
bring in a true inventorie wthin 14 days or acf------*[in fold]*
att next Courte
the Sumnr upon oth
saith there is no goods

note the inventory placed before in KK
Christ Lez Aire

Note: The following was amongst the Lezayre Archdeacon Wills, and was labeled as ArW 1653 #42 Lezayre:

1653
The Invent: of ye goods of Maraad Killie taken and
praced by Jo: Joughen, Will Sayle, Will Sayle, and
Collum Ratclife as followeth
Itm: all ye househould stuffe prieced to 5s 3d
Itm: 2 bowels of oats catening*[?]* 3 quarts 4s 1----*[in fold]*

Evan Christain one of ye executors is under age and ----*[in fold]*
rest of ye executors hath put in pledge for ye forth
coming of his part of goods and to secure ye office su----*[in fold]*
duble ye value
Jo: Sayle, pledge 2d due from
Collum Calister for this

Notes dated June 1653 Andreas, regarding William Radcliffe, now a married man, and Catharine Key, a single woman, not having a carnal relationship with each other, despite the gossip:

According to yor authoritie I have taken the oaths of Willm: Ratcliffe

& Katherin Kee: who in the face of ye congregation, with lawfull compur
gator have absolutely freed themselfes; yt they never had any carnal
copulatione the one with the other: & to certifie this to be truth
I subscribe my name the 19th of June 1653
John: Huddlestone

Notwithstandinge yt the above saide Willm: Ratcliffe & Katherine Kee
have cleared ymselves the one from the other, accordinge to law: yet it
hath beene the endenor*[?]* of some malitiouse psons to raise, & recur
the same slander, to the defaming of her the said Katherin Kee
& the great greefe of her friends; she beinge innocent, & now
stands upon her reputatione: yet soe it is yt ypon this new report,
hee the said Willm Ratcliffe & Katherine Kee, haive voluntarily this
day in the face of all the congregatione made a second purgatiore,
whereby they have absolutely cleared ymselves the one from the blood of
the other, as formerly: & whereas he the said Willm: Ratcliffe is now
a married man, & shee the said Katherin a yonge woman depending
upon te providence of God in her marriage & least yt the said
slander may bee any impeachment to hinder her fortune: shee
humbly supplicats yor worshipfull court, yt an order may bee maide
yt noe man shall upbraide her, or him, therewith for ye time to come
in the paine & forfetur as the law pvids in such cases: & soe shall
she ever pray etc: & in the interim I remaine
KK Andreas yours: to command
the 29th of June Joh: Huddlestone
1653

Archdeacon Will 1653 #57 Bride of Michael Caiskill, will mentioned Greneby, Ballacorrie, Ballaknurks?, & Catharine Christian's croft:

Bryd
An dei nomine Amen, the last will & testamt: of Mitchell
Caiskill, ffirst he committed his soule into the hands off almighty god,
& his body to Chritian buriall, It: to the poore three firlett malt
one firlett wheate wth all other necessaries belonging to it, It: to
his son Mitchell sixteen shillings off the moneyes wch he payed for the
leese off Greneby in the behalf off his grandchild Anne Caiskill, &
the rest beinge 16s more unto his sd grandchild, It: to his grandchild
Jony 1 gymer*[?]* lambe, It: due to Donald Goldsmith off his dowrie xjs & two boz: barlie, off wch sum
3£ is due from his children
John, Willm, & William, as followes vdz: ten shillings from his son
Wm: the carpenter & the other fifty shillings from the other two vidz:
John & Willm: to be payed equally; & the remayne of the xj£ & the
two boules off barlie to bee payed by his executors; Phelomie Oneall
tould him that his son in law Donald Goldsmith wished him to pmis him
18£ to give his owne father content & that he would cutte*[?]* 20s off
It to his son Willm: his halfe off the croft in Ballacorie off vjd rent, It: to
his son Donald the croft at Ballaknurks*[?]* off 4d rend; likwise to his
sd son Donald, his pte off Kathrin Christins Crofte as may appeare by
the will off Anne Teare; It: to his sonne John his choyce off two horses
forgiving to his executors the on halfe off the tenemt for 4 yeers to
wch John hath consented, condicionally they helpe him & use him well,
to his son Willm one peckell heiffer off two yeeres old, It: to Jony Caiskill

one ewe at May, to the curatt one sheepe, Ite: he constituted his sons
Donald & Wm: Caskill exec: off all the rest off his goods moveable
& unmoveable; Debts due from Willm Crow 14s, from Patoone Kne---
7s, from Sr Edward Crow 23s; It: more from him 8s from Edmond
Carrett 10£, from Wm: Camaish 5s, from Mrke Christine fayle 18d, from
Donald Kneale 2s, from Donald Soreley 19d, from Thomas Howlaine
7s, from Gilbt Cowle 2s, from Phelomie Oneall 20s, from Wm:
Standish 30s, Jo: Carrett 15s

Testes Char: Allen
John Cormod iurati
Wm: Howlaine
pbat et Solvit xijd

the executers hath sworne to bring in a true inventorie
wthin 14 days sub pena 3£ ad usum domini

[previous pages]
---*[fold]*--ue & pfect Invent of the goodes of Mich: Caskilt
---*[fold]*---loweth Imprimus one old featherbed 1 blanket
---*[fold]*---verlet 6s 3 bareles 2 tubes certeine vessels 6s
Ite: a fishing boate 15s one oxe 3 cowes 5£
oxene 2£ halfe an oxe 10s 2 ould horses 15s
ridinge horse 2£ 4 shepe 12 mutones 4 lambes 14s
---*[fold]*---e sowe & pigon 4s 10 fethomes of hering netes 5s

Debts due to bee deducted out ye sd Invent
---*[fold]*--- 8£

the goods is in the hands of the executor that put
pledges in form of Law Wm Moore Wm Caskill for the forth
coming of this invent: and to secure the office sub
pena duble the value

[next page]
William Standish of KK Christ Layre ent-----*[fold]*
his claime against ye executor of Michell
Caiskill for ye greseing of one oxe from ye yeare
1641 till ye yeare 1653: and in ye year 16-----*[fold]*
for ye gressing of 3 oxen 3s, and in ye yeare
1652 ye sd Michell Kaiskill had a heffer wit-----*[fold]*
ye sd Willm: Standish ye winter halfe
yeare 2s likewise in ye yeere 1647 ye sd -----*[fold]*
Caiskill had one firlett of placket -----*[fold]*
comes to 3s, and in ye year 1648 -----*[fold]*
had one firlett more of placket ---- -----*[fold]*
to 3s and craiveth tryall accord-----*[fold]*
to Lawe: Aprill ye 20th 1654
The totall some is 2£ : 3s : -----*[fold]*

Donold Caiskill entereth his claime against
Donold ----- smith & Margerett Caiskill soe ye sume of 3-----*[fold]*
offering money due 1 blankett and 1 sheepe
and one caurse sheete, one crosse of
silver, and one heart of silver, and a peec-----*[fold]*
are 4 yards of rede cloath and h-----*[fold]*
pte of all ye linins due and xxs[20s] her -----*[fold]*

to bate of his procon all due debt -----*[fold]*
will make to apeare June 20th 1654

[next page]
October the 15th 1653
Kathrin Gouldsmith entereth her claime agains the
executrs of Michell Kaiskill for 2s of the price of a
maire and 2s of the price of a heffer and 18d of the price
of an ox 5s:6d in all, due dept to me as I will make to
apeare and craveth a legale hearing according to Law

Nor 12th 1672
Joh: Christian is admitted to ye greve of Willm: Teere with lawfull com=
purgatory in forme of law to prove his claimed debt of 5s he giving
notis to ye Ad------ to be prf-----: the magiaster is to tak ye oath
& certifie Jo: Harrison

Archdeacon Will 1653 #58 Bride of Mark Christian, died 23 March 1653/54; wife Ann Kissack died 12 March 1653/54, intestate (see next will):

KK 1653
The last will & testamt: of Marke Christin who dyed in
pfect memory about ye 23th of March 1653. Inprmis he comitted
his would to God &c It: he bequeathed to his son Donald Xtin all his fishing
nets & geares; It: to his sd son Donald & Anne Xtin his pte of the crope
of corne betwixt them equally; and likewise to pay all his debts ioyntly
betwixt them; It: to his eldest son Wm Xtin yd legasye & to his children an
yearinge It: he furher lefte to his son Do: & Anne Xtin his pte and right
of a pcell of land called Poullartome and if soe be that his eldest son shall
record: the sd land, then hee is to pay his sayd son and daughter iijs wch
he lent him to pay the souldier; lastly hee ordayned & constituted
his sayd daughter Anne Xtin sole executr: of all the rest of his goods
moveable & unmoveable & to see his will truly pformed

Witnesses Joh: Harrison }
Do: Lace }jurati
~~Jony Kneale~~ pbat et solvit vjd

Invent: A true & pfect Invent of the sd
Mrke Xtin & of An Kisacke his wife
Inprmis one oxe and bulockie 35s
one oxe 10s 3 blanketts 13s 4pd flaxe 2s
1 £ of coarse yarne 3s 2 qrte of hemp 2s
2 coverlete 1 ould blanket ---s 6d

Archdeacon Will 1653 #59 Bride of Ann Christian alias Kissack, died 12 March 1653/54, intestate; husband Mark Christian died 23 March 1653/54 (see previous will):

KK Bryde

This is the true and last testamt: of Anne Christin alas Kussacke
1653
Anne Kusacke dyed about the 12th of March intestate and ye Court h----*[in fold]*
Intelligence there of hath decreed her children Donold & Ann
Christian Administrators:
Decret est et Solvit -----*[in fold]*
Salvo tamen vincuig
Suo jure

Pledges, see ye secureing of
ye office and ye for coming
of the Inventorye
Donold Lace &c
KK Bryde

Archdeacon Will 1653 #60 Bride of Christian Camaish alias Christian, husband William Camaish:

Kk Bride 1653

The last will & testament of Christian Christin first
I bequeath my Soule to the hands of Almightie God &
my bodie to Christian buriall It: I bequeath to the par:
poore one fir of malte & the reste at the discrecon of
my exec: Ite: I leave to John & Ewan Camash one
shilling*[?]* apeece It: I leave to Malie Camash one
stuff peticoate It: I leave to my husband Willm Camash
one steere of 3 yeares ould & a choise horse Ite: I
doe constitute and ordaine my soone Willm my true & lawe
full exec of all the rest of my goodes movable & unmovable
allsoe my will is that if God doe call for my sd sonne
before he come to fourteen yeares of age that then my
foresaid husband shall have all the goodes & he to give
to my brother Willm a fir of barley & to my sister
Jonie 6d legasie the wittnesses hath confesd upon oth that
the child & goods was left to the father tell the sd child would come
to fourteen years of age
pbt est et solvit 1s
Testes Willm Casment
Willm Howlane iurati
Donold Caskill

the father hath sworne in Court to be true to the child
that this is a true invent

A true and pfecte Invent of the goodes of the fore saide
testatrixe Inprimis the 3 pte of 2 cowes 13s 4d the 3 pte of
an oxe 5s 4d the 3 pte of a calfe 10d the 3 pte of
a horse 5s 8d the 3 pte of a maire 6s the 3 pte of
2 horses 2s the 4 pte of a boate and all things therunto
belonging 10s the 3 pte of 2 swine 1s 8d 3 geese 1s
2 hones*[?]* 4d halfe a hatchet halfe a grape 9d

certeine veseles and houshould stufe 3s
halfe the crope of corne excepting 2 boules barley
and one boule of oates

the goods is in the hands of father and hath put in
pledg Doneld Joughen in KK Maghell and Doneld Kaskill in
KK Bryd for the forth coming of the invent & to secure
the office sub pena juris

Archdeacon Will 1653 #61 Bride of William Corkish:

Kirke Bryde KK Bride 1653

The last will and testament of Willm Corkies
First he bequeathed his Soule to the hands
of Almightie God & his bodie to Christian
bariall Ite: he bequeathed to the poore one fir
of malte & the rest at the discretion of his executors
Ite: he left to Willm Key & to his sister Mrgret Key one calfe
shepe between them Ite: he left to Ewan Joughen
& to his sister one sheepe likewise betwene them
It: he left to Mrgrat Corkis one shepe It: he left to
Mrke Joughen & to his sister Mrgret Joughen one calfe
of a yeare ould between them Ite: he left to Gilbert
Quyne two yeaardes of russet cloath Ite: he left
to Issablle Corine one yearde of russet cloath. It: he
constituted & ordiened his father John Corkis and
his brother Willm Corkis his true & lawefull exec of
all the rest of his goodes movable & unmovable

pbt et solvit 8d
Testes: Donold Corkis
Issable Corine jurati

A true & pfect Invent of the goodes of the sd
testator Inprimis one cowe one steere 30s 3 mutons
5s 3 yeardes of ruset cloath 5s some ould nete 12d
foure hundreth of heringe 9s

for this invent Jo: Corkis hath sworne
to be true to the other executer
pledge for the forth coming of this inve
ntorie & to secure the office sub pena juris
Michell Kenele*[?]* & Doneld Corkis

[A slip of paper, the top part appears missing:]
--- for having any carnell knowledge of her
father and further is willing to purge herself
---- all the men that he cann name this 27th
Aprell 1653 John: Teare

Archdeacon Will 1653 #62 Bride of Joney Duke alias Cowley, husband Patrick Duke:

K Bryd

The last will & testament of Jonie Cowley
Ffirste she bequeathed her soule into the handw
of Almightie God & her bodie to Christian
burial It: she left to her brother & to her
two sisters 3 ewes betwene them wch
is in her fathers hands being due to her by the
death of her mother, It: she left to Mrgret Joughen
one lambe It: to Christian Kneale one lambe It:
she constituted & ordained her sone Willm Ducke her true
& lawfull exec of al lher godes moveable & unmovable
It: her will was that her husband should have the tuition
of the childe & his goods & if the childe doe die
before he come to fourteen yeares of age her will was
that her husband should have all his goodes

Testes
Donold Kneale }
Donold Christian } iuratie pbat et solvit 6d

A true & pfect Invent of the goods of Jonie
Cowley as foloweth Inprimis one white blanket
1 ould blanket dim: sacke 5s 4d yr 3pte of a
cowe & the 3 pte of a calfe of a yeare ould 12s
ye 3 pte of 4 sheepe ye 3 pte of 2 lambes &
the 3 pte of an ewe 4s 6d certain ould vesels
8 fathomes of nets 3s 6d dim: 4 wooden dishes
dim: spade halfe a fir of meale 2s 9d 1 pd
of candle----ne qrte of woole 2s 6d due to the
exec in lue of a pcele of land 3 s 8d
and 20s for her pte of the crope of corne

the father Patrike Ducke hath sworne to bring
in a true inventr: and according to the will hath
put in pledges Doneld Kneele in form of Law for the forth
coming of the inventorie and to secure the office
sub pena duble the value

Slip of paper, left side appears hidden in a fold:
------ taken Jo: -----
------ bound in ----
---------- two lawful---
-------tie vide Willm ----
--------illm Camash & ye woman
----- nott pformed acc
-------ing to her pmise
------us wth my love

------st and ever -----
-------maine ----- & whille
-----Michell Kneale

Archdeacon Will 1653 #63 Bride of Bahie Crenilt alias Joughin:

KK Bride 1653

The last will & testament of Bahie Joughen
first she bequeathed her soule into the hands of
almightie God and her bodie to Christian buriall
It: she left to Willm Crinilt one cosser*[?]* It: to Jonie
Crinilt the sowing of 3 pintes of linte seede
It: to Thomas Crinilt one ewe It: to her sonne
Michell one fir of oats It: to Ann Joughen one
peticoate It: she constituted and ordained her sonne
Thomas Crinilt her true & lawfull exec of all
the rest of her goodes movable and immovable

pbt est ett solvit 4d

Testes Michaell Crosse
Mich: Crinilt
Kathren Cowle

A true & pfete Invent of the goodes of ye sd Bahie
Joughen as foloweth one qrte and halfe a qrte of woole
prised to 2s 6d 2 yeardes of linen cloath 1s 2d
one kerchief one band 8d one sheep 2 mutones 5s
dim: shepe dim: one mutone dim: one ewe dimi: one
lambe 2s 3d one fir of oates 1 potle of bax*[?]*
pledg Mighell Knele

sum 14s 5d

Slip of paper, left side appears hidden in a fold, see previous:
------ taken Jo: -----
------ bound in ----
---------- two lawful---
-------tie vide Willm ----
--------illm Camash & ye woman
----- nott pformed acc
-------ing to her pmise
------us wth my love
------st and ever -----
-------maine ----- & whille
-----Michell Kneale

Court Proceedings 1653 Andreas regarding controversy between widow Christian of Ballecurie*[?]* and Dollin Caine of the Nappin, and seat in the church:
[next page]

------ ------ *[top of page torn]* ---betwene widow Christian and Dollin
Caine concerning his roome in the Church etc
widow Christian complaineth against Dollin Caine for
detaining from her her room or seats place in the church
to wch the sd widow hath pruced*[?]* owtharitid*[?]* to pduce wittnesses
to pve her right to the sd room as followeth

Impr Jo: Christrie aged 60 yeares or theraboutes sworne & examined saith
that he did see Margrett Caine and An Kewne sitt by
the check of ye chancel all the tyme they were in bale
larrid and lykwyse both ------ ------ -------
the same place ever and further sath not
Jo: Christrie X

Tho: Teare aged 90 yeares or theire aboutes and Tho:
Kelly aged 70 yeares sworne & examined saith in all respects
pticulers as the former deponent, that Margrett Caine &
An Kewne did ever sit in the place abovesd and lykwyse
the --epies*[?]* of balnehasie did sitt theire and further saith
nott Tho: Teare X
Tho: Kelly X

Willm Clarke sworne and examined saith that he did
see ould Jo: Bithell miser out the place above sd for
the right place of balecurie, and further saith the church
was devyded after the church yard or pinfoul
Willm Clark X

Wm McIlyharan doeth confesse that in the difference betwene
balecurie and the napin, doe acknowledge that widow Christion
was to have the seate censured & made to her if he had nott
sought restment of tyme for another Courte wch the Courte did
grant, and theire uppon shee gave sume short answer -----
to the Courte and soe theire was nothing of att ever since, and
further saith not
William MacLycarne

1653 Court proceedings regarding Isabel Goldsmith and husband John Caiskill, having marital problems:

The wthin mentioned Issable haith delivered this bond in the pr
sence of her husband Jo: Kaiskill, and lykwise in the prsence
of one of the sureties Doneld Gouldsmith and hath acknowledged
is bond to be true before me, the sd ---- haith undertakne to
putt in securities wthin a week, and if the said parties doe thens
---th in separ--- on leave on another a Jurie is to be impaneled, and
whosoever is found in the fault is to forfitt the three pound
---syds further in prisimett*[?]*

Capt Teare I have takne Jo: Kaiskill bound in 6£
stearling wth two lawfull sureties*[?]* vidz: Wm Cowle &
Wm Camaish and the ---man hath not pformed accord

ing to her pmise thus wth my love I rest and ever will
remain ys while he is Mighell Kneale

Jo: Kaiskill acknowledged ys to be true and hath bound
himselfe in the forsd forfeiture before me John Teare
and the sd Issabell hath gound her
selfe in the above said peneltie to use
her selfe well

[next page]
Theese are to certify whom it may con----
that wee Donald Goldsmith & John Cas----
have bound or selves in the penalty off
3£, that Isable yield f---- shall live wth her husband
pencably & amicably*[?]* condiconally hee us----
as a husband ought to doe & in ---s-----ny ----
wee have hereunto sett or hands the 1 off A----
1653 Donald Goldsmith his mrk
Do Caismt his mrke X
& the sd Issable
haff bound herself
in the penalty aforesyd
to pforme the covent
above written with her name Issable Goldsmith
her mrke
Wittnesses
Char: Coole
Donald Carrett

Archdeacon Will 1653 #64 Maughold of Isabel Clucas alias Keruish, dated 25 May 1650:

May 25th 1650
-----*[torn]*--- men by these presents, yt I Issabell Clucas als Kerush, diverse good causes me to----
----gr, but especially out of ye natuall love, & affection wch I have unto my eldest sonne
John Kerush, & yt because he hath behaved himselfe, as a dutifull, & loving sonn toward
me have delivered, given, & absolutely passed over unto my saide sonne John all my
goods moveable, & unmoveable to be possessed, & enioyed by him, his heires, exectrs Administ
or assigns, pvided always yt my saide sonne wth his wife, theire heirs, execrs
or assignes, shall maintaine me wth meale, drinke, & aparrell, & all things eslse need=
full, during any naturall life; And such legacyes excepted as heere followeth
It: I give unto my sonne Robt Kerush 26s wch he hath in his hands upon condicon yt he –
contented yrwth, & not demande any thinge else of me, my execrs or assigns
It: I give unto my sonne Willm: Kerush 20s at the writing hereof, & my parte of the 5£ wch
he ye saide Willm: gave in at ye making of his fathers decree, & 2 partes of my part of
the sheepe wch are betwixt me & my sonne Ewan, & lett it be knowne yt ye 5£ before
spoken of is in my sonne Ewan his hands
It: I give, & appointe unto my sonne Ewan Kerush but 6d, & yt because he had he disposeinge
& benefit of my goods at his pleasure, since my husbandes decesse until ye time of my said
sonnes mariage
It: I reserve at my own dispose all my wearing clothes, wheather woollen, or linen, to bestowe
upon my grandchildren as I shall see good
It: My saide sonne John is to spende & bestowe at my departure out of this life, upon my ffreinds
That come to my buriall, & upon the poore, ye drinke of a bowle of mault, wth as much meale

& flesh or other meate, as shalbe needful wth the drinke
And to testifie the prmisses to be
my pleasure, & absolute Deed of gift, I doe sett to my hand, & marke, & deliver this deede writ=
ten as possession unto my said sonne John Issabell Kerush her marke X

In prsence of
Robert Allen
William Callow

Mr. Robt Allen & Wm Callow hath sworne
in Courte that this is Issabele Clucas
her free deed of gift and her last will
of all her goods movable and unmovable
made upon her son Jo: Kerush
pbat et solvit 10d

Ewan Kerush entereth his clame against the execut: of Isabell
Clucas his mother for the wurth of 20£ of goods and for the
brocke crop due to his fathers executrs and lykwyse for
soe much as is due the his fathers executrs of the munie
that was paid for the lease and for halfe
a cow and for 2 sheep and there increase & for vessells
& cloathes & for four pottles of wheat due dept to him as
he will make to apeate and craveth a legall hearing
according to law

[next page]
----- entereth his claime against the ex-----*[torn]*
Clucas for 2 whyte blan and 2 shetes and a----- 3 yeard---
and craveth tryall

Jo: Kerush entereth his claime against Ewan Loony
for 5£ due dept to him as he will make to apeere
and craveth a legall hearing according to law

Note regarding Robert Ca---- (dead):
I must be sure to call to the overseers of Robt Ca----
childer for securities to Wm Hu-----tan Jo: Ceas----
Hugh More Phillip Moore

Archdeacon Will 1653 #65 Maughold of Ann xxxx alias Cord, died 24 August 1652:

KK Maghell

An Cord depted this lyfe the 24th of Awgust
1652 intestat wherof the Court having in-----*[fold]*
therof decreed her 2 daughters administrix -----*[fold]*
to the husband upon sight of inventorie
Salvo tamen vincuig
Decreett et solvit vjd suo iure

Wm Cottiam hath sworne to bring in the

invent:

an inventorie of the goods of An Corde prised
by 4 sworne men wch comes to 25---
the goods are in the hands of the father ----
executrix are at lawfull yeare

Note regarding Margerie Christian & Robert Cowle
the executers of Margerie Christian and the executors of Robt
Coule these are to be pved for they are this beny*[?]* tyme
unproved

Note: *There is a page that is light and difficult to read. It appears to be a list of things that have been priced, plus a couple of notes.*

[next page]
exp-----*[torn corner]*
nimd -----*[torn corner]*
jan-----*[torn corner]*

Itm payd to -----*[torn corner]*
for iiij ---- of ots -----*[torn corner]*

Itm payd --- iiij --- cune-----*[torn corner]*
bought by ---surf s----aki---- ----
iijd & --- jd to the payd ----
for his caringe

Itm the xxij of munie delivrid
to Mr Bradodke mun in provund
for iij of sis my---- s------
mif & usul—payd xixd ---

Itm the sann daye delivred
to Thomas Potter on bussell
ots for my lords ser---is
payd ij & viijd

---d from the pt of ----
To the xvij of the farm

----- to delivrid to Thomas Potter
And bussell of ---- for my Lords
Serssis pr----- ijs viijd
S--- pte vjs vd

Archdeacon Will 1654 #01 Patrick of Ann Coole alias Comish, died 18 March 1654/55:

Patrick Pish

The last will & testamt of Anne Co----
mish who depted the eighteenth
of March 1654 first she bequea
thed her soule to God, her body to
Christian burial, to ye poore at ye
discrecon of ye executr to my
daughter Amy Coole 1 sheep, and
to my grandchildren 1 sheep betwixt
It: she constituted her three children
Tho: Coole, Gilbt Coole, & William
Coole executors of all my goods mo=
veable & unmoveable

Witnesses Tho: Harison
Tho: Coole jurati
pbat est et solvit 1s

The Executors are at yeares and hath taken the
charge of there owne goods

pledges sworn of Lawe
Tho: Ratclife Sumner
& Tho: Coole of Kirke Patrick
of Peele

The Inventorye of ye above Testatrix good -----*[torn lower corner]*
-----d to 9s It: 1 horse coult 2 yeares old -----*[torn lower corner]*
Sum is 13s ye legacies one all -----*[torn lower corner]*
Praisers names Jo: Kermott, Tho: R-----*[torn lower corner]*

Archdeacon Will 1654 #02 Patrick of Margaret Karran, died 20 July 1654:

Patrick Parish

Margarett Karren depted this life about the
xxth July 1654 And the Court having int
ligence thereof hath decreed her brother
Jo: Karren Administrator

Salvo tamen vincuig suo iure
Decret est et Solvit 6d

Debts owing to ye Decedant as followeth
Imprimis Due fom Nicholas
Killie of KK Marowne 6s
It: from Thom Quay
of Berie …….. 4s
It: due from Henry Clucas 2s
It: due from William Kewley 2s
It: due from Jo: Kellie of
Kirke Braddan one yeares wages
A pledge Patrick Karran of

This above written being
All ye Inventorye

Archdeacon Will 1654 #03 Patrick of John Coyle, died 9 February 1654/55:

KK Patrick 1655 1654

Jo: Coyle departed this liffe the 9th
Ffebruarie, he left his soule to God & his bodie to be b----*[torn]*
in hollantown Church; It: he left ----*[torn]*
parte of a cow, unto his tw----*[torn]*
Marriot & Margrett Coyle ----*[torn]*
Executors of all ----*[torn]*

Testes Tho: Coyle
Tho: Coyle
pledge Tho: ----*[torn]*

Archdeacon Will 1654 #04 Patrick of Ellin Gelling, orphan, died 16 February 1653/54*, not in typed Index*:

------ Patrick ------ ------- Febr 16-----

Ellin Gellin orphan depted this lyfe about ye 16th
of Febr: 1653 whereof ye Court having in---
gence hath decreed her brother and sister
Paule and Ann Gellin Administrators

Salvo tamen vincuig suo jure
Decret est et Solvit ----

The eldest boay hath his pte of ye goods in his own
hands, and ye goods of Ann Gellin is in ye custodie
of Finlo Gell and did sornallie*[?]*
put in pledge fore ye same

Inventory comes to 44s, to bee equallie divid---
betwixt ye booy and his sister. The broken
crop in ye barne, in all 5 bowles of oats, and one
furlett meale, due to ye sd children

Archdeacon Will 1654 #05 Patrick of John Quilliam, died 22 October 1654:

The last will & testament of Jo: Quillam who dyed
the 22th of October 1654 in pfict memorie praised
be God, first he bequeath his soule to Xtian burial,
to the poore one boule malte, two kishans of wheat
& dj halfe firled of otte meale & a mutton or sheep;

to my son Jo:, half my living, which is in posse-----
of my wiffe & myself, shee sowing plowing &
harrowing the same, for one yeare, & to deliver
halfe the crop upon the growne unto my foresaid
son Jo: It: I leave to my wiffe all my woorlly goods
movabell & unmovable, shee disposing of the seame
unto my childr as shee thinketh good, aftr my debts
are paid

Testes Sr Tho: Harrison }
Phillip Quirke } jurati
pbat et solvit 6s

the inventorie prased by theese swoarne men vidz:
Jo: Halsall Richard Quirke, the sum 4£ aftr all debts
Discharged

This will is pved wth the consent of
theese undr named childr unto the deceadant
vidilst: Tho: Quillam his mrk X Guoni-*[?]---[torn]*
Anne Quillam hir mrk X Quillam---*[torn]*

Archdeacon Will 1654 #06 Patrick will of Margaret Quoole alias Radcliffe, died 9 May 1654, intestate:

Patr:

Margrett Radcliffe departed this liffe
the 9th of May untestat, the Coorte
having intellegence thereof have decreed
hir only daughter Katherin Quole administer:
the next of kind Supvisers, a legasie to
the husband upon sight of the inventorie

Salvo tamen vincuig suo jure
Decret et solvit 1s

Tho: Radcliffe Henry Radcliffe sworne
in Coorte, Supvisrs & to bring in a pfict
inventarie

the Inventarie pised by 4 sworne men
abounts to 31s – 6d, being in the costodie
of the father, hath put in pledge Tho: Roul*[?]*

3s-7d deducted for debts out of the above
saide inventarie

Archdeacon Will 1654 #07 Patrick of Isabel Sherlock alias Coole, dated 1 January 1654/55:

January ye first 1654 Patr:

The pall will & testamt of Isabell
Quoole who bequeathed her soule to God
&c: She bequeathed & left to her
sonne Tho: Shurlocke 3 quarters of a
heffer & ye other qter to her sonne John
Shurlocke

Witnesses
Wm: Quoole
Alice Kelly Juratie

Tho: Shurlog sworn
executor

pbat et solvit 6d

The inventarie is included in the will
pledge Willm: Quolle

Archdeacon Will 1654 #08 Patrick of John Caine, died 7 February 1654/55:

The last will & testament of Jo:
Caine whoe departed this liffe the
7th of februarie 1654, he left to
to the poore at discretion of his wiffe
& eldest sonn, It: he bequeathed to his 4
Childr vidist: Jonie, Margred, Eales
& Jo: Caine one heffer of 2 yeare ould,
It: he left to his eldest sonn Tho: Caine
a horse for his plow, likewise he ordained
his wiffe executor of all the
rest of his goods, movable & unmovable

Testes Phillip Kellie }
Richard Coyle } iuratie

pbat et solvit 4d

The wiffe sworne to bring
in a true inventarie wthin
14 dayes sub pena duble the valew

Marriot Kirmine entereth hir clame against
the executor of Jo: Caine, for 8s, and craveth law

8th October 1655
Invent included in the will exceped for a lega
sie to his children, and other goods debtless
to be inventoried pledge Tho: Ratcliff and Wm
Coole accordinge to Law

Archdeacon Will 1654 #09 German of Catharine Craine alias Cannon of Peel, died ---ember 1654, intestate, husband John Craine is alive:

German 1654

Katherin Craine alias Cannon depted this life ye -----*[torn]*
---*[fold]*---ember 1654 intestate, And ye Court having intel----*[torn]*
---reof, hath Decreed her onelye sonne Mathias Cr----
administrator; The next of kinred vizt: Bessie Cannon,
spvisor, a legasie to ye husband upon sight of ----
inventorye

Decret est et solvit 6d

Suo tamen vincuig
suo jure

The Inventorie is to bee brought in within 14 dayes
Capt Ratclife hath undertaken to take ye supvisor sworne
at there next meeteing

Question: Is Captain Radcliffe the same as Captain Samuel Radcliffe who married Elizabeth (last name unknown by me per March 2011). Is Elizabeth (the wife of Samuel) the 'Bessie' Cannon, the sister of Catharine Craine alias Cannon?

[next page]

June 22: 1655

The praisment of yt fourth
pte of ye houise & garden due
and by right belonging to
Jo: Crayne, & his sonne Math
=ias Crayne by the death of
Kathrin Cannon of Peell=
Towne wife unto the said
John is …….47s
Note: yt for ye redempcon
of ye said fourth pte of house
& garden out of ye mortgage
that lyes on ye same therd
is to be payed ……..16s : 6d
Witnesse our
subscripcon
Michaell Allen
Thomas Thoma-----*[torn]*

[next page]

A true and pfect Inventory of all the goods moveable &
unmoveable that Katherin Craine als Cannon was
possessed of at hir death Inp: one cowe … price ……. xxs [20s]
It: more one herfor price …….. xiijs
It: more one calfe of to yeares ould price …… vs
It: more halfe one ould fishing boate price ……. vjs
It: more in houshould stuffe praysed to sixteen shillings six pence
It: more one hogg wch was sould for ten shillings wch
went to pay hir dept and bring hir to grave
It: there is dept betwene me and my wife at hir death
as will be made to apeare It: to Thomas Kubbon …. xis
It: more to the children …….. xs
It: more to Mr Parr ……. iijs
It: more to William Quirke …… ijs ijd

It: more Patrick Quirke ……. vjd

by me John Craine
Note: yt there is due to ye child but halfe of this Inventory
-------er,
You are to certifie under 4 mens hands
whether this Inventorie bee pfitt or not
and yt within 6 or 7 dayes as you will
answer, Dat ye 16 June 1655

by us ye prcers
Michaell Allen X
Tho: Thomason X, Patrick Cannell: Register

Pledge for ye forthcoming of this Inventorye and to
secure the office: John Woods de Peeletowne

Archdeacon Will 1654 #10 German of Thomas Craine of Loughton, dated 1 April 1654:

Aprill firste: 1654

The pall will & testamt: of Tho: Crayne of
Loughtown who bequeathed his soul to God
and his body to Christian buryall; To ye
poore one bowl malt, 1 bo: meal, 1 fer: of
wheat: & flesh at discrecon Itm: hee
willed that his sonne in lawe Ratcliffe
Tunman shold have his hand fasting
bargain pformed sent to him wch his ex
=ecutor knewe of; Itm: hee constitu
=ted & ordeyned his loveing wife
Dorothy Crayne his sole & whole
executrice of all his worldly goods
moveable & immoveable whatsoever
and that shee sholde have ye disposeinge
of his children unmaryed, keeping
the youngest boye to schoolle, & to sett
him to a trade

Testes
Hen: Cayne
Pates*[?]* Gell Jurati
Robte Curlet pbatt ett solvit 1s

Whereas there is no ex=
pression of any legassie
left by the decedent unto the
children unmaried, therfore,
According to the law
of the Isle we inioyne the
children unmarried joynte
Executers wth the wyfe

the wyfe hath sworne to be true to the rest of the
executers and to bring in the inventorie wthin
14 days

[next page]
Julye the 24th: 1655

A true invittorey of what goods is due
to the execators of Thomas Crayne dess=
cated by the Death of ther forsayd Thomas
which goodes is praysed and valleued
by the disscression of twoo men, as the goods
was delivered unto them, by the oath of his
wiffe Dorodye Crayne

The forsayd goods being praised, what remean
remayneth of ther the portions promised
unto his Doughtr Elles: and all othr manr
of Depts, taken out of the forsayd goods
it is praysed & valleued unto the full
summe xxxvij£, as wittnesess wee whose hands
are here under written, and soe

praysers
Hugh Crayne his mark X
Thomas Clarke X

The goods in the custody of the wife
who hath put in pledges in forme
of Law Hu: Crain
Gilb McIlchrist

[next page]
Julye the 24th 1655

The tr---- ----- vissorye*[?]* of what goods

Archdeacon Will 1654 #11 German of Ellin xxxx alias Gill, died 10 July 1654, intestate:

German 1654
Ellin Gill depted this life about ye 12th of July
1654 untestat, whereof the Court having Inteligence
hath decreed the next of kinred vizt: her 2 berthers
and sister Jo:, Tho:, and Margaratt Gill Administrators
The children at yeares are ordained supervisors of the
children under yeares, a legasie to ye husband upon
sight of ye Inventorye
Decret: est et Solvit
Salvo tamen vincuig suo jure

The Inventorye of Ellin Gill praced ----*[torn]*
sworne men vizt: Gilbt MacYlechreist, Henry -------*[torn]*
Cowle, and Tho: Freere Sumner: all ----*[torn]*

amounts to ye summe of 10£ 11s ----*[torn]*
under yeares his goods -------*[torn]*
father and hath p----*[torn]*
of ye same and to ----*[torn]*
and Tho: Gell p----*[torn]*

We have ordered 20s be ----*[torn]*

Archdeacon Wil 1654 #12 German of Catharine Corris, died 7 February 1654/55:

The last will & testament of Katherin
Corras, whoe departed this liffe the 7th
of ffebruary 1654 It: shee bequeathed 6d
to Patricke Cross, It: a blanket to Quonie
Quirke, It: 6d legasie to Marriag Kennagh
wth hir curse, in regard the said Marriad
left ir when shee was unable to help hir
selfe, It: shee bequeathed 2 yards of greae
cloath unto Patricke Quirke, if the said
Patricke deserve it, by coming to see hir, in
hir sicknes, according to the discretion of my executor,
lastly shee ordained Katherin Shimmin hir
lawfull executor, of all hir goods movable &
unmovable
pbat et solvit 8d
Testes Ffinloe Quirke }
Patricke Cross } juratie

The inevntarie praised by 2 sworne men vidist:
James Cowill, Tho: Ffreer halfe a cow 7s, one
sheepe 1s 6d, one chist 1s 6d, in meale 4d
pledge James Cowill

Archdeacon Will 1654 #13 German of Joney Killip alias Sayle, died 21 May 1654, intestate:

German pishe 1654

Jony Sayle depted this life about ye xxjth of May
untestat whereof ye Cout having Inteligence hath -----*[torn]*
her onelye child Bahie Killip Administratrix, a legasy -----*[torn]*
the husband upon sight of ye Inventorie & the next -----*[torn]*
kin on the mothers side supervisors

Salvo tamen vincuig suo jure Decretum est et Solvit -----*[torn]*

William Sayle ye elder and William
Sayle ye younger are swarne
Supvisors in Court

A pfitt Inventorye of ye goods of Jony Sayle, above written and praised

by fowre swarne men vizt: Jo: Gell, Tho: Cannell, Phillip Sayle, and
Thomas Freere Sumner The summe of the whole
Inventorie amounts to ye seven pounds sixe shillings
Note yt ye price of ye corne is to bee added to this Inventorye w-----*[torn]*
now priced & the tith also …….. 1£ : 5s : 10d
The goods mentioned in this Inventory is in ye Custodie of
the mother with consent of ye overseers and ye sd overseers
hath put themselves pledge for ye forth coming of the
sd goods and to secure yue office sub pena dubble ye value
The Coorte hath ordered 7s legasie unto the husband to be
taken out of ye Inventorye The price of ye corne above said is a-----*[torn]*
disbursed in depts. as is heare to anexed, save 2s – 4d – 0 & is to b-----*[torn]*

Bahee Killip, ye executrixe, enters her claime against -----*[torn]*
Killip for 3 bowles of oats and up-----*[torn]*
dere*[?]* to her by her mothers death and 1 bowle -----*[torn]*
a furlett of oate meale, and craveth tr-----*[torn]*
ing to Lawe, May ye 24th 1655

li---- wife shee ye sd Bahee Kill -----*[torn]*
of id*[?]* an yron pott, may 24th -----*[torn]*

July ye 18th 1665
The goods of ye said Adminjistratrix -----*[torn]*
Phillip Sayle have given releat-----*[torn]*
Counter seuritie secunda f-----*[torn]*
& ye former securitie -----*[torn]*
grandfather for wch hee -----*[torn]*

[next page]
William Sayle X
William Sayle X
Overseers

I Thomas Sayle confess myself to have and
had in dept to the goode of Jony Sayle the sum of
iiijs 6d note ye 4s – 6d is expressed within
Thomas Sayle

Wee whose names ensue being overseers of the
children of Jony Sayle doe acknowledge the
within to bee true, & desires it may be deducted
out of the said Inventorie as witness our names
& marks ye 17th of 9ber 1661
Willm: Sayle his mark W
Willm: Sayle his mark H

This is recorded by direction from Mr Vicar
Cannell given to myself at a Court holden in
KK Michael 10br the 3d 1661

[previous page]
debts to be deducted out of the
goods of Jony Sayle, deceased
Inprmis …… to the sd Jony husband
…… vijs legasie

It: to the millers …… iij s
for making a decoe*[?]*
It: to the Register …….. 8d
It: to the ministr and clearke ….. 15d
It: to the Sumpner …… 8d
It: for hir funeral chardges …….. 19d
It: more …… 4d to
Thomas Sayle …….4s
It: more …… 6d
The whole is …… 18s – 6d
besydes at allhallowtyd for a
ferlett of malt …… iijs
and one mutton …… 2s – 6d
sum total £ - 3s – 6d

[next page]
August the 3d 1668
The goods of the within Bahey Killip beinge in ye grandfathers hands
---r wthin mencioned; hee being now dead: the saide child & goods being
now put into the custody of her father John Killip, her uncle
Tho: Sayle have acquitted & released the within named pledges, & the said
Joh: Killip have given in counter securitie for his pt Joh: Shymmin
& Tho: Sayle engaged for ye other pt, till he bring in counter pledge

---pr ye 27th 1669 This day Baheey Killip being at lawfull years came
to the records & acknowledgeth herself to be fully satisfied &
paid by Tho: Sayle all the goods yt was in his hands & due to her
by the death of her mother, & doe acquit & discharg him & Joh:
Crobbin the pledge for ye pt of goods yt was in his hands before
Me Joh: Huddlestone Registr:
Baheey Killip her mark B

Jan: 30th 1680
By me ---- annexed award of Jo: Woods & Cesar
Watleworth of Peeletowne John Killip hath paid all
his pt of ye goods yt was in hie hands due to
his daughter by hre death of her mother Jony
Saile and moneye due to himself from his
sd daughter as appears by ye sd award.

[previous pages]
Arbritration between John Killip on one side and Charles Shimmin & wife Bahie Killip on the other; John is the father of Bahie, dated 7 January 1680/81, recorded amongst the German Parish wills of 1654:

Forasmuch as the difference betwixt John Killip on ye
one side & Charles Shimin & his wife Bahie Killip on the
other side was by ye mutuall consent of both parties referred
to our arbitrament & determination; and we being elected
by them before Deemster Christian & with his allowance*[?]*
and having examined & weighed all pleas pretences & proofes
on both side: we think fit and doe therefore ordr (by virtue
of ye power in us by their obligation to stand to our
award) that the saide Charles Shimin & his wife shall
& will pay or cause to be paid to the said John Killip the
full & just summe of three pounds current moneyes of

England in full satisfaction of all claimes debts & demands
that the sd John Killip hath or might have from and
against the said Charles Shimin & his wife and this our
award to be a finall conclusion & decision of all controver-
sies betwixt them from ye beginning of the world to ye day
of ye date of these presents; save only fourteen shillings
wch was in John Shimin miller hands of ye goods of the
said Bahie Killy; wch we leave her to feceive (if unsa-
tisfied by ye sd: John Shimin) either to her self or her father
John Killip who mush repay it if he received it; And
this we give for our verdict & finall determination and
award in the primroses As witnesse our subscriptions
this 7th of Januarie 1680/81

John Watterworth
Tho: Woods

Januarie the 26th 1680/1
The wthin named Arbitrators
came this day and acknowledged
all the above promisses to be theire
doine and award before me
Edw: Christian

Archdeacon Wil; 1654 #14 German of Joney Killey alias Kaighin, dated 6 April 1654:

Aprill 6th: 1654
The pall will & testamt: of Jonye
Kaighen who bequeathed her Soulle
to God & her bodye to the earth. To
the poore dj ferl: malt & dimid ferl
oate meal, Itm: she bequeathed halfe
of the best titteor*[?]* horse to her husband
shee lefte a qrter of a mayre to her
daughter Issabell Killy: and a quarter of
younge steere of a yere olde to Henry
Shimmin who she ordeyned overseer
of her children; lastlye shee constitu=
=ted her three children viz: Jo:, Kathren, and Ellin Killye her true & lawfull
executors; Itm: shee bequeathed to
her said sonne John Killye her
pte of the croppe, hee returning
to ye said Kathrin & Ellin her daugh
=ters three ferl of drye corne betwixt
them, when they were to goe for ym
selves

	witnesses
pbat: cum con	Jo: Curlet
sensu ptium:	Issabell Killy

[next page]
Will Caighen enters his claime aginst
ye executors of Jony Kaigheen for 8s lent
money, due debt as he will make to
apeere, and craveth tryall of law

June ye 6th 1655
2d pence being due to mee

[next page]
German
The Inventorye of ye goods moveable
and immoveable of Jonye Kaighen alias
Killye
Imp: one oxe pr ……. 26s
Itm: a heffer …… xs[10s]
A qrter of a cowe …….. 4s
Itm: 3 qrters of a mayre …….. 14s 3d
Three qrters of a swine ……. 2s 6d
Itm: a qrte of woolle …….. xvid
Note yt Wm: Kaighen challenged … 7s
And Jo: Shimin …… 16s
halfe of wch debt when yt is
proved by law, is to be payed
out of ye deads pte

the pricers uppon oath
Jo: Shimin, Tho: McyllChriste
Jo: Cross, Tho: Ffreer

More added to the inventory 3 quarters of the
crop of corne
Hu: Shi------- hath put in pledge for this
inventorie Jo: Shimmin and Tho: Woods accordinge
to lawe

Archdeacon Will 1654 #15 German of Margaret Crellin:

German pish 1654

The last will and testament of Margarett
Crellin committed her soule to God and her bodye
to Christian buriall, Itm: to ye poore dj furlett
malt 1 pecke oate meale and 1 sheepe
It: shee left to her husband Jo: Kellie her owne
pte of ye rideringe maire, It: to her eldest
sonne Jo: Kellie her owne pte of ye crope
of corne and a heffer 3 yeares old It:
shee willed yt her eldest sonne should pay
1 furlett of barlie to her daughter Margarett
Kellie, It: shee constituted and ordained
Jo:, Tho:, and Margarett Kellie her true and
lawfull executors of all her goods
moveable and unmoveable what soever

Richard Crelling & Testes
Wm Crellin are sworne Willm: Crellin jurati
Supvysers in Courte Tho: Freere Sumner

pbatt et solvit 1s

The Inventorye of Margaret C ------*[torn]*
4 swarne men vizt: Gilbt Mac------*[torn]*
James Cowle and Tho: Freere
sd sume amounteth to ------*[torn]*

The goods of Tho: Gill ------*[torn]*
yeares is in ye hands ------*[torn]*
and hath put in pledge ------*[torn]*
Crellin: for ye for the ----- ------*[torn]*
and to secure ye office ------*[torn]*

Note dated 6 June 1655, Inventories to be brought in of James Cowle's wife, of Thomas Craine, of Henry Crellin and his wife, of Sir Thomas Harrison's wife, and of Capt Thomas Taubman:

Kirke Patr

Whereas these psons whose names are under
written have beene severall tymes charged
to bring in there Inventoryes, And have hitherto
disobeyed, and noe penance of there willingnes
to bring any: Therefore ---- are heareby required
to repaire to there houses and bring in pfit
Inventoryes of ye Decedants goods; otherwise
you bee disobeyed you are to aquaint the
Governor there with that such course may
bee taken yt children's goods may be secured
and ye office kept harmeless, June ye 6th 1655
The Inventorie of James Cowles wife
The Inventory of Tho Craine
The Inventorye of Henry Crellins & his wives
The Inventorye of Sr: Tho: Harissons wives
The Inventorye of Capt Tho: Thubman

To ye Generall Sumner
these to be executed
in forme of lawe

Sam: Radcliffe
John Teare

Archdeacon Will 1654 #16 German of Nicholas Shimmin, dated 30 April 1654:
Note: The typed Index indicates this is the will of 'Richard' Shimmin, which is wrong.

Aprill ye xxxth Germ:
1654 1654

The pall will & testamt of Nicho: Shimmin, who
bequeathed his soulle to God & his bodye to Christian
buriall: To the poore 3 halfe ferl: barly male dj

wheat one ferl oate meal, and 2 muttons; he lefte
his sister Jonye Shimmin a sheepe & a lambe; to his
brothr Wm: Shimmin 2 coupple of sheep; To his
sister Dorothie a sheepe and a lambe; To his
sister Anne a sheepe & a lambe; Itm: hee left to his
sister Kathrin all ye last years hogges or increase of the
sheepe in consideracon of hercare & knowledge
of ye said sheepe wch are at Phillip Kennough
and Patr Kellys, wth a qter of the tithe of the farm
To his mothr a heffer of fower yeres, and halfe a
a heffer of a yere & halfe, and a steere of 3 yeres
olde; Lastlye he constituted & ordeyned his sonne
Willm: Shimmin, his sole executor of all ye rest of his
worldlye goods moveable & immoveable unbeequeathed
And constituted all to his brothr Gilbte &
William Shimmin Supvisors of this his laste will and
Testamt, & of his said sonne

Proved cum consensus
Ptium

Witnesses
Gilbte Shimmin
Kathrin Shimmin Jurati

Theese witnesses are accepted of
with ye consent of all pties and
friends on both sides

pbat et solvit 1s

The overseers are swarne in Court and to bringe
in a true Inventorie wthin
14 dayes sub pena dubble value
likewise ye mother is swarne
to be true to ye Children

The Inventorye of ye Decedant being priced by theese 4
swarne men vizt: Gilbt MacylChrest, James Cowle, Patrick
Kellie, Tho: Freere Sumner, all comes to 8£ 2s and 8d
for corbes due to ye haire, The child Willm: Shimin is under
yeares and his goods is in ye Custodie of Gilbt and ----
Shimin, and hath put in pledge, Patricke Kellie and Oate -----
for ye forth coming of this Inventory and to secure ye office sub
pena duble value the crop of corne not yet brought in
------ ------ it before ye -------

[next page]

July the 19th 1666

The within Supvisor & Willm: Shymmin the executor: have ys day appeard
& being at lawfull yeeres have acknowledged that hee hath received
all the within mentioned goods due unto him by the death of his father
Nicholas Shymmin beinge the some of 8£ - 8s – 0d corbs & all & doe free &
acquit the within pledges, only the Supvisors have engaged to enrowle
herein the crop of corne before the first of August next 1666
& then the pledges to be discharged soly when the executor enters
thereon: The said Supvisors have ys day have given in Phillip Kneele
counter securitie for the forth cominge of the quarter crop, & have
discharged the former pledges.

Archdeacon Will 1654 #17 German of Jane Cowle alias Harrison, dated 18 May 1654:

May 18th 16tr German

The pall will and Testamt of Jain Harrison
als Coule, who comitted her Soule to God the
almightie, and her body &c, To the poore
at the discrecon of her husband, she bequeathed
to her maid servt: Kathern Grenshay a
peticoate and a blankett if she would stay a
yeare to tent the children; Itm she left to her
husband the moneyes or cryce*[?]* that was in h----
h---- more or less, and hee should disch------
her funrall expences honestly Itm: she bequeat=
=hed to her eldest son Nicho: Cowle
half the crop of corne he returning to his
yoangr*[?]* brother James a boule of barle at yeares -----*[crumbled edge]*
discrecon and one oxe and half a horse to -----*[crumbled edge]*
said eldest son Lastly she constituted and or----*[crumbled edge]*
ned her two sonnes affore said viz Nichol: and
James Coule her sole and whole executors of all
The rest of her worldly goods unbequeathed
Note that also the Testatrix willed that her
youngest sonne James should be put to his tuition
and breeding of her brother Willm Harrison
or his sone George if it pleased them
Testes Tho: Freere
Willm Craine Jurati
The Cort; hath appointed
the next of kinred on
the mother side supvisors pbat et solvit ---*[crumbled edge]*

Inventory of the abvove Jaine prized by ----*[crumbled edge]*
Gell Gilbt McYlchrist, and Jo: Gell and
In the the whole to ……. 10 – 04 - ----*[crumbled edge]*
The legasie viz one oxe and half a ---- The goods ----*[crumbled edge]*
horse left to the eldest sonne is priced John Ca-----*[crumbled edge]*
and included in this summe
ple------ -------Ge;; ------ ---the s----e forth of hi-----

Archdeacon Will 1654 #18 German of Alice Crellin alias Corris:

German 1654

The last will and testament of Ales Corris first comm.-----*[torn edge]*
her soule to God and her bodye to Christian burial, It: -----*[torn edge]*
poore 3 halfe furletts malt dj furlett wheate dj fer-----*[torn edge]*
oate meale and 1 mutton It: to her eldest sonne Ric-----*[torn edge]*
Crellin 2 bowles of oats 2 young goats 2 kidds & a mumet hor-----*[torn edge]*
It: to her daughter Katheryn Corris her best peticoat & wase-----*[torn edge]*

It: to her daughter Margarett Corris 1 reed peticoat 1 charchi-----*[torn edge]*
and a sheepe, It: to her sonnes Henry, and John Crellin h-----*[torn edge]*
pte of ye goats, It: to her granchild Margaret Crellin two -----*[torn edge]*
charchife and a little wheele It: to Jony Corrin her cloase a-----*[torn edge]*
her apron, It: to her granchild Mallie Crellin 1 sheepe It: -----*[torn edge]*
her sonne Willm Crellin a quarter of her tyth, for tearme of
--- yeare, It: shee constituted and ordayned Henry, John,
and Tho: Crellin her true and lawfull executors of
all ye rest of her goods moveable and unmoveable
what soever

pbat est et solvit 1s

Testes
Gilbt Macylcreest
Jony Corrin Jurati

This will is prvedwith
ye consent of both pties

The Inventorye of ye sd Testatrixe amounts to 14£ 17s 6d
The executors are a lawfull yeares, and are swarne to bee true to ye
other executor whoe is now resident in Ireland, and hath put ---
bounde for ye forth comeing of his goods, William Crellin and Richard
Crellin

Tho: Gell and William Crayne hath deposed that ye
quarter of ye tyth above menconed was kept according to ye
expresse words above written in ye will and the fetherbed, to her
sonne Richard for making the funeral charges

Archdeacon Will 1654 #19 German of Henry Caine, died 9 February 1654, wife is alive:

German 1654

Henry Caine depted this life the 9th of
Febr: 1654; the Court having intelligence
thereof hath decreed his daughter unmaried
vizt: Margerie Caine Administrator, a legacie
to ye wife upon sight of ye Inventorye

Salvo tamen vincuig suo jure Decret est et solvit 12d

The Administrator is at lawefull years
and hath taken ye goods into her owne
custodie, and hath put in pledge

Inventorye is to be brought in at next
Court day sub pena 20s

22 July 1655
The Inventory priced by foure sworne
men viz: Do: Lace Tho: Thomason
Hen: Clearke & Hu: Ranscroffe
amountes in the whole to 05£ 06s – 00
pledges in forme of Law Alexandr Young

& Jo: Caine

[next page]
24 July 1655
Wm Lace entereth his claime agt the ad
=ministrator of Hen: Caine for the crop
of a Close for 2 yeares and craveth
triale accordinge to Lawe

Jo: Waddleworth enters his claime against
the Administrator of Henrye Caine for
28s due debt as hee ye sd Jo: Waddleworth
will make to apeere and craveth tryall
according to lawe June ye 6th
1655
2d pence

Alexander Young enters his claime against
ye Administrators of Henry Caine for 23s
4d due debt as hee ye sd Alexander will
make to apeere and craveth tryall
according to Lawe June ye 6th 1655

Katherin Crellin enters her claime against
ye Administrators of Henrye Cain for 12s
and craveth tryall of law June ye
6th 1655
2d pence Capt: Teare is to
pay it

24 Jan 1655/
Rich: Crellin entereth his claime against
ye administratr of Hen: Caine for a swine -----
------- *[the rest of the entry at the page bottom is mostly missing]*

Archdeacon Will 1654 #20 German of John Johnson, died 20 June 1654, wife is alive:

June ye 20th 1654 ~~June ye~~ German 1654

John Johnson depted this life ye 20th of
June 1654, intestat; The court having
inteligence thereof hath Decreed his
two sisters vizt: Katherin and Ann Johnson
Administrators, a legacie to the mother upon
sight of ye Inventorye

Salvo tamen vincuig suo Jure Decret est et Solvit 6d

The Administrator of Jo: Johnson
hath consented to Court, to give 5s legacie
to ye bastard sonne
Likewise the sd Administrator are areed to
give to ye wife as a legacie one heffer

The sd Administrators are at lawefull years
and hath taken ye charge of there
owne goods and hath put in pledge
Charles Crellin in forme of Lawe
------toir of ye sd Jo: Johnson a pcell of land
of 4d rent, It: 1 custome hem-----
---- ------ ----

Archdeacon Will 1654 #21 German of John Cordeige, died 16 April 1655, wife Christian Moore is alive:

German

John Cordeige depted about ye 16th of April
1655 first committed his soule to God
and his bodye to ye earth To the
poore dj firlett malt 1 pecke of oate
meale and a sheepe It: to Margarett
Killie 1 sheepe; It: hee constituted and
ordained his wife Christian Moore and
Alice Cordeige his daughter his true
and lawefull executors of all his
goods moveable and unmoveable
if soe bee yt my daughter dye before
shee come to lawefull yeares then
his will was yt his wife should have
all ye goods and 6d legacie to bee
given to my brother Patrick Cordeige
supvisor Gilbt Macylcreest

Testes Willm: Craine Jurati
Gilbt Macylcrist
Pbat est et solvit ---

Pledges James Court X Oatts Gell
and Wm Craine are s----- of ------

If soe bee it yt Patrick Cordeige dye
before my daughter Ailes came to yeares
hee bequeathed 6d legacie to his br----*[in fold]*
sonne and 6d legacie his sister
to the summe of ----------4d
------- ----- Gell Gilbt ------ *[bottom is crumbled partly away]*

[on previous page]
17 June 1661
Alice Cordeige one of ye exec of Jo: Cordage hath ac
knowledged to be fully satisfied of her fathers
Invent upon record and hath desind ye surityes
names to be crossed for ye same as witnes her
subscription
Alice Cordeige her mrk X

Before me Tho: Norris

Court Proceedings 1654, regarding Elizabeth Radcliffe alias Ceasar, wife of Mr. Samuel Radcliffe, clearing her name after Isabel Corran of Peeltown slandered her:

1654

Whearas Issabell ine Coran haith falslie accuised Mrs Elizabeth Radcliffe
als Cesar in saying that the sd Elisabeth had a bastard
as two wittnes hath depposed, Therfore the sd Issabell Coran is censured to 14 days im
prisonment & then make penance in all the churches of the
Iland in penitencall habett, and to putt her finger on her
tong an dsaying tong thou hast lyd & asking forgiveness of the sd Elisth and wth the Govrners
leave to weare the bridle for the space of one howre
att the market crosse of Duglass Castltowne and Peletown att wch
tyme & tymes a publication to be made that non hearafter shall
revive upbraid or scandlyse the sd Elisabeth in forfeiture of 3£: and
further punichment of discretion of the Courte & to returne
Certificats of the pformance of the same undr the hands of the
Ministers, and first to begin and make her penance att KK
Michell on Sunday next being the 22th of this instant October
given under my hand this 18th of October 1654

to all and everie of John Teare
the Sumners of the Isle
to be executed according
to Law

[previous page]

August the 19th 1654

Whereas isabell Corran hath falsly accused Mrs Elisabeth Radcliffe
alias Ceaser, that shee had a bastard, but could not pve it, there----*[crumbled edge]*
the said Isabell, for hir false accusation, is censured to be imprisoned
for the speace of 14 dayes, & then to make penance in all the Churches
of the Island, in penitential habitt, & to put her finggr one hir tonge
sayeing tong thou haist lyed, & then fall on hir kneese & aske forgiveness
of the foresaid Mrs: Elisabeth Radcliffe, & at aftr wth the governors lea----*[torn edge]*
to weare the briddell for the space of one houre at the Markett C----*[crumbled edge]*
of Douglas, Castletown, & Peeletowne, at which Churchis time or times
a publication to be maid, that none here aftr shall revive upbraid or
scandalize the said Elisabeth, in forfeiture of 3£ to the lord, & such further
punishment at discretion of the Coorte, & the Ministrs of every pish
Church to returne Cartificats of the pformance of the same, shee
to begin at KK Michell Church first, & soe from church to Church,
Sonday aftr untell the saide Isabell hath fully pformed this cencer
Given undr my hand the day & yeare above sd

John Teare

To all & every the Sumrs
wthin this Isle to be executed
according to law

I doe expecate that the Ministrs: of the respective pishes, so far
as it consernes them, will see the above said sentence pformed, &
certify the pformance thereof as is accustomed, given undr my hand

at Peele Castell this 28th of Octobr 1654

Mat: Cadwell

[previous page]
Whereas there is a scandle cast upon Mr: Samuell Radcliffe
wife Elizabeth Radcliffe, by Isable Corran of Peeltowne for
which the said Isable hath beene censured & ponished & f----*[edge of paper crumbled]*
as the saide Elizabeth Radcliffe desiereth to cleare hir selfe of
said traduction, vizt, that shee should beare a bastard, theese ---*[edge of paper crumbled]*
to authorize Mr: Parson Harrison to take the oath of the said
Elizabeth Radcliffe wth compurgators before the clarge of this
Island, the next exercise day, at Castletowne, that shee is not
giltie of the said accusation, & further t otake hir voluntarie oath
that shee is free from the carnall knowledge of all men living
or dead, excepting hir one husband Mr: Samuell Radcliffe, cert----*[paper crumbled]*
hir purgation, that it may be published in all pish Churches in -----*[paper crumbled]*
Island, wth an iniunction, that noe man or woman liable to -----*[edge of paper crumbled]*
Laws of this Island, shall revive or upbrad hir the said Elisabeth
Radcliffe, wth the said traducon or slanderous words in the penaltie of 3£
to the lord, & 40 dayes in prsonment & further censure as usuall in like
cases, dated this 13th of 8ber 1654

Mat Cadwell

The wthin named Mrs: Elisabeth Radcliffe, hath this day before
us taken a voluntarie oath solumly wth lawfull compurgators
according to tenure of the wthin order & direction viz, that shee is free
from the carnall knowledge of all men dead & living, excepting
hir owne husband Mr: Samull Radcliffe, Octobr 25th 1654

William Cosnahan	The names of ye Compurgat--*[edge of paper crumbled]*
Tho: Harison	Ales Prescotte
Tho: Parr	Elizabbeth Watelwrth
Edward Crowe	Jane Watlewrth
Ratcliffe Thompson	Jane Leaser
Jo: Woods	Elling Shimmin
Johannes Crellin	Jonie Leaser

Archdeacon Will 1654 #22 Michael of Ann Caine alias Kaighin alias Cordeige, died 20 January 1654/55:

Michael 1654

The last will and testament of Ann Cordeigh whol
depted this life about ye 20th of Januarie 1654 first
comitted her soule to God and her bodie to ye earth
It: shee left to Katherin Caighin her youngest daughter
a yearling calfe at May next or if not would bee pleased
with that, vjd legacie It: shee comstituted and ordayned
her daughter Ann Caighen and her husband
Hugh Caine her true and lawfull executors of all ye rest
of her goods moveable and unmoveable what soever To
ye poor at discrecon of her executors

Testes pbat est et solvit 6d
Willm Quay Juratus
Jo: Gell nonJur

Invent ut sequit

Inprmis 1 horse 10 yeares old priced to 10s It: 1 cowe and one
steere priced to 20s It: The executors are at lawful
yeares and are bound to secure the office sub pena
dubble ye value

Archdeacon Will 1654 #23 Michael of Ellin Croghan alias Callow:

In the name of God Amen I Ellin Calowe
sicke in body but whole in mind and of good
and perfitt memorry the Lord be praised doe
make my last will and testament as followeth
first I commit my soule into the hands of the
Allmightty God and my body to Cristen burial
Item I leave to the poore after the discre=
=tion of my excecutors that is to say 1 mottene Item I leave to my daughter
Mable Chroughan two sheep and eight shillings of
mony which is in the hands of Henry Woods Item
to my son Danaild Chroughan one quarter of
a cow and one yeareling hog and also a quarter
of a house It: to my son John one sheep
to my daughter Margreat one quarter of a ----*[edge crumbled]*
and one quarter of a house and one irone
pot to my daughter Margreat one sheepe Item
to my granchildr Tho: and Bahy one sheep
and one yeareling hog to my grandchildren
Phillip and Ellin Cowne one sheep and one
yearling hog Item shee consituded and
ordaned Danald and Margret Chroughan
her true and lawfull excecators of all her
goods movable and unmovable

Witnessis
Phillip Canell Jurati pbat est et solvit 6d
Henry Woods

Archdeacon Will 1654 #24 Michael of William Mylrea / McYlrea:

In the name of God Amen I Willi: MacYllerea
sick in bodye but whole in mynd and of
good and perfitt memory the Lord be praysed
doe make my last will and testament as follow
=eth first I commett my soule into the hands
of the Allmighty God and my body to Cristen
buriall Item: I leave to my daughter Mable

one sheepe Item I leave my children John and
Jane MacYllerea my true and lawfull excecutors
of all my goods moveable and unmovable
It: hee sd yt ye fourth pte of ye cropp of corne
was due to his son in lawe William Steane

Witnessis
Gilbert Corlett
Addam Corlett Jurati pbat et solvit 8d

The Inventorye of ye Deceadant
amounts to ye sume of ……. 3£ 13d
wch Inventorye is wholely between
ye Deceadant and his wife
both included in this Inventorye

The goods of Jane is in ye Custodie of her Ant
Jane Woods and hath put in pledges for the
saime in forme of lawe Jo: Woods of Peeletowne
The goods of Jo: Macylrea is with ye consent of ye Ante
who is overseers in ye custodie of John C---lett sonn
[next page]
of Adam Corlett, and hath put in pledge for
ye forthcoming of ye sd goods and to keepe ye
office harmeless Adam Corlett of
foretowne

Jo: Caine enters his claimt against ye executor
of William Molrea for a payre of shoes of xjd
price, due debt as hee will make to apere
and craveth tryall of lawe June 23th 1655

Debts oweing to ye Deceadant as followeth
due from Henrye Woods ……. 8s
for a cowe wch ye sd Will sould --- ye sd Henry
Woods

Thre is debts to bee deducted out of ye this inventore
Imprimis to ye minister and Clarke 2s 6d
It: due to ye Clerke for entries 3s : 2d
for ye man and his wife

The Inventorye of ye Deceadant
amounuth to ye some of 11s

The executrs are at lawfull yeares and hath
taken charge of there owne goods and hath
put in pledge f---- ye same in forme of law
Phillip Cannell pledge

Archdeacon Will 1654 #25 Michael of Joney Corlett alias Cannell, died 6 February 1654:

Michaell 1654

The last will ad Testament of Jonye Cannell wch -----*[edge crumbled]*
this life about ye 6th of februarie 1654 first -----*[edge crumbled]*
her soule to God and her bodye to Christian buriall
Shee left to ye poore 1 ferlett malt and oate meale
at discrecon of her executors It: to her sonn Do-----*[edge crumbled]*
Corlett her pte of ye crop of corne and one oxe
a horse and 4 sheepe It: to her daughter Joney her choice of -----*[edge crumbled]*
peticoates and as much cloath as would bee her a hood*[?]*
It: to here daughter Katherin a peticoate and a ---- -----*[edge crumbled]*
and a sheepe yt is due to her of her fathers goods from her brother John
It: to her sonne Tho: oxe sheep -----*[edge crumbled]*
It: she constituted and ordayned her 2 daughters J-----*[edge crumbled]*
and Margarett Corlett her true and lawfull executors of -----*[edge crumbled]*
ye rest of her moveable and unmoveable It: shee -----*[edge crumbled]*
to her husband her pte of ye rideing horse
pbat est et solvit 12d
Testes John Saile
Willm: Quaile

The Court hath ordained the brother Donold Co----*[crumbled edge]*
Supvisor of ye children under yeares

Inventorye ut suprut priced by Wm Corlett Wm Cannell
John Caine, William Caine, and ye Summer Jo: Cannon
The whole Inventorye of ye Decedent
amounteth to ye sum of ……. 4£ 7s 6d

Joney Corlett is at lawfull yeares and hath taken
charge of her owne goods, And ye father hath taken
ye charg of Margaret and her goods and hath put in pledge
for ye forth coming of ye same and to secure ye office
dubble valew
pledges John Quaile vaire
Will: Quaile vayre
in form of lawe

[next page]
31 Octobr 1655
Jo: Shimin entereth his clame agt: the exec
of Jony Canell for 4s and craveth trial

Archdeacon Will 1654 #26 Michael of Daniel Cotter, died 9 March 1654/55:

Michaell pish 1654

This is affirmed by ye subscribed witnesses to bee ye last will
and testament of Donold Cotter who depted this life about
ye ixth day of March 1654; first committed his soule to God &
his bodye to Christian buriall It: hee bequeathed to John Gawne

senior 1 sheepe; It: hee left to ye sd Jo: Gawnes wife one year
ling hogg It: To Jo: Cotter one sheepe; It: to Alice ----*[torn edge]*
one sheepe It: To Jo: Quaile 1 lambe and a gerkin and ---- ----*[torn edge]*
---ott It: To his sonne Adam 2 sheepe as a legacie It: ----*[torn edge]*
his wife a horse as a legacie, It: To Jaine Cotter 1 lambe
It: To Sr: Patrickes child 1 lambe, It: hee left a steere
to discharge his debts; It: hee constituted and ordained
his 3 cildren vizt: Margarett, Mallie and Adam Cotter
his true and lawefull executors of all ye rest of his goods
moveable and unmoveable; he nominated John
Gawne and John Cotter Supvisors of his children The
Supvisors are sworne in Court

Testes Adam Cannell
John Gawne Jurati
Pbat est et Solvit

The Inventorye of ye sd Donold Cotter as followeth, priced by
4 sworne men and ye Summer: Jo: Gawne, Adam Cannell,
Jo: Teare, and John Calowe
Imprimis 1 mayre priced to xxs It: a heffer 2 yeare old and 1 yereling
coolt priced to 14s; It: one blankett 4s It: 2 old blankets
and 5 yards of rawe cloath priced to 7s It: 2 ptes of a
parr priced to 12d It: 2 yards of linen cloath priced to 18d
It: his pte of ye spinning wheele and his pte of ye griddle
and his pte of an irenon pott priced to 3s
It: 4 slippings of yorne, dj pound of flaxe dj pound hempe
12d It: his pte of an old sack, his pte of an old barrell
and other smale trifelinges priced to vjd It: sum is 4£ 8s

Margarett and Mallie Cotter are at Lawefull yeares and have
taken ye charge of there owne goods, his mother hath
taken ye youngest child and his goods in her owne cust----*[torn edge]*
and hath put in pledg for ye sd goods and to secure ye of----*[torn edge]*

Archdeacon Will 1654 #27 Michael of James McBooy / Boyde died 8 April 1654:

Michaell 1654

The last will and Testament of James MacBooy whoe
depted thid life ye eight of Aprill or there abouts first
hee committed his soule to God and his bodye to Christian
buriall; hee left to ye poore at ye executors decration
It: hee left to his grandchild John Caine all ye goods which
he bought with his money and did reare and keepe of
and besids his farme, It: to his grandchild Jo: Caine 1 yong
goate a yeare old; It: his sister Bahee McBooy doe testifie
that he laft to his sd grandchild 1 mare; It: to John
Teare my sonne in law 1 cowe to pay the remainer of the 4£ porcon It: heel aft
ye rest of his goods to his 2 daughters
Margarett and Bahee Booy
Testes
Pbatt et solvit 1s Donold Cannell

Richard Cannell Jurati
and his sister Bahee was
a witnes to some pte of
this will
These wittneses are sworne to this will wth the consent of
the executers

The executers haith sworne to bring in a pfitt inventorie wth in
14 days
The Inventorye of ye Decedant
Amonts to ye summe of ……16£ 16s
and hath put in pledges Jo:
Caine de Ballagaune and
Henry Woods for ye forth coming of
this Inventory and to secure
the office sub pena duble ye
value

Bahee McBooy one of the executors above said -----
4s from Adam Caine

Archdeacon Will 1654 #28 Michael of William Norris of KK Marown, died 16 years ago intestate, in London, England:

May ye second 1654

William Norres of KK Marowne depted this life int-----*[in fold]*
sixteen yeares agoe or there abouts who was accod-------*[in fold]*
sclaine at London in ye kingdome of England, whereof -----*[in fold]*
Court haveinge Inteligence hath Decreed the -----*[in fold]*
of kinred vizt: his onely brother Thomas Norres -----*[in fold]*
aforesd pish of KK Marowne, Administrtor

Salvo tamen vincuig suo iure pbat est et solvit -----*[in fold]*

The said Tho: Norres is swarne in Court
to bring in a true Inventorye of ye decedants
goods within 14 dayes, or at next Court at
fwthest*[?]*

Archdeacon Will 1654 #29 Michael of William Shimmin, died 25 October 1654:

1654 Michaell

The last will and Testament of Will: Shimmin
of KK Michaell pish depte October ye 25th 1654
first coonmitted his soule to God and his bodie
to Christian buriall It: to ye poor 2 sheepe
Itm: to Margarett Gell and Jony Ca---*[smudged]* sheepe
Itm: to Margaet Lewne dj a steere

Itm: to Katherin Gill ye other half of that
steere, It: to his sister Jony Shimmin
--- quarts of woole, It: to William Whites
daughter a sheepe It: to all his kinfolk
6d legacie apeece and ye rest of his goods
hee left towards his funeral charges

probat est et solvit
Testes
Phillip Sayle
Jo : Gill jurati
Debts oweing to ye
Decedant
It: Harry Crellin 5s
It: Wm Cosnahan 4s
It: William Cowper 4s
It: Gilbert Choghen xs [10s]
It: Gill ……..8s
It: Hugh Shimin 5s
Whereas ye Testator ordained
noe executor Therefore the
Court doth decree his brother
and his sister executors
vizt: John & Jony Shimmin
pledges to secure
ye office Phillip Sayle
and John Gill

[next page]
pledge for ye Invent

Jo: ----- hath past his word
---- inventorye shall bee brought
at the next Court Day subpoena ---

The Inventorye praised by 4 swarne men
Jo Quail, Jo Caine, Tho: Shimin, Jo: Q----*[in fold]*
Sumner
The whole Inventorye amounteth to 17-----*[in fold]*
pledge in form of law Jo: Gell

Archdeacon Will 1654 #30 Michael of William Kelly, died 13 February 1653/54, wife Ann Fayle is alive:

KK Michael 1654

The last will and testament of William Kellie whoe depted this -----*[crumbled edge]*
the xiijth day of Februarie 1653: first hee committed his soule to God
and his bodye to Christian buriall; hee bequeathed to ye poore 1 f----*[crumbled edge]*
malt, dj ferlett wheate, and 2 sheepe; It: hee bequeathed to h----*[crumbled edge]*
wife Ann Fayle one oxe as a legacie; It: to his 2 sonnes William
and John Kellie all his part of the goats; It: to Issable Knic----*[crumbled edge]*
2 sheepe; It: to his sister Bessie Kellie 2 sheep; It: to his da----*[crumbled edge]*

hter Jane Kellie sixe pounds in money; It: hee bequeathed to William
Kellie halfe a heffer; It: to Sir Hugh Cannell vicr: 1 mutton
It: hee constituted and ordayned his three sonnes Thomas,
John, and William Kellie his true and lawfull executors of all his
goods moveable and unmoveable what soever and bequethed Willm:
Kelly Supvyser

Testes
Donold Quayle
William Kellie Jurati

pbat et solvit 1s

The Inventory of ye decedant
praised by 4 men vizt: Willm: Kellie senior,
William Kellie Junior, Donold Quayle
John Cannon Sumner

Imprimis 2 oxen ye price …… 40s
Ite: 2 heffers 3 yeares old …… 20s
It: 1 old cowe priced to …….. 16s
It: in sheepe and muttons younge
and old horses, houshould stufe
swine and all other goods
whatsoever, priced to …… 9£

The goods yt is due unto Ann
Kellie is in ye custodie of ye executors
Tho: and Willm: Kellie and have
put in pledges for ye same
and ye forth coming of the
Inventory: and to secure ye office
Sub pena dubble ye value
Donold Quayle and
Will: Kellie senior

my 2d pam

Depositions taken 21 February 1644, regarding Catharine Cannell and Margaret Woods alias Garrett calling each other whores:

Feb ye 21th 1644 *[or 1614]*

Ellin Cannell sworne & examined saith yt shee heare Katherin
Cannell say unto Margarett Woods alias Carrett yt she
was a whore at ye frigatts in Ramsey

Donold Cannell examined saith ye hee heard Ma----*[in fold]*
Carrett say unto Katherin Cannell yt she was a whore ----*[in fold]*
shee was a whore to her owne husband and yt
Katherin did say unto foresd Margarett yt she----*[in fold]*
a whore and yt shee would doe better to goe ----*[in fold]*
sisters to ye friggotts to Ramsey

These depossicons were taken ye day and year
above written

Archdeacon Will 1654 #31 Michael of Mallie Callister, died 10 April 1654:

Michaell 1654

The last will and Testament of Mallie
Calister whoe departed this life ye xth day
of Aprill or there abouts, first shee committed
her soule to God and her bodie to Christian
buriall; Shee bequeathed all yt was in ye hands
of her brother Robt Calister to ye sd Robt
and to her brother Gilbt Calister which
is ye same of 24s and 3 furletts of barlie;
It: shee left her best petticoat and waiskote
to Mallie Quayle; It: shee left to Mrgratt
Quaile a peticoat cloath, and all her linins
betwixt Margarett and Jony Quaile excepting
1 handercharchife wch shee left to her sister
Jony; It: to her sister Jony 1 blankett
1 chest, 1 sheepe, It: to her brother
Gilbts children 2 sheepe apeece; It: to
Ann Brewe 1 lambe It: to Ellin Cowley
1 peticoat and 1 waiskoat It: to her sister
Margarett all yt is in her owne hands what
soever; It: shee constituted and ordayned
her 2 brethren Robt and Gilbt Calister
her lawfull executors of all her goods movea
ble and unmoveable
Testes Ellin Cowley
Ann Breewe Jurati
pbat ett solvit 6d

The executers hath sworne to bring in & inventorie
wthin 14 day subpoena juris

[next page]
The Inventorye of ye sd Mallie
amounts to 2£ 12s and priced by
theese whose names doe follow, vizt:
Dollin Corlett, Willm: Cannell,
Willm: Killip, and Jo: Cannon

Pledges for ye forth coming
of this Inventorye and to secure
the office Jo: Teare junior Balnavarie

The executors are at lawfull yeeres
and hath ye goods in there owne
custodie, pledge above
written

Archdeacon Will 1654 #32 Michael of William McBooy, died 10 April 1654:

Michaell 1654

The last will and Testament of Willm: MacBooy
whoe depted this life ye xth of Aprill of there
abouts, first hee committed hisw soule to God
and his bodie to Christian buriall; It: hee bequeathed
all his goods to his wife and child whom hee
constituted his lawfull executors and if God
call for ye child hee bequeathed all ye goods
moveable and unmoveable to his wife & hee
bequeathed a quarter of a cowe to his wives
sonne, John Quaile, all yt was over 1 blankett
hee bequeathed to his mother wch is now in the
walkemilne, and his own pt of the house that is in
KK Michell towne he left to his sister Jonie Booy

Archdeacon Will 1654 #33 Michael of Alice Teare alias Cubbon, died 4 November 1654, husband William Teare is alive:

Kirke Michaell 1654

The last will and Testament of Ayles Cubbon
who depted this life about ye 4th of November
1654 first comitted her soule to God and her
bodye to Christian buriall; It: shee bequeathed
to Ellin Cubbon a yeareling hogge if her husband
pleased to pay it; It: to Margarett Quaile one
peticoate; It: shee constituted and ordayned
her husband William Teare and her children
William and Bahee Teare her true & lawe
full executors of all her goods moveable and
unmoveable whatsoever

pbat est et solvit 4d

Testes Ffinlo Cannon
Jurati and William Quaile

The Inventorye of ye Decedants goods
amounts to ye sume of …….. 23s

The goods belonging to ye children is in ye custodie
of ye father and hath put in pledge for ye forth
cominge of ye sd goods and to secure ye office
sub pena dubble ye value ye childrens p of goods
----- to 14s 8d

Pledge Willm: Killip of ye Court

[fold]--- praisers names
--- Cannon
William Quaile
Tho: Gell
---- Crinnell*[?]*

The Court hath ordered Tho: Cubbon and Ellin
Cubbon Supvisors of ye children and
are to be sworne ye next Court Day

[next page]
Nor ye 2d 1667
Bahee Teare within named have ys day appeared before
mee & doe acknowledge herself to be fully satisfied
& paid all the goods due to her by the death of her mother
Ales Cubbon, & doth acquit & discharge the pledges
Bahee Teere her mark B
Also Willm Teare her brother appeared & acknowledge
himselfe to be paid in part, & accepteth of his father
in whose hands the goods was to be his paymaister*[?]* for
the rest, & acquite & discharges the pledges likwise
boath being at lawfull yeeres
Willm Teere his mark W
before me
Joh: Huddlestone Registr

[see will next page]
July 2d 1676
Having received this day a discharge under ye hand of Joh: Teere
executr to Bahee IneBooy yt hee is fully satisfied & paid by his father
all & everie mentioned in ye will, & is crost as manifeste wt
pticulers are uncrost is yet unsatisfied, as appeare at larde
by the said acquittance in his fathers Jo: Teere custody & have
caused this to bee writen for his better discharge, as witness
my hand
J Huddlestone Regisr:

Archdeacon Will 1654 #34 Michael of Bahie Teare alias Booy, husband John Teare junior:

[on lower half of page above]
July 2d 1676
Having received this day a discharge under ye hand of Joh: Teere
executr to Bahee IneBooy yt hee is fully satisfied & paid by his father
all & everie mentioned in ye will, & is crost as manifeste wt
pticulers are uncrost is yet unsatisfied, as appeare at larde
by the said acquittance in his fathers Jo: Teere custody & have
caused this to bee writen for his better discharge, as witness
my hand
J Huddlestone Regisr:

It is thus agreed upon between John Teare and his son
William Teare viz: that the said John Tear with the
conssent of his wiffe Ann Corlet doe give and deliver up
now imediatly after the day of the Date hereof halfe
of all his lands with ye yearly rent of xvjs, with
halfe of his crop of corne with halfe of all
the geares belonging to the workeinge of the Lands

and one house called ye barnie and another litle house
or roome yt is builded at the end of ---- unto his
said son William Teare for ever: in consideration
thereof the said William Teare doe allow to his said father John
Teare and dischargeth himselfe and his executors and
assignes for ever of all that is unsatisfied to me of
the goods that is due to mee from my father that
did fall due to me either by the death of my
mother Bahee IneBooy: or by the death of my gran
father John Teare or by the death of my gran
mother Katherin Kerron, and also I ---- to give him
as consideration of the above sd prmesse three halfe
firletts of barley to be paid between this and
May next and to wittnesse this to be both pties vollent
=ary act and deed they have caused there names to
be written and theire unto joyne theire markes
the 11th of Aprill 1678

John Teare his mrk X
Ann Corlett
Wm: Teare is mrk X
Kathren Cannell

Wittnesses hereof
Gilbt: Corlett his mrke X
Gilbt: Moore his mrke X
Silvester Clearke X

[next page]
I doe hearby aquitte and discharge my
father John Teare for what sheep is due
unto me by the death of my mother
Bahee Booy: and for what horses is due
to me by my forsd mother I have alsoe
received 1 oxe and 1 cowe and what goats
due to me alsoe what geese is due to mee
alsoe what woolle is due to me I have alsoe
received what blankets and swine*[?]* is due
to me by the death of my mother above
mencioned theris alsoe the 2 parts of a
steare due to me for wch I am alsoe
satisfied and paid all the above
named goods I have received from my
father John Teare and to manifest this
to be my aquittance I have hear unto
set my name and usuall marke this
30th of June 1676

by me William Teare my
marke W

Witness
James Kissag his marke J
John Cannell X
Phillip Cannell

9ber the 10th 1679
The wthin named Willm Teare
came and acknowledged all the
all above aquitance, and what
there is contained to be his

Act and deed before me
Edw: Christian

[next page]
9ber the 10th 1679
The wthin John Teare and Willm his son came
and acknowleged all the wthin premisses to
be there mutuall agreement, and fully perfor
med as within expressed and all this before me
Edw: Christian

[next page]
I the within William Teare doe hereby acknowledge
and conffesse my selfe to have received from my
fathere John Teare *[several words scribbled out]*
ye quarter of crop of corne that fell due to
me by the death of my mother Bahie ineBooy
as wittnesse my name and marke subscribed
11th of April 1679
by me William Teare
my marke X
Wittnesses
Gilbt: Corlett his mrk X
Silvester Clearke X

[next page]
Michaell 1654

The last will and Testament of Bahee IneBooy first shee
committed her soule to God and her body to Christian
buriall It: to ye poore dj furlett wheate, 2 sheepe
1 furlett malt, It: to her husband a peece of
blankett unssett, It: to William Caine*[?]* 1 yearleing
hogg and a quarter of a coult; It: to Phillip
Caine*[?]* 1 yearleing hogg, It: to her husband John
Teare one horse and a heffer and a blankett
It: to her sd husband Jo: Teare one chest
It: to Jo: Teare senior 1 sheepe and 1 lambe
It: to William Teare 1 hogge, It: to Richard
Teare 1 yearleing hogge, It: to William Teare
1 lambe, It: to Katherin Kerron 1 blue petico
ate 1 gray blankett, and halfe a charchiefe
It: to her sister her choice of 2 peticoates
It: to Ann Killie 1 peticoate, It: to Katherin
Callie 1 peticoate, It: to Ellin Caine 1 waiskoott
It: to Mr: Jo: Cannell and Gilbt Cannell 2 muttons
and nominated them supvisors of this her last
will and Testament, It: shee constituted and
ordained William Teare her sonne her true and
lawfull executor of ye rest of her goods movable
and unmoveable
And further it was her will
that if ye child did dye before
hee came to lawfull yeares then
the goods to be between
her husband and her sister

It: shee bequeathed an iron pot
to her childe
Testes Dollin Caine
Gilbt Cannell
pbat et solvit xijd

Gilbt Cannell Supvisor is swarne in court
An Inventorye to be brought in ye next Coort day
sub pena xxs done

Janry ye 19th 1679
It appears by two severall acquittances undr ye above execrs hand
& acknowledged before Demster Xtian, yt he is fully satisfied in all
goods due to him by the death of his mothr ye above Testatrix wch
acquittances upon ye fathr request & for his security are hereunto
annexed p me Joanem Christian Regr: Adj

[next page]
The Inventorye of ye sd Bahee IneBooy praised
by Robt Calister, Hugh Calister, Thomas
Caine, and John MacYlrea, as followeth

Imprs: 3 horses, priced to ……..	2£ - 12s – 0d
It: 1 oxe, 1 cowe and two parts of a steere priced ……..	3 – 2 – 6
It: 27 sheepe 4 goates …….	3 – 2 – 0
It: 1 ----, & dj a hug ……	0 – 3 – 6
It: 1 blankett & dj a blankett 1 coate, 1 yard of red cloath ……	0 – 18 – 6
It: in woole ……..	0 – 4 – 6
It: her pte of linens ……..	0 – 2 – 4
It: 1 thrane of flaxe and hemen 7 ---- ……..	0 – 1 – 10
It: 1 pott ……...	0 – 2 – 0
It: a quarter of a crope of corne	

The goods is in ye custodie of ye father
John Teare Junior and hath put in pledge
for ye forth coming of ye goods and to secure
ye office John Teare Senior and Dollin Caine
their hairs and asignes

25th of July 1655

More added to this Inventory in money …….	01£ - 05s – 10d

Debts due to the executor as followeth not yet pced

Inprmis from Jo: Teare ……..	00 – 07 – 06
from Wm Caine ……..	00 – 04 – 00
from Phill: Twatch ……..	00 – 06 – 00
from Mally Blackburn …….	00 – 02 – 00
from Jo: Gawn ……..	00 – 10 – 10
from Jo: Gell …….	00 – 05 – 00

Archdeacon Will 1654 #35 Michael of Dollin Kennaugh / Kennaige:

In the name of God Amen I Dollin Kennaige sicke

in body but whole in minde and of good and pfitt
memorrie the Lord be praised doe commit my soule
into the hands of the Allmighty God and my body to Christian
buriall first I leave to John Creere 6d Item to
Robert Cannell 12d Item I leave Ealse Creere and her husband
executours of all the rest of my goods movable and movable.

Debts due to me from pbatt ett solvit nill
Margerrie Christen of
Ballalaught 2s 6d and
I leave halfe of that to
Robert Cannell for reco
vering of it

witnessis
Robert Cannell
Robert Quaile

the executr haith sworn
that the decedent had no goods
saving a chern & other poor
tryfills

Archdeacon Will 1654 #36 Michael of Paul Quayle:

KK Michaell 1654

In ye name of God Amen I Paule Quaile sicke in bodye but
whole in mind and of good and pfitt memorye praised bee God doe
make this my last will and Testament as followeth
first I commit my soule to God and my bodye to Christian buriall
in my fathers grave, It: leave to ye poore at ye discretion of my
executors It: I leave to my wife my halfe of ye brewing pan
It: I leave to her likewise halfe a chest wch I bought in Duglas
It: I leave anincalse*[?]* cowe to discharge my debts; It: I leave ye
rest of my goods to my daughters Margarett and Jony Quaile
whome I doe constitute my executors; It: I leave to Ayles Cry
1 furlett malt when shee is for her selfe; It: to Gibbon Crye
1 ewe lambe; It: I leave to my brother Richard a waiskett of
white cloath and a jergin as a legacie; It: I leave likewise
to my said brother Richard 1 shute of aparrell and a newe
shirt in lue of a bowle of barley I owe him; It: I leave
my pte of ye table and my pte of ye pott to my sonne in law
Charles Cannell; It: I leave to bee paid to my brother Richard
3 bowles of barley wch I owe him, and I owe him likewise a
hogg; It: I leave my sonne in lawe Charles Cannell overseer
of my children and to see they receive noe wronge to the
uttermost of his power

Testes
Patrick Cannell Register, jurati
Jo: Christian blackesmith
this smith is to be sworne
to this will

The Inventorye of ye decedant
in all amounts to 6£

pbat ett solvit 1s

The goods mentioned in this inventorie is in the custodie
of the mother and hath putt in pledg for the forth coming
therof and to secure the office sub pena duble the value
pledges Dolin Curlett
Doneld Cannell

Archdeacon Will 1654 #37 Ballaugh of John Cowley:

1654 Ballaugh pish

The last will and Testament of John Cowley first ----*[crumbled edge]*
his soule to God and his bodye to Christian buriall To ye ----*[crumbled edge]*
1 furlett malt 1 sheepe and meale at discrecon of ye ----*[crumbled edge]*
It: hee left to his daughter Margarett one hefer ----*[crumbled edge]*
his three grandchildren Phillip Cowells children one ----*[crumbled edge]*
coult; It: Ellin Carrett one yereling hogg; t: hee c----*[crumbled edge]*
ituted and ordayned his sonne Finloe Cowley and likewise said ----*[crumbled edge]*
hee b----- ---- a raccentree from Finloe Cowley and lent----*[crumbled edge]*
a candlestick for it, and ye raccentree thay had ha----*[crumbled edge]*
but ye candlestick was never restord
pbat est et solvit 12d
Testes
Henry Cawen marchant
Wm Kewish

The executr is bound
to bring in an Inventory
within 2 monethes or
at next court sub pena
40s

The Inventorye of ye Decedent &
amounts to ye sum of ……. 4£

pledge Wm Kewish to secure
the office sub pena duble value

Archdeacon Will 1654 #38 Ballaugh of Phinlo Corraige, died 27 December 1654, intestate:

Ballaugh 1654

Finloe Corraige depted this life ye 27th of December
1654 intestate, and the Court having intelligence thereof
hath decreed his daughter unmaried Margarett Corraig admninistrator

Salvo tamen vincuig suo jure Decret et solvit 6d

The Inventorye of ye Decedant and his wiveses are both included
in one and praised by 4 swarne men Impris: 1 oxe priced to 14s
It: 1 heffer 14s 6d It: in swine 2s; It: a chiest 10s It: in
wodden vessells 2s 8d; It: a little webb 2s
It: a cow 4d It: a cowe wch was sould priced to ….. 16s
It: a sheepe skin 5d; It: --- barrells of oats
It: there is an old mayre not worth ye praiseing of onely ye hide
excepted to be valued hereafter

The executor is at lawefull yeares and hath taken
the charge of her owne goods and hath put in
pledge for ye same in forme of lawe, Tho: Cowley of
Ballaugh

Concerning the clarke those hath beene so----- neglect by the
reason the minister is soe content to supply what
hath been wanting; but from he---- all shalbe
legally pformed

Archdeacon Will 1654 #39 Ballaugh of William Craine, died 22 February 1653/54, wife is dead:

Ballaugh

The last will and testament of William Craine (who departed
this life the 22th of Ffebruary Anno 1653) and comitted his soule to God
& his body to Xsian buriall It: he bequeathed to the poore a boule of mault
ferlet wheat and a sheepe; It: he bequeathed a younge stirk[?stirbe] to Gubon
Craine; It: to Wm Craine son of Tho: Craine a strike[?stirle] or younge steere of
2 yeere old; It: bequeathed to John Craine son to Tho: a sheepe; Itm:
bequeathed to John Craine son to Tho: Craine of Ballabeg a sheep; Itm:
bequeathed to Ann Craine his daughter ten shillings; Ite: bequeathed to his
son William Craine (that liveth in England) five shillings; It: he constituted,
ordained, and appointed Thomas Craine & John Craine his sons, his true and
lawfull executors of all the rest of his goods moveable and unmoveable
Itm: the testator acknowledged tht there was yett due to his son John Craine
of his mothers part of goods, a fledge blankett, sheetes, hogsheade, and an
other vessel wch himselfe knew; It: said that there was a heffer due to his
daughter Ann Craine wch he promised unto her in contraccon bargan
It: bequeathed (as before he had granted in contraccon bargan) to his son
Tho: Craine all maner of geares or impliments what soever that did belonge
to the worke of that farme; and alsoe all the vessels what soever did belonge
or was in the house, and said that he had given in contraccon bargan
to his said son Thomas Craine the whole teame of oxen & the whole crop
of corne; It: that the money that was laid out uppon the medow of the
Dallaugh should be between the said Tho: Craine and his brother Jo: Craine
equally devided

pbat est et solvit 1s wittnesses Ffinlow Craine

Tho: Kneene Jurati

Invent of the goods of the sd Deceadent priced by Ffinlo Craine, Jo: Steane
Tho: Keene & Phillip Gawne
the Deceadents pte of cattle horses houshould stuffe & sheep prized to viij£
It: in money ……..2£ vs

The executors are at Lawfull yeares and hath ye goods in there
owne custodie, and are bound to secure ye office

Archdeacon Will 1654 #40 Ballaugh of William Casement perished at sea 20 June 1653, intestate:

Ballaugh 1653

Willm Casement perished at sea ye
xxth[20th] day of June 1653 intestate
Whereof ye Court haveinge Inteligence
Decreed his bretheren and sisters vizt:
Jo: Tho:, Jony and Avericke Casement
Administrators

Jo: Casment swarne
Administrator

Phillip corlett enters his claime against ye
Administrator of William Caisement for 7s
6d due debt as hee ye sd Phillip Corlett can make
to apeere and craveth tryall, Febr 21th 1653

The executors of Phillip Corlett entereth there
claime against ye administrator of William
Caisement for 8s due debt as will apeer
and craveth tryall according to lawe
Febr: 21th 1654

[previous page]
Ballaugh
A true inventorie of the goods off
Wm: Caisment Decesed priced by Wm
Corlett & Phillip Gawne

All the sd goods priced
to seventeen shillings

Pledges for ye forth coming
of ye Inventory & to secure
ye office Jo: Craine

Note regarding non compliance of widow Ann Thompson alias Norris and the executors of Thomas Thompson, regarding the pricing of the Inventory of Thomas's will:

To Mr: Nicholas Christian

Whereas ye Sumner hath made affi-----*[in fold]*
of ye none apeareance and disobedie-----*[in fold]*
of Emye Norris widowe, and ye executors
of Tho: Thompson in not apearean-----*[in fold]*
to preice her husbands will
beinge by ye Sumner ---sited severall -----*[in fold]*
Therefore you are heareby required -----*[in fold]*
charge ye said Emie Norres and -----*[in fold]*
tors: to apeare at Bops Court up-----*[in fold]*
Thursday next and if they doe not -----*[in fold]*
give you securities to apeare ye sd -----*[in fold]*
you are to take charge of them -----*[in fold]*
to deliver them into St: Germa-----*[in fold]*
prison where they are to cont-----*[in fold]*
till such tyme as they put in secur-----*[in fold]*
to bring in ye husbands will and
Inventorye, yt arphaines goods bee -----*[in fold]*
ed and ye office is kept harmelesse

Archdeacon Will 1654 #41 Ballaugh of John Craine, died 27 May 1654, intestate, wife apparently dead:

Ballaugh 1654

John Craine depted this life about ye 27th of May
1654 intestat, Whereof ye Court having Inteligence
hath decreed his 2 children vizt: John and Joney
Craine Administrators; and further it is agreed in the
face of ye Court between both Administrators that
John Craine shall have the whole Croft forever
with halfe the crope of corne together with halfe ye treene
vessels and his owne bedcloathes, and also ye foresd Jony to
have all the goods moveable and unmoveable whatsoever
and likewise her brother John Craine is to give her one
bowle of barlie
Decret est et solvit 16d
Salvo tamen vincuig suo jure

A pfitt Inventorye of ye Decedant goods priced by foure swarne
men, vizt: Willm Baudigh, Phillip Carrett, Phillip
Gawne Sumner all amounts to 43s : 6d
pledges Tho: Cowley for ye forth coming of this
Inventorye and to secure the office according to Lawe

Archdeacon Will 1654 #42 Michael of Catharine Callow alias Cordeige, husband is alive:

Michaell 1654

The last will and Testament of Katherin Cordeige
committed her soule to God and her bodie to Christian
buriall; she bequeathed her pte of goods to her ----*[in fold]*
John Callow

pbat est et solvit ----*[in fold]*

The Inventory the the
Decedant amounts
to ye sum of …….. 25s

Testes
Jo: Caine
Jo: Cannell jurati

The goods is in ye fathers
custodie and hath put in
pledge Jo: Caine and John
Cannon Sumer for ye forth
cominge of this Inventorye
and to secure the office

Archdeacon Will 1654 #43 Ballaugh of Elizabeth Teare alias Freer alias Mason, died 8 May 1654, will dated 29 June 1654:

Ballaugh the 29th of June 1654

Elizabeth Mason depted this liffe the 8th of May 1654 who comitted
her soule to God and her bodie to Christian buriall It: left to her
daughter Isable Teare 3 yeards of hurden cloath and 8s
wch was due to the sd Isable, It: to her husband
her pte of dj a steere, It: shee left to her sd daughter
Isable a muffler, It: she constituted and ordained her daughter
Jony Freer her true and lawfull executrix of all the rest
of her goods moveable and unmoveable

Testes Tho: Clarke }
Tho: Gawne } Jurati

Invent of all the goods of Elizabeth
Mason priced by 4 sworne men viz:
Wm MacYlvorey Tho Clarke, GilbtClark
and Phillip Gawne Impr: the 3 pte of a
cow priced to 8s the 3 pte of a heffer priced
to 7s It: a mutton a lamb & the 3 pt of
a sheep priced to 3s 6d all the linnen woolen
& houshould stuffe priced to 12s 6d

The executrixe is at lawfull yeares and hath put in pledge
John Freere and Tho: Clarke for ye forth coming of this
Inventorye and to secure ye office according to Lawe

Archdeacon Will 1654 #44 Ballaugh of William Corlett junior, son of Donold / Daniel Corlett, died 4 September 1654, wife Catharine Cowley:

Ballaugh

Wm: Corlett junior son of Doneld depted this liffe the 4th of 7ber 1654 who first comitted
his soule to God and his bodie to Christian buriall It: he left to the poore
a fer: malt dj fer wheat and a sheep; It: he bequeathed to his father in law
and mother in law a black oxe; It: he bequeathed to Jo: Cannell dj a yeallow
steere, and the other half of the sd steare he left to his sd father in law
& mother in law, It: he left to Ffinlo Steane a lambe, It: to Isable
Steane a lambe, It: to Ellin Corlett a sheep, It: to Katherin Corlett
a yeareling sheep, It: to Tho: Corlett 6d, It: to Jo: Teare 6d It: to
Alice Teare 6d It: to Katherin Teare a yearling sheep It: he
constituted and ordained his wiffe Katherin Cowley his sole executrix
of all his goods moveable and unmoveable

pbat est et solvit

Testes Jo: Steane }
Rich: MacNymeer } Jurati
Harry Karran }

The whole Inventorye of ye Decedant
amounts to the sum of …….3£ 8s

pledges for ye forth comeing of this Inventorye and to secure ye office
Nicholas Cowley and
Phillip Gawne Sumner
in forme of Lawe

Richard MacNameere entereth his claime against ye executor
of Wm: Corlett for 23s in money due debt as hee ye sd Richard
will make to apeere, and craveth tryall according to Lawe
9ber 25th 1654

Archdeacon Will 1654 #45 Ballaugh of Ann Corlett alias Ellison / Elletson, husband Donold / Daniel Corlett:

Ballalagh

The last will and testament of Ann Ellyson who committed
her soule to God & her bodie to Christian buriall
It: shee bequethed to the poore foure shillings
to be bestowed as a finerall It: shee bequethed
& left a sheep & a lamb to Wm Boadagh
It: shee left a choice wayscote to her sister
and f firlett of meal corne to her father
Phillip Ellyson It: shee constituted & ordained
her husband Doneld Corlett her true & lawfull
executer of all the rest of her goods & chatle
moveable and unmoveable, and her said
husband giving unto her doughter Margrett the

sume of 40s for her right & tythe in the lands
and 40s more shee willed her husband to give
her said doughter for her right of the goods
and further left her husband & Wm Boadagh
Supvisers of her child, And lykwyse bee
quethed that if God should call for the child before
shee would com to lawfull yeares that then her father
Doneld Corlett should have all the fore said childs goods

Testis William Bodagh
John Killip Jurati
Willm: Bodagh
pbat est et solvit ----*[torn edge]*

The goods mentioned and bequethed in this will
unto the child being 4£ is in the
custodie of the father Doneld Corlett
and hath putt in pledge Wm
Bodagh & Jo: Killip for the
forth coming of the sd munie
and to secure the office sub pena duble the
value

Archdeacon Will 1654 #46 Ballaugh of William Corlett, died 29 May 1654, mother Margery Christian:

Ballaugh 1654

Wm: Corlett depted this liffe the 29th of May 1654 who first
comitted his soule to God and his bodie to Christian buriall
It: he left to the poore 12s, It: he left to his brother Jo: 20s
and to his mother 20s, It: he left to Jo: Ffreer haulf the cow
wch was in his keeping to the haulues*[?]*, andhis pte of the'
increase of the sd cow, It: he bequeathed to his sister
Mrgrett his pte of the cow and calf at Do: Corlett & 3
hogg sheep, It: he bequeathed to his sister Isable 3 sheep and
3 lambes that were in the farme, It: he bequeathed to his
brother Hugh 18d, It: he bequeathed to his mother &
his brother Jo: a cow, It: he constituted and ordained
his mother sole executrix of all his goods movable &
unmovable exceipt what before is bequeathed, It: he
bequeathed to Pson Parr a mutton wch was in the Ballaugh
fells; It: to Jo: Kellie a choice ewe lamb; It: he desired
that what was of his pt of his fathers goods in the hands
of his brother Phillip should rest as it was

Testes Tho: MacYlvory
Pbat est et solvit 12d Jo: Kellie

John Kelly hath sworne to all pticulers in this
will but onlie to ye goods in Phillips hand,
that it should rest as it was, that is left
undetermined tell another tyme when Tho: McIlvorie is wth him

A codicell annexed to ye will of William Corlett uttered by him
ye sd Willm: about 2 howers after hee made his will, hee called
John Freere unto him, and sd to him John Freere, I have left
two little to you; I leave unto you ye yeareling calfe of
ye cowe yt you had from mee in ye springe quarter
where unto John Kellie answered, and sd to him, it there bee any
thinge more betwixe you and Jo: Freere express it nowe
Imediatlye he replied and sd all yt thou hast
in thy hands I leave then to thee, and further, hee bee
queathed to his brother Hugh a mutton yt was in William
Kewises keepeinge and willed his brother John to be executor with
his mother

Testes John Kellie
Hugh Corlett jurati

pbat est et solvit

[next page]

8ber 31th 1654
Margerie Corlett alias Christian & John Freer
hauth agreed with one consent to take ye cowe ----*[fold]*
was in difference, betwixt them both eq----*[fold]*
and praise ue same and ye sd Margerie ------*[fold]*
undertaken to prise ye sd cow forth with ------*[fold]*
and before ye 9th day of November, and ye sd John
Freere is to give or take

The Inventorye to bee brought in before ye next
Court Day sub pena xxs[20s]

An Inventorye of Wm: Corlett deceased praced by 4 men
vizt: Edmond Comish; Jo: Corlett and Phillip Gawne
The whole Inventorye amounts to 6£ 19s
Pledges for ye forth coming of this Inventorye
and to secure ye office the executors being
at Lawefull yeares vizt:
Jo: Corlett and Margerie, his mother

Christnings and buriall in the pish of Ballaugh in anno 1654

Christnings Mrgrett Teare daughter of Donnold bapt: the ijth of Aprill 1654
Mrgrett Kellie daughter of Wm: Kellie of Jurbie pish bapt Apr 27th 1654
Henry Parr son of Sir Robt Parr bapt ye 9th of May 1654
Mich: Callie son of Michell bapt the 10th of June 1654
Robt: Steane son of Jo: bapt the 20th of July anno prdict
Patr Clark son of Tho: bapt the 19th of August anno prdicto
Dollin Corris son of James bapt the 26th of Sept anno prdicto
Tho: Kermott son of Tho: bapt the 29th of 7ber anno prdicto
Dollin Caine son of Adam bapt the second of 8ber 1654
Jo: Teare son of Tho bapt the 8th of 9ber 1654
Ann Kinred daughter of Tho: bapt the 15th of 9ber 1654
Ffinlo Stean son of Don: bapt the 30th of 9ber 1654
Grace Cowley daughter of Tho: bapt the 3d of December 1654

Illegitimate Mrgrett Caine daughter of Patr bapt the 11th of Jan 1654
John Cowley son of Tho: bapt the 11th of Ffebr 1654
Jony Teare daughter of Jo: bapt the 17th of Ffebr 1654
Burialls Phillip Corlett ballakioig buried the 7th of Aprill 1654
Jo: Craine buried the 23th of May 1654
Wm: Corlett buried the 29th of May 1654
Mrgrett Elletson buried the 16th of July 1654
Wm: Corlett buried the 4th of Sept 1654
Ffinlo Steane son of Don: bried the 10th of 10ber 1654
Ffinlo Corraige buried the 29th of 10ber 1654
Jo: Cowley buried the 15th of March 1654
Ro: Parre

[See ArW 1654 #47 Jurby of Thomas Teare:]
6th Ffebruary
1655
The exec of Alice Sayle entereth their
clame agt: the exec of Tho Teare for
a pcell of Land of 4d rent and craveth
tryall accordinge to Lawe

Note this clame is entered wth ys pvisoe it id be wthin
a yeare and a day after the pbacon of the will
to be of forn according to Law; began so the
date of the pbacon is wt recorded

Archdeacon Will 1654 #47 Jurby of Thomas Teare died 12 January 1654/55, 3rd wife Jony Corteen alias Callow is alive, also previous wife Margaret Brew and wife Alice Sayle:
***Note**: See ArW 1649 #51 Jurby will of Alice Teare alias Crellin alias Cleator alias Sayle*
Jurby 1654

The last will and testament of Tho: Teare who depted this life ye 12th of
January 1654 who first bequeathed his soule to God and his body to Xtian buriall
etc It: to his **wiffe Jony Callow** her shapen appells, and a peece of cloath that
is to be collored at Farsey*[?]*, a cow, 4 sheepe, a mutton & 2 hogges; It: he bequesthed un
to his sd wiffe 5s 6d due to him from her son Wm: Cortin, and the other 5s
---*[fold]* due from the sd Cortin to his exec; It: to his wife 1 broad goose; It: the
---*[fold]* pte of the tyth of Katherin Kee between his wiffe and his daughter Jaine wch
was payed for but one hogg and 1s It: what oates there was to his wiffe, and his
grandchild to be kept wth her till May; It: he left a boate of mault yt ws wthin
to be given to his daughter Jaine in 5s price towards the paymt of alfe her
---*[fold]*--- and what more is due to be payd besides; It: dj heffer that he bought from
Phillip Corlett wch was kept at Birrage he left to his grandchild Isable Teare besides her owne goods and
willed yt his exec should buy the other halfe for her; & soe she might have them
whole heffer; It: 2 stoakes and dj stoake of barley and likewise of oates due to him
from Patr Brew he left to his exec; It: a firlett of barley due from the sd Patrick
he willed his exec to take up and give it to John Skallie for a legasie It: 2s 6d
due from Phillip Sayle and ye 8 pte of a crop of corne to his executors It: due from
Wm Teare 2s 6d and dj fir barley for ye scoare*[?]* of an oxe*[?]* to his exec; It: due from
ye executors of Alice Sayle 4s 6 wch he bequeathed to his exec; It: hee did confess

what goods was due to his son John Tear by the death of his mother **Mrget Brew** was yet unpaid, the one halfe wherof was to be payd by himselfe and the other halfe by the executors of Alice Sayle; It: his choyse of 2 colts to Tho: Skallie; It: to Do: Xtian a mutton, It: to ye minister a mutton
It: he constituted and appoynted his son John and his daughter Jaine his true and lawfull executors of all his goods movable & unmovable
Testes Ed: Kewen }
Tho: Norris } jurati
pbatt est et solvit xijd

He bequeathed to his wife 1 white blankett, and another for her bed, a sheete her pte of yer corne in ye haggard, 1 barrell & her pte of ye small vessels, It: to his grandchile a sheep and 3 yards of cloath and his exec to pay for collow= =ring of it. It: to Mrgrett Xtian a hogge. Itm: to Ed: Kewen a sheepe; It: his wiffe did consent to ye will & confessed yt she was pleased wth what goods he left her in his will, for all her pte of the goods they were then possessed off
It: 23s due to him from Phillip Sayle for wch he had a bill wth Dollin Clerke ---ith and he went wth it to the Demster, and the Demster wished that the Clerke should draw it our againe wch he gave to the sd Dollin but nevr had it againe wch he desired might be restored againe in regard yt none knew of the sd bill but the Clerke Wm McYlvorey & Tho: Bittle, and lefte the sd 23s to the sd Bittle in regard he knew how it was, and him selfe to take it up
It: due from Hu: Christin 2 bad shillings and a bad halfe crowne
It: a chiest wch his **formr wiffe Alice Sayle** bought and tould him she payd 5s of her owne ---- goods for the same
which her exec now sue for, they are to pay 2s 6d to his exec, and then to have the sd chiest and he likewise sd yt he owed nothing to Tho: Bittle

Testes: Ed: Kewen, Tho: Norris pbat est ett this codicell is pved by these wittnesses

[previous page]
6th Ffebruary
1655
The exec of Alice Sayle entereth their clame agt: the exec of Tho Teare for a pcell of Land of 4d rent and craveth tryall accordinge to Lawe

Note this clame is entered wth ys pvisoe it is be wthin a yeare and a day after the pbacon of the will to be of form according to Law; began so the date of the pbacon is wt recorded

[next page]
A true Inventory of the goods of Tho: Teare decease pce by Edward Kewen & Wm Clerke as followeth

Impr:	in horses ……..	10s
It:	in cattle …….	fiftie foure shillings
It:	in sheep …….	20s
It:	in houshould stuffe ……	33s – 6d
It:	in corne …….	5s
It:	in swine …….	2s – 6d
	Summa	6£ 5s

Note that there is the price of halfe a heffer to be de=

ducted out of the above Inventory
Thre is 10s to bee deducted between ye price of halfe a
heffer and ye colloringe of ye cloath, mencioned in the
will

Pledges in forme of lawe
Edmund Kewen

Ulhaio*[?]* die December 1655
Isable Cleater of K: Andreas pish entereth her clame
agt the exec of Tho: Tear of Jurby for her porcon
of goods due to her by her mother death viz:
half of a rideing horse prce 15s, 1 barrell pr 2s 6d
half of one cloake, halfe of one coate, The worke of
an oxe for one year and one boule and half firl
of oates xs[10s], half wheele and half of pair of
cards 1s 8d, 1 couple of sheepe wth their lambes
price 5s, one whirne*[?]* the half half of one mutton
1s 3d for all wch she disires trial accordinge to
Law

Wm Saile entereth his clame agst the said exec for 18s
half firlett barley, 1 yard and a qte of woolen cloath
half a churne prc 8d, and one saddle prc 2s 6d all
wch he wil make apeere due to him, and craveth the Law

Archdeacon Will 1654 #48 of Christian Clucas alias Callister alias Cry, died 20 December 1654, intestate:

Jurbye 1654
A true Inventory of the goods of Xtian Cry deceased priced
by 4 sworne men viz: Tho: Clerke, Patr: Kelle; Nicho:
Craine and Wm Clerke as followeth
Inpr: in cattle …….. 30s
It: her pte of there horses ……..... 20s
It: her pte of the corne ……. 4s
There is vjs viijd to be deducted
out of this Inventorye to ----- ye Funerall
expences

Jurby
Christian Crye depted this life intestat about ye 20th
of December 1654 The court having Intelig
ence thereof hath Decreed her ownely daughter
Christian Calister her Lawefull administratrix
A legacie to ye husband upon sight of ye Inventorye
The Administratrix hath freely given to her sister
daughter Jony Clucas a yeareling cowe calfe
The father hath freely forgiven his legacie in the
face of ye Court to ye administratrix

salvo tamen vincuig

suo jure Decret est et solvit 18d

pledges in forme of law
Tho: Calister & Finlo Freere

Note: *Christian Cry has one biological child, Christian Callister. Christian Callister, however, calls Joney Clucas her 'sister'. Since Joney can't be Christian Cry's daughter, then Joney must be Christian Cry's stepdaughter, thus leading Christian Callister to call Joney her 'sister' (actually her stepsister).*

Archdeacon Will 1654 #49 Jurby of Jane Mylevorrey alias Cordeige, died 20 January 1654/55:

Jesus Jurbie 1654

The last will and testamt of Jaine Corgeige who depted this life the 20th of
January 1654 who first comitted her soule to God and her body to Xtian buriall etc.
It: to her 2 sons Tho: and Gilbt: Ylvory 1 cow, 1 heffer and a calf. It: to her son
Gilbart 3 sheepe and a sheete of his fathers goods. It: to ye minister an ewe 1 yeare old
It: to her grandchildren in the house 1 lambe apeece if there were so many, It: to
her son John a sheepe and what cloath will be a wascoate, It: to her daughter in law
Jony Kellie her best peticott as legasie, It: to my daughter Ann Ylvorey 2 sheepe
and a blankett, It: to her son Wm 2 sheepe; It: I constitute and appoynt her 2 sons
Tho: and Gilbt Ylvorey her true and lawfull executors

Testes pbatt et solvit 6d
Wm Crowe
Mable Steane jurati

A true Inventory of the goods of Jain Corgeige deceased priced by 4 sworne
Men viz: Tho: Bittle, Wm Clerke, Wm Callowe, Jo: Ffreere
Impr: in cattle ……. 40s
It: 12 sheepe good and bad …… 12s
It: inhoushould stuffe …… 15s – 6d
It: in corne ……. 11s
Summa 3£ 13s
Pledges Doling Clarke

Archdeacon Will 1654 #50 Ballaugh, inventory of John Stephen, *not in typed Index*:

Ballagh

The inventorie of Jo: Stephen prized by 4
sworne men vidilizet: Wm Kewish, Tho: Knene
Adam Cottiam & Richard MacNemeere as
followeth:
the totall sum of the foresd inventorie due to the
executers is eight pounds, there is one of the executers
undr yeares and the father hath stood to the goods of ye
child and hath bound himself for the forth coming of
the same & to secure the office sub pena duble ye
value

the other two executers Kathrin and Ellin are att
full yeares and hath theire goods in theire owne custody
and hath bound themselves wth Phillip Gowne & Wm
Cowley pledges for the forth coming of the inventory & to
secure the office sub pena Juris, more added to ye ----
a coult, an a cuple of sheep
and a quarter of fledge

pledges Phillip Gowne
Nich: Cowley

Archdeacon Will 1654 #51 Jurby of John Nidderaugh, died 6 February 1654/55:

Jurby 1654

The last will and testamt of John Nederagh who depted this liffe
the 6th of February 1654, who first comitted his soule to Almightie God
and his bodie to Christian buriall It: to both the daughters of Donold Garrett
1 young sheepe and 1 young mutton It: to his mother Avericke Steane 3s as
legasie, It: to his sister Anne Virrage 1 young mutton and 6d legasie It: to his sister
Ann (or Jane *[dark spot]*) Nederagh 6d legasie It: to Jony Virrage 12d legasie; It: to his brother
John Nederagh 6d legasie, It: to his brother Wm in KK Andrewas 6d legasie
I: to the 2 sons of his brother Wm 5 sheep as legasie; It: to Alice Bell
1 sheep legasie, It: what was due to him from Do: Carrett he bequeathed to
him selfe as legasie, It: a new coate he had he left to Wm Virrage as legasie
It: another ould coate to John Gawne as legasie It: 2 shillings and an hogge
due from Do: Steane, and he willed that he should pay the hogge or 12d for it
It: he constituted and apoynted his brother Wm Nederagh his true and lawful
exec of the rest of his goods Itm: due to him from John Clerke 10s

Testes: Patr: Kewen pbatt est ett solvit 2d
John Gawne

The Inventorie of the above John Nederagh deceased priced by Patr:
Kewen and Joh: Gawne amounts to 6s 4d

pledge Pattricke Kewen

Archdeacon Will 1654 #52 Jurby of Ellin Mylevorrey alias Caine, died 2 September 1654, husband William Mylevorrey:

Jurby

The last will and testamt of Ellin Caine who depted this liffe
the 2 of September 1654; first she committed her soule to Almightie God
and her body to Christian buriall etc It: to the poore 1 bowle corne
It: to her grandchildren Wm and Anne Mughton 1 young sheepe; It: to the
minister a young mutton a year and a halfe old as legasie It: to her
daughter Eales Illyvorey 1 firlett of barley as legasie, Itm: she constituted
and appoynted her husband Wm Mylvorey her true and lawfull executor

of all the rest of her goods movable and unmovable, and he to discharge all
debts, and to be good to there chidren

Testes pbat est et solvit
----: Brew
----: Corlett jurati

For as much as ye Testatrix did not bequeath 6d or ye value
thereof unto her children, vizt Ann and Ellin Ylvorrey
Therefore ye Court doth ordaine inioyne them
joint executors with ye fathr; alwaies pvided that
if there sonn John doe happen to come home who is nowe
out of ye Countrie, hee is to have a share of ye executor
with ye rest of ye executors

An Inventorie of the goods of Ellin Caine deceased priced by 4
sworne men viz: Tho: Kellie, Wm: Clerke, Pat: Brew & Nicho: Crain et siquitar
Inpr: 1 cow 1 heffer and dj calfe … 47s – 6d; It: ye 3 pte of a calfe
16d; It: dj 2 blanketts 4s; It: all ye vessells 6s 6d; It: in horses 4---*[torn edge]*
It: in sieves and wefts 6d; It: her pte of ye fishing nets 6s It: in
woole and yearne 6s 6d; It: 7 pound and dj pound hempe 18d
It: 2 turfe spades & a grape 20d It: dj ladder 8d It: in flaxe and
sickles 19d It: a virragh jest*[?]* irast 18d It: in carres 8d
It: in geese 10d It: in sheepe 2s – 6d It: in moneyes
thirtie shillings sterling
summa 7£ 13s 7d

The good of ye child ye is under
yeares is in ye custodie of the
fathers sister Ann Christin
pledges Patricke Breewe & Patricke Kawen
in forme of lawe

[next page]
more added to the wthin Invent of Ellin Caine
Wm: McYlvorey her husband half a heifer of
9 yeares old pledge for the same Tho:
Cleark

Archdeacon Will 1654 #53 Jurby of Joney Christie alias Kneale, died 1 July 1654:

Jurbie
The 1th of Julis 1654

The last will & testament of Jonie Kneale
who depted this lyfe the day and yeare above
said, first shee comitted her soule to God and her bodie
to Christian buriall, It: shee left a young sheep for
her finerall, It: shee left 6d legassie to her
doughertie Issabell Christrie, It: shee constituted
and ordained Wm Christrie & his wife
her true and lawfull execters of al lthe rest
of her goods movable and umoveable

Testis Thomas Calister jurati
Marke Teare
pbat est et solvit 4d

A pfitt inventorie of the goods of the testator
priced by 4 sworne men wch amounteth
to 9s & 4d

Dept due to the executer from the decedent
5s
pledges Tho: Calister, according to Lawe

Archdeacon Will 1654 #54 Jurby of Robert Viriog / Birrage: ***This will is listed in the typed Index, but is not present on the microfilm.***

Archdeacon Will 1654 #55 Jurby of Christian Clark alias Christian, died 4 October 1654, husband John Clark:

Jurby

The last will and testament of Christian Christine
who depted this liffe the 4th of 8ber 1654. First she
committed her soule to Almightie God and her body to
Christian buriall etc It: she bequeathed to her husband
John Clerke her pte of the ryding horse, and five yards
of cloath if the the price of cloath were more or besste that
her husband should have it as legasie; It: her best apparel
to her sister Margret, It: she constituted and appoynted
her 2 daughters viz: Bahie & Ann Clerke her true and law=
full exec of all the rest of her goods movable & unmovable
and if it did please God to call for one of the sd children before
the come to yeares of discrecon, the goods to be referred for
they other, and if it did please the Lord to call for both under
yeares then the goods to returne to her brother John and
her sister Margrett Christian between them, and they to
oversee her children, and have her childrens goods in their
custodie
pbat est ett solvit 6d
Testes
Patr: Clerke
Jo: Gawne Jurati
Jo: Christian

The supvysers are sworne
in Court vidz: Jo: Christian
and Ewan Christian

[next page]

Jurby 1654
A true Inventory of the goods of Christian Christine dec: priced by foure sworne men viz: Tho: Teare, Patr: Kewen, Patr Clerke and Jo: Steane as followeth
Impr: 14 pound of woole …. 4s 8d It: 6 pound of linnen yearne 4s – 6d
It: more in hempe & flax unwrought … 3s It: 5 pound of hemp 14d
It: ye vessels 8s – 2d It: linnen cloath 46s It: in cloathes, saches, & a course sheete … 7s It: 1 yoake & dj iron chaine 18d It: six thrashes & other geares 3s It: 4 pottles of salt 2s It: 3 harrowes 12d, 2 straddles 3d and 2 carres 20d
It: 5 quartes of lint seed 5d It: more in houshould stuffe 5s – 6d It: 1 mayre & colt priced 26s It a cow 20s It: 1 young oxe 24s It: dj heffer .. 7s
It: dj calf 2s It: 1 old oxe 15s It: in a pt of a swine 6d It: in horse teame, ---cke & hay … 5s It: dj ye whole crope of corne foure pound sterling, It: 1 hogge & 2 ptes of a hogge 22d It: 2 stickes 2d

Debts due to ye Decedant
due from Wm Sayle …… 2s 9d
due from Robt Clucas ……8d
Wm: Kee ……6d summa 11£ - 9s – 6d
Jo: Kneale Andr ……
Wm Cowle …… 6d
John Kneale …….. 3d
John Martin …….. 3d

The corbes prices as followeth Impr: a wollen wheele .. 2s 8d wollen cardes 16d
It: a spade and sacke ijs
Debts to be deducted out of ye Inventory and due from the decedant
Impr: to Wm Corlett ……. 20s It: Donold Carrett … 1s
It: to Do: Xtian …….. 7s – 6d It: due to ye sd Donold
It: to Jo: Nederagh ……. 5s – 2d 2 pottles in barlie & rye
It: to Patr: Clarke …… 16s – 6d due to him for worke
It: to ye exec of Sr Jo: Clerke …. 12s – 4d
It: his hire to Steven Clerke …… 9s
It: to Xtian Xtine …… 7s wch shee hath sworne in Court
It: to John Skallie …… 11d
It: to John Gawne …… 6d ob swarne in Court
It: to Steven Clerke …… 12d
It: to to Wm Christian …… 5s – 6d
Clerke silver ……. 12d
for writing will & Inventory 12d
sum 4 £ - 2s – 8d ob
22 Ja: 1650
more added 39s 6d

The goods mentioned in this inventory is in the custodie of Jo: & Margrett Christian and hath put in pledge and bound themselves vizt: John Christian, and Evan Christian of Balnagennie, for ye forth coming of this Inventorye and to secure the office

[next page]
25 July 1655
Willm: Curlode of KK Andrias entereth his claime agt the executors of Christian Xsian

for the sum of 40s due to him as shall ap=
peare and craveth trial of Law

KK Bride 1 Ffebr 1657
Note that ther is to be deducted out of the Inventory
of Christian Christin besided the pticulars al=
riadye menconed in the Invent of*[?]* Slwherside*[?]*
of his lease 11s all wch debt hathe been
pved before Capt Teare or Ewan & David
Christian doe affirme upon there oath

Jurby anno Dom: 1654

Katherin Caine, daughter of Dollin Caine clerke baptised
the first day of Aprill 1654
Jony Mughton daughter of Patr: baptized ye 7th of April
Edw: Clerke son of Hu: bapt the 13th of Aprill 1654
Eliza: Clerke daughter of Tho: bapt the 16th of Aprill
John Vorry son to Tho: baptized the ye 19th of June
Ffrances Teare daughter of John bapt the 29th of August
Ffrances Crowe daughter of Sr Wm: bapt the 2 of September
Wm: Steane son of John bapt the 3 of September 1654
Wm: Crowe son of Wm: bapt the 21th of September 1654
Jony Teare daughter of Wm: bapt the 4th of October
Jaine Curghy daughter of Wm: of KK Christ Leyayre
bapt the 14th of November 1654
Dollin Clearke son of Dollin bapt ye 28th of 9ber 1654
Wm: Gawne illegitimate son of Tho: bapt ye 15th of 10ber
John Caine son of Dollin bapt the 5th of Ffebruary
Stephen Kneene son of Stephen of KK Andrewes baptized
the 28th of February 1654
Ffrances Teare daughter of John bapt ye 28th of February
Jony Nederagh illegitimate daughter of Jo: bapt ye 4th of
March 1654

Burialls: Anno Dom: 1654 [Jurby Parish]

Avericke Kellie infant buried ye 28th of March 1654
Jony Ganene buried the 17th of July 1654
Jony Kneale buried the 2 of July 1654
Edw: Clerke infant buried ye 29th of July 1654
Ellin Caine buried the 3 of 7ber 1654
Ro: Viriogg buried the 9th of 7ber 1654
Ffrances Crowe infant buried ye 14th of 8ber 1654
Dollin Clerke infant buried the 2 of 10ber 1654
Xtian Cry buried the 22th of December 1654
Tho: Teare buried the 12th of January 1654
Jaine Corgeige buried the 22th of January 1654
Alice Brew infant buried the 27th of January 1654
Jo: Nederagh buried ye 7th of Ffebruary
Bahie Corlett of KK Andrewes buried the 14th of March

This is a true copie of the Christnings and buri=
alls in the pish of Jurby for the year 1654
as witness my subscripcon …. Wm: Crowe

Archdeacon Will 1654 #56 Jurby of Catharine Caine, *not on microfilm*

ArchdeaconWill 1654 #57 Maughold of Isabel Christian alias Stole or Stowell, dated 4 October 1654, husband William Christian who is dead (ArW 1647 #30 Maughold):
Note: See also ArW 1645 #30 Maughold will of William Christian, dated 16 April 1647, the husband of Isabel

Octobr the 4th 1654 Maghall

The last & will & testamt of Esable Stole being in pfect memorie, first
bequeathing her soule to God & her bodie to Christian buriall
Itt: I leave my daughtr Mable 4 new blanketts & 3 sheets & all my own cloathes
linen & woolen onely to ~~my daughter Katherin~~ my sone John on caddow and
a kerchief to his wife & also all ye flaxe growing on ye ground
Itt: I leave to my sone aforesd one calfe
Itt: I leave my sistr Katherine 2£ of hackled flax, & my daughter Katherin to have
the rest, to save*[?]* for ye childrens use
Itt: I leave my daughter Katherin one hogg as also another to her child, a hogg to my brother
John Stole and another to Willm Camash & leave them 2 overseers of my children
It: I appoint my daughter Katherin to have these cloaths which I have left my daughter
Mable, & shee to returne as good to ye child when she comes to age or their them
=selvs being in ye condicon they now are in
Itt: I leave to Sr Edw: Crow 1 lambe & the linnen at Ewan Corkles for shirts
to my 2 smalest children
Itt: I leave my sd 2 children viz: Ewan & Mable executrs of all my goods movable & unmovable
whatsoever and constitute my sone John to pay to his
sistr Mable whatsoever was due to her by ye death of her father
Itt: Ther is due to my daughter Katherin 3£ of her porcon which I appoint
may be payd out of the whole
The said 3£ is paid as acknowledged by Willm
Caine in ye behalf of Cathe Xtian May 2d 71

wittnesses pbat est et solvit 10d
Ewan Corkle

Jo: Stole overseer Jony Curled Jurati
Sworne in Courte Mariott Calcott

Itt: I leave further unto my sone John all ye geares of husbandry whatsoever

The Inventorie of ye above deseased Esable, being priced by 4 honest
sufficient men being sworne

Imprs: one young oxe & one olf cow prized to …….	2£ - 04s – 00d
Itt: 2 cowes ……..	2 – 12 – 0
Itt: 2 one stirk & one old one …….	2 – 0 – 0
Itt: one cow & one heffer ……	2 – 9 – 0
Itt: 2 young fillys ……	1 – 4 – 0
Itt: 2 bokes or horses ……..	1 – 12 – 0

Itt: one maire & coalt ……. 1 – 4 – 0
Itt: fifteen ewes & moottons ……... 1 – 14 – 6
verte 12 - --- - 6

[next page]
There is to be deducted & taken out of this summe whatsoever is due to
Ewan Christin by the death of his ffather and allso to Cath: Christin

Itt: 4 old barrells 1 churne 1 old bouk dish a wooden dish …… 0£ - 4s – 0d
Itt: one old table 2 stoones …….. 0 – 2 – 0
Itt: one laddr one stone, a crooke 2 negracs ……... 0 – 3 – 0
Itt: 2 old blanketts, & a canvas ……..0 – 3 – 4

The within mencioned 3£ paid Willm Camaish
is to be deducted out of ys Invent & allso
3£ ijs received by Ewan Xtin being ye
fathers pt of goods & doth acquit & dis-
charge ye executr of Issable Stole for ye
same ys 2d of May 1671

The prizers
John Stole X
John Kerroush W
Edmond Curled H
Ewan Corkle E

Ewan Christian is att lawfull yeares and hath takne
charg of his owne goods, and the goods of Mable
is in the custodie of her brother Jo: and hath put
pledge Jo: Stole & Jo: Gell for the forth coming of the same ---
to secure the office sub pena juris

May yde 1, 1675: Mabell Christian alis Cowle came this day to the Record & have acknowledged
herself to be fully satisfied & paide in, & for all such goods as belonged to her by the death
of her mother issable Stole, & was in the hands of her sister Katherin Christian
& doth acquit & discharge the pledge only desires yt Willm: Camaish & his wife may declare
the truth of wt they know, touching the differents depending betwixt her the said Mable
& her brother Joh: Christian, as witnesse her hand & mark
Mable Christian als Cowle H

[next page]
July 22th 1671
Wheas there hath beene some differences depending betwixt John Christin of Ramsey &
his sister Mable touching the goods due to her by the death of her father and mother which
was in the coostody of her sd brother John: And his day having fully heard the same
and the objections of all pttes; It doth anseare that ye summe of Eyght pounds is due to ye sd Mable
to be paid her from her said brother, of wch summe there was formerly paid the sume of
sixe pounds, as is confest, and this day paid fortie shillings; soe that the whole of eyght
pounds being now paid this paper is to be annexed to ye Inventory of the ffather, and a
coppie therof anexed to ye Inventory of ye mother for ye sd John dischardge & his securities
always pvided that if it can be made to appeare that any mare is due, the
sd John is to be liable to ye payment of ye sume (that is to say if any more be due
upon record) wch eyght pounds was also pmissed in the sd Mable contracon
bargaine betwixt her self, and John Cowle, and is satisfied upon that accompt
also as wittnesse their subscripton
John Cowle his mark X
Mable Cowle als Christian X

witnesses John Harrisson
Rich Ffox

---- this paper be recorded
Exam: p me Rich Ffox Episcp: Reg:

[on a slip of paper]
ffor my kinde Gossip
Sr: John Huddleson
Niese
Good Gossip
One Ewan Christian a neighbor of mine being appointed to come
to yor Records tomorrow to regulate somethinges dubious about
ye will & Inv: of his mother; canot possibly appeare because his
wife is brought to bed, & ye childe to be baptized tomorrow
but this hee affirms to me that his mothers Inven: being wholly
brought in, there was therout due to himselfe by his ffather
death 3£ - 11s – 0d and 3£ to his sister Kath, due of
her porcon, all wch was paid out of yt Inv: unto them, and
the rest is to be responcable*[?]*, and no more, to whosoever
it is due In hast*[?]* from
May 1 – 71 yor lov: Gossip Radcliffe

Archdeacon Will 1654 #58 Maughold of William Kerruish, died 29 September 1653, wife is alive:

The Last will & testamt: of William Kerush who departed this life ye 29th of September
1653

Imprmis he left unto his sonne Robert Kerush his parte of his lands, croppe pfuarue*[?]*
draught-brash wth all things belongeinge to husbandrie
It: He left unto his sonne Ewan & daughter Kathren all ye rest of his goodes moveable &
unmoveable
in regard the testator nominated no executer but left all
his goods to Ewan & Kathrin
herfore we leave them executors
Testes
Wm Cowle
Wm Kerush jurati

An Inventory of ye goods of ye aforenamed Will: Kerush priced by Christoph---
Calow & Will: Woodes

Inprmis 8 sheepe & muttone, & aqter of a stere ……...	18d – 0d
It: 28 stoukes of oates, & 9 stoukes of barly …….	18 – 6
It: an olde oxe & halfe an olde horse ……	15 - 6
It: halfe a plough & a paire of harrowes ……	2 – 2
It: vessells ……	1 – 4
It: 4 yardes of raw cloath ……	2 – 5
It: 2 yardes & a halfe of coath ……	3 – 6
It: other small things ……...	4 – 0

the goods of Kathrin Kerush is in the custodie of the
mother and hath putt in pledg for the forth coming
of the same & to secure the office
Wm Kerush

Archdeacon Will 1654 #59 Maughold of Richard Cowle, died 28 April 1654, intestate:

Machal

Richard Cowle depted this lyfe aboute
the 28th of Aprell 1654 intestat whereof
the Courte having intelligence decreed his
children vidz: Richard Kathrin Tho: Willm &
Margerie Coule Administrators, the children
att yeares of discretion are ordained supvisers of the
children undr yeares A legassie to the wyfe upon
sight of the inventorie

Salvo tamen vincuig
suo jure decretum est et solvitt ij---

Richard Kathrin & Tho: are at lawfull yeares and
haith taken custody of theire owne goodes
and the goods of Margerie is in the custody
of the mother and hath putt in pledg for the forth
coming of the same and to secure the office, and the
goods of Willm is in the custodie of Rich and haith
put in pledg for the forth coming of the same and to
secure the office

pledges Wm Callow
Philip Cowle

[next page]
Machul The Inventorie of ye goods of Rich: Cowle of KK Maughall
late diseased being praysed by Doniell Callow
Daniell Kneale, Willm Callow & Mitchall Camash

Imprs	halfe of 2 oxen prays'd age 7 yeares ye one 10 yeares ye othr ……	1£ - 6s – 8d
Itt:	dj of 2 oxen more ye one 10 yeares ye one …….	1 – 0 – 0
Itt:	dj of one oxe 4 yeares old ……	0 – 11 – 0
Itt:	dj of one stirk 2 yeares old ……...	0 – 9 – 0
Itt:	one stirk one yeare old …….	0 – 6 – 0
Itt:	dj of 2 cowe of ye age of 6 yeares ……	1 – 0 – 0
Itt:	dj of younge cow 4 yeares old …….	0 – 12 – 6
Itt:	dj of another of 4 yeares ……..	0 – 10 – 0
Itt:	dj of a heffer of 2 yeares old ……	0 – 8 – 0
Itt:	dj of 3 calfes …….	0 – 5 – 0
Itt:	dj of one old cow 14 yeares old ……	0 – 6 – 0
Itt:	dj of a horse 7 yeares old …….	0 – 7 – 0
Itt:	dj of an old horse ……..	0 – 5 – 0
Itt:	dj of a young ffilly 2 yeares old ……...	0 – 5 – 0
Itt:	dj of a young ffilly 1 yeare old ……	0 – 4 – 0
Itt:	dj of 4 score & 4, moottons & ewes ……	4 – 4 – 0
Itt:	dj of 22 hoggs ……...	0 – 11 – 0
Itt:	dj of ye cropp of corne …….	6 – 0 – 0
Itt:	dj of certaine old vessels ……..	0 – 6 – 0
Itt:	dj of 4 old carres ……...	0 – 1 – 0
Itt:	dj of 3 new blanketts & 1 caddow ……	0 – 8 – 0
Itt:	dj of a feather bed & 2 boulsters ……..	0 – 10 – 0
Itt:	dj of 5 blanketts & a fledge ……..	0 – 6 – 0

Itt:	dj of 4 peutr dishes ……...	0 – 2 – 0
Itt:	dj of certaine smale wooden vessles ……	0 – 1 – 6
Itt:	dj of ye fishing nets …….	0 – 4 – 0
Itt:	dj of ye fishing lines ……	0 – 1 – 0
Itt:	dj of a manks spade & a manke fork ……	0 – 1 – 0
Itt:	dj of ye plowgears ……	0 – 1 – 0
Itt:	dj of ye draught ……	0 – 2 – 0
Itt:	dj of ye flaxe 2£ ……	0 – 1 – 4
Itt:	dj a barrow & turfe spade …….	0 – 0 – 6
Itt:	dj of sives & dollans …….	0 – 0 – 2
Itt:	dj of 3 sacks ……..	0 – 1 – 0

verte

[2 pages later]
Daniell Callow X
Daniell Knealle X
Willm Callow X
Mitchall Camash X

The Courte hath allowed
twentie shillings legassie
to the wyfe
wch is deducted
out of the inventorie

Patricke Kneale enters his claime against ye Administator
of Richard Cowle for 2s 6d and ye us----
of it for 15 yeares and craveth tryall of lawe
Febr: 21th 1654

[see ArW 1654 #65 of Margaret Wattleworth alias Foster of Ramsey]
Willm: Caisement enters his clayme against ye Admin
istrators of Margaret Foster for 5s due debt as he
will make to apeere and craveth trial according to
lawe Febr: 21th 1654. This is to be put to Margaret
Fosters decree when her husband returnes it barcsu*[?]*

Mr: Evan Carghie and his mother enters there clayme
against ye Administrators of Margarrett Ffoster for
sixe shillings nine pence due debt as they ye sd Evan
and his mother will make to apeere Februaryie
the 22th 1654 this is likewise to be put to ye decree

Note: The following will is torn on the left hand at a fold, so that the left half of the will is missing. This is a copy of ArW 1654 #62 Lezayre of John Caley
-------- ---ly who depted this life the first of June 1654: who
-------- --- the earth; It: to the poore he left at his buryall xs[10s]
-------- --- hee might dispose of the Lands as hee pleased, to wch
-------- --- his wife all his Lands & goods dureinge her life, & then
-------- ---on Pat: Caly should have all the said Lands, if shee did

-------- ---ere not for it, then it was his will that shee might
-------- --- It: was his will yt whosoever of his children should
-------- --- to the other children vizt: 20s apeece; It: hee left
-------- --- It: to his brother Gilbt: halfe a colt & 2 sheepe as
-------- --- 2 or 3 yeeres of age & 2 sheepe as legasie & 5 p---
-------- --- friend Michell Cally 10s It: to Jon: Steane 2 sheepe
-------- --- children yt should not have the Lands, Willm: Joh: &
-------- --- executors of all the rest of his goods after the decease
-------- --- of each of the childrens goods, should bee given to

Pbatu est solvit 1s

-------- ---y deceased amounts to the sum of … 18£ - 00s – 00d
-------- --- mortgage in a close of Henry Woods
-------- --- 33s in the hands of Willm Garrett
-------- --- This above 3£ xs[10s] & the 33s is s----ed

-------- ---orne supvisors

-------- --- the execr or children is accordinge to the will
-------- --- put in pledges in forme of Law
-------- ---lbt: Caly & Michell Caly

-------- ---at p----
J Huddlestone Registr Archd:

Archdeacon Will 1654 #60 Lezayre of Margaret Cottier alias Casement:

KK Christe Layre 1654

The last will and testament of Margarett Casement first commit-----*[crumbled edge]*
her soule to God and her bodye to Christian buriall It: to ye poore 1 furlett -----*[crumbled edge]*
and her sonne John to pay it because hath ye crope of corne It: to her sister Ellin Casement
a peticoat a waikott a charchife, a muscrelling and an apron, It: to her
sisters daughter Issable Cowle 1 peticoat and a charchife It: to Mary Ken-----*[crumbled edge]*
one peticoate, and a wainscot and a charchife, It: to her grandchild Jo:
Cotter 1 yeareling hogge It: to her grandchild Phillip Cotter 1 lamb
and cloath to bee him a coate It: to her sonne John Cotter halfe of
one maire It: to John Carrett 1 sheepe It: to Edmund Cowle one
sheepe It: to Margarett Martin 1 peticoat It: to Margaret one yard
of hurden cloath, It: shee constituted and ordayned her sonne
William Cotter the true and lawfull executor of all her goods
moveable and unmoveable, and Jo: Carrett and Edmund Cowle to be over
seers of her child.
The Supvysers are sworne in courte Testes
John Carrett
Edmund Cowle
The goods in the inventorie is in Jurati
the custodie of Jo: Cotter and
hath putt in pledge Donold Goldsmith
and Phillip Corlett
pbat est et solvit 3d

William Caisement Junior enters his clayme
against ye executors of Margaret Caisement
for halfe a waineinge calfe wch shee delivered
to them her owne hand and likewise for halfe a coult
and craveth tryall February 21th 1654

The whole Inventorye of ye Decedant amounts to 2£ 8s 5d
The goods due to Will: Cotter in his fathers Inventorye
is to bee deducted and all Church dues & charges

[from later page:]
The--- ----- was
given from ye exec of Mrgett Casemt who
dyed in Anno 1654

Archdeacon Will 1654 #61 Lezayre of Alice Cottier, died 10 April 1654, intestate, unmarried:

Ayles Cotter depted this life about ye 10th of Aprill 1654
intestate and ye Court haveinge Inteligence thereof hath decreed her
bretheren John Cotter, William Cotter, and Jo: Cotter Administrator

Salvo tamen vincuig suo Jure
Decret est et Solvit 12d

The Inventorye of ye decedant amounts to 2£ 8s 9d
the goods of William and Jo: Cotter is in ye hands of
the elder brother, and hath put in pledge
for ye forth coming of ye goods and to secure ye office
John Cotter and Edmund Cowle

ArchdeaconWill 1654 #62 Maughold of Marriad Costeen of Maughold, dated 15 June 1654:

Maghall 1654 June 15th

The last will and testament of Mariott Costen first committed her
soule to God and her bodye to Christian buriall; It: ye poore 1 furlett
dj furlett wheate, 2 pottles oate meale; It: shee bequeathed to her br----*[in fold]*
Donold Costen a choice beast as a legacie; It: to Mariott Cannon 4 yardes of
cloath and ye increase of five pottles of lin seed nowe in ye ground It:
Mariad Calow 1 peticoat It: to Katherin Knekill 1 peticoate
It: to Ayles Kermott two halfe charchifes It: shee consti----*[in fold]*
and ordayned her husband William Calowe her true and laweful
executor of all her goods moveable and unmoveable, what soever
and hee to discharge all debts and funeral expences

Decret et solvit Testes
Avericke Curghie
Issable Quine jurati

The Inventory of ye decedent
in all and of debtless goods a
mounts to three pounds four

shillings

pledges for ye forth comeing of this pbat et solvit 1s
Inventorye and to secure the office
sub pena dubble the value
Richard Cottingham and
Robert Kerrushe

Note: See ArW 1654 #63 Lezayre of John Caley
March 2d 1675
Issabb Kinly wife of Joh: Caly have ys day deposed in the face of ye Court, yt shee hath paid xj£ besides what is ---ssed in the Invent of Gilbt & John Caly (unto his children) vizt unto Pat: & Willm Caly, & the husband Willm: Killip jointly with the wife in afforsd in Court to deliver unto her son Pat: wt goods is due unto him by the death of the said Gilbt & Joh: Caly; & to deliver the same the next Munday, the 6th of ys Instant March; & if the said Pat refuse to receive it, he ye said Pat shall have noe further heareing in our Court

J Harrison
Tho: Parr
Char: Parr

[see Archdeacon Will 1653 #43 Lezayre of Edmund Quark, dated 8 July 1653:]
Edmund Gouldsmith entereth his clame
against ye executrs of Edmund Quarke of
KK Chryst Layre for ye sume of xxs[20s] due debt
as hee will make to apeare and craveth
tryall according to Lawe June 16th 1654

--- boothut*[?]* to ye ---- of Edr--- -----ll
---- ----ed at midsome last ------

[see ArW 1653 #48 Lezayre of William Kissage, dated 20 Dec 1653
The executors of Katherin -------
enters there claime against ye executors
of Willm: Kisage there father for the
sume of sixe pounds for ye ---ie wch
ye sd Katherin paid for ye Lands due
debt as they will make to apeare
and creiveth tryall according to lawe
Itme more Eduard Kesaige one of
the executors entereth his clame of ye aforesd executors
---*[fold]* his father Will Kishage for all yt he----
behind and unpaid of halfe ye crop of
corne and hay and graste and likwise
craveth tryall acordinge to lawe
June 15th 1654

[see Archdeacon Will 1653 #43 Lezayre of Edmund Quark, dated 8 July 1653:]
----loe Quarke entereth his clame
against ye executors of Edmund Quarke
for ye sume of 3£ 10s due debt as
hee will make to apeare June 15th 1654

[see Archdeacon Will 1654 #60 Lezayre of Margaret Cottier alias Casement:]
The--- ----- was
given from ye exec of Mrgett Casemt who
dyed in Anno 1654

[see wills: ?ArchdeaconWill 1650 #33 Bride of Challaghwhony Cottier alias Goldsmith & ?Archdeacon Will 1653 #37 Lezayre of John Cottier, died 15 August 1653:
November the 9th 1659
Know all men by these presents that I William
Cotter have had and received the goods that was due
unto mee of my father an mothers goods before
the overseer an witnesses, I the foresaide William
Cotter doe acquite an deschegde my loveing
frinde Do: Gouldsmith an the exectors of Philip
Curlett being surtye for the saide William
Cotters goods In the ridesters books I the saide
William doe cleare the said surtyes Doniell
Goulsmith an Phillip Curlett there heares exector
from any more trable heare afther I the
William have caused this to be writen
an but to my hand
By William Cotter X
Witneses Jo: Crowe X
Jo: Carrett X
Ed: Cowele X

1 August 1660
Wm Cotter delivered this aquittance at a Cort
at KK Christ LeyAire ye sd day & yeare
Tho: Norris Regr:

[see will Archdeacon Will 1653 #43 Lezayre of Edmund Quark, dated 8 July 1653:]
The sd Finloe Quarke enters his
clame against ye executors of Ed---*[fold]*
Quarke for ye sume of xxxs[30s] due debt
as hee will make to apeare June ----*[in fold]*
to be put to ye will of Edmund Quarke
whoe died in ye yeare 1653

[see Gell, Averick will 1653 #41 Lezayre, died 12 June 1653, intestate:]
Willm: Corlett entereth his clame
against ye Administrators of Averick
Keeney alias Gill, for ye sume of
six pounds due debt as hee will
make to apeare June 15th 1654
This Averick dyed in 1653

Willm Garrett of KK Christ Layre
entereth his clame against ye executors
of Jo: Fargher and his wife Ellin
Fargher alias Quailtrough for ye

sume of 5£ in money due to every
child he had then unmarried
and being pmist him at selling of
scebericke*[?Saurebrek]* and a house ~~and land~~
in Castletowne and have belonging to
ye same and for ye pfutt of the s----*[in fold]*
of ---- yeares and craveth tryall
according to Lawe June 15th
1654

[next page]
Margerie Garrett entereth her claime against
ye executors of her grandmother Ellin Fargher
alias Qualtrough for xxs[20s] or a payer of
bedstockes and one silver spoone and 7s in
money, and a pound and a halfe of wooll
and 15s more in money due debt as shee
will make to apeare June 28, 1654

Archdeacon Will 1654 #63 Lezayre of John Caley died 1 July 1654:

1654 Kirke Christ Leyare

The last will and testamt of John Callie who depted this liffe the firs off
July 1654 who first committed his soule to God and his body to the earth It: to
ye poore at his buriall or burying day 10s It: he sought the consent of his
wiffe that he might dispose of the Lands as he pleased to wch his wiffe did
consent, wherupon he left to his sd wiffe all his lands and goods during
her liffe, and then or after the disease of his wiffe that his son Patrick
Callie should hand all the sd lands, if she did see that he would be fitt
for it, and if he were not for it then it was his will that she might
give it to any other of his children, It: it was his will yt who soever
of his children should enjoy his lands, to returne 3£ sterling to the
other children every 20s apeece It: he left to his wiffe dj his best house
as legasie It: to his brother Gilbt dj colt and 2 sheepe as legasie, It: to his
sister Katherin a heffer 2 or 3 yeares of age & 2 sheepe as legasie and 5 pound
of woole 1 yard of cloath It: to his friend Michel Callie 70s It: to John
Steane 2 sheepe & 1 mutton It: he constituted his 3 children that should
not have the land viz: Wm: John, and Wm Callie to be his true and lawfull exec of all the rest of his
goods after the desc: of ther mother It: he willed that 20s of each
of the childrens goods should be given towards there keeping to schoole

Testes
John Steane pbatt est et solvit 1s
Michaell Callie Jurati
Gilbt: Callie

The Inventory of the goods of John Callie desc:
amounts to the sume of eighteen pound sterling

Wheroff three pounds 10s is layd out in mortgage in a close of Henry
Woods, and is to be repayd to the exec
And 33s in the hands of Wm Garrett in the like nature as abovsd

This above 3£ 10s
& 33s is summe up
in the eighteen pounds above

Gilbt Callie & Michell Calie are sworne Supvisers
The goods of the decedent & due to the children is
according to the will in the custodie of the mother & haith
putt in pledg for the forth coming of the same & to
keep the office harmless Jo: Steven Gilbt Calie
& Michell Calie

[from previous pages:]
March 2d 1675
Issabb Kinly wife of Joh: Caly have ys day deposed in the face of ye Court, yt shee hath
paid xj£ besides what is ---ssed in the Invent of Gilbt & John Caly (unto his children) vizt unto
Pat: & Willm Caly, & the husband Willm: Killip jointly with the wife in afforsd in Court
to deliver unto her son Pat: wt goods is due unto him by the death of the said Gilbt & Joh:
Caly; & to deliver the same the next Munday, the 6th of ys Instant March; & if the
said Pat refuse to receive it, he ye said Pat shall have noe further heareing in our Court
J Harrison
Tho: Parr
Char: Parr

[from a previous page:]
-------- ---ly who depted this life the first of June 1654: who
-------- --- the earth; It: to the poore he left at his buryall xs[10s]
-------- --- hee might dispose of the Lands as hee pleased, to wch
-------- --- his wife all his Lands & goods dureinge her life, & then
-------- ---on Pat: Caly should have all the said Lands, if shee did
-------- ---ere not for it, then it was his will that shee might
-------- --- It: was his will yt whosoever of his children should
-------- --- to the other children vizt: 20s apeece; It: hee left
-------- --- It: to his brother Gilbt: halfe a colt & 2 sheepe as
-------- --- 2 or 3 yeeres of age & 2 sheepe as legasie & 5 p---
-------- --- friend Michell Cally 10s It: to Jon: Steane 2 sheepe
-------- --- children yt should not have the Lands, Willm: Joh: &
-------- --- executors of all the rest of his goods after the decease
-------- --- of each of the childrens goods, should bee given to

Pbatu est solvit 1s

-------- ---y deceased amounts to the sum of … 18£ - 00s – 00d
-------- --- mortgage in a close of Henry Woods
-------- --- 33s in the hands of Willm Garrett
-------- --- This above 3£ xs[10s] & the 33s is s----ed

-------- ---orne supvisors

-------- --- the execr or children is accordinge to the will
-------- --- put in pledges in forme of Law
-------- ---lbt: Caly & Michell Caly

-------- ---at p----
J Huddlestone Registr Archd:

Archdeacon Will 1654 #64 Lezayre of Margaret Goldsmith alias Caiskill, dated 31 November 1654, husband Daniel Goldsmith is alive:

KK Christ Leyre
31 of November 1654

In the name of God Amen, I Margrett Caiskill
alias Gouldsmith sicke in bodie but whole in myne
and of pfecte memorie praysed be God doe make this
last will and testament in manner and forme following
Inprmis I bequeath my soule to God, and my bodie to Christian
buriall etc
It: I bequeath unto my son one younge meare coult,
and to the ----- be kepte, in the forme for the boyes use, hir selfe
and thir increase, It: unto my mother in law on petti
coat, It: unto Margrett Coate one wascoate and a
petticoat, It: to everi one of my brethren vjd apeece
legasie, It: to the ministr 1 hogge, It: to the poore three halfe
ferletts of malte, halfe a ferlett oate meale, wth other
necessaries there unto belonginge
It: my will is that my husband shall have my sone and
his goods and if God doe call for my sd sone, my will
is that my sd husband shall haive all the whole goods
It: I constitute and ordayne and appoynt my sd sone my true
and lawfull execut of all my goods movable and unmovable
overseer*[?]* Wm: lboyd*[?]* and Jo: Christien
Testes Ed: Crowe minist: I leave unto the sd Wm 12d legasie
Ro: Cotter jurati pbat et solvit
The father is sworne overseer

A true Inventorie of all the goods movable and unmovable
of the above testatrix due to hir execut

Inprmis hir pte of a draught and three geares*[?]* ……	------
It: 1 meare ……	1 – 10 – 0
It: dim: halfe hyde ……	0 – 0 – 4
It: dim: herring nette ……	0 – 0 – 5
It: for hempe ……	0 – 0 – ----
It: fishing geares wth other impliments ……	0 – 1 – 3
It: lennen and woollen ……	0 – 5 – 4
It: heare ---ppes and the haroowes ……	0 – 2 – 0
It: hir pte of the plowes ……	0 – 20 – 0
It: hir pte of a lennen wheele ……	0 – 1 – 2
It: hir pte of the vessel ……	0 – 2 – 6
It: for woole ……	0 – 4 – 0
It: for other impliments ……	0 – 1 – 2
It: hir pte of the corne ……	0 – 1 – 0
It: hir pte of an old fishing boat and ---- impliments ……	0 – 14 – 0

--------- ------- *[Bottom line is crumbled away]*

[next page]

It: 1£ and quarte of lennen yearen ……	0 – 1 – 4
It: more ……	0 – 3 – 0

It: halfe a hundred of hearringe ……. 0 – 1 – 0
It: 3 quartes of salte …… 0 – 1 – 0
It: one oxe 5 yeare old and one cowe 9 yeare old ……. 3 – 0 – 0
It: more …….. 0 – 14 – 8
It: 2 sheepe 2 hogges, 2 lambes …… 0 – 6 – 0
It: certayne lennen …….. 0 – 2 – 6
It: one petticoat …….. 0 – 5 – 0
It: more …….. 1 – 27 – 8
It: 1 sickill 1 creele ……... 0 – 5 – 0
It: more …….. 0 – 2 – 8
It: for ---righ timber ……. 0 – 2 – 3
It: for an od nett ……. 0 – 0 – 10
It: dim: tubb …… 0 – 0 – 8
It: for hir pte of an old gridiron ……. 0 – 0 – 4
It: the third pte of a swine …….. 0 – 1 – 4
It: dim: hougshead …….. 0 – 1 – 3
It: hir pte of 2 geese …… 0 – 1 – 4
It: more …… 0 – 1 – 3
It: 1 boord …….. 0 – 0 – 5
Besyds the fourth pt of the crope of corne unrought in
Debts due to the Testatrix from Wm Martine …….. 4s – 6d
It: from Ed Curghie …… 15d
from Wm: Kneall ……. 15d
from Jo: Cotter ……. 21d
It: more …….. 12d
It: from Patoone Kneen …….. 7s – 6d
It: in monie ……. 2s – 9d
debts due from Mitchel Caiskill 3£ the same
left to par depts
The praysors John Crowe more added by the husband the
Ed: Cowle, Jo: Carett, 10th of May 1656
Ro: Cotter 1 yard and half of gray cloth

Accordinge to the will the goods is in the custodie of
the father, securite for the forth cominge
of the above goods Ed: Crowe ministr
and Ro: Cotter X

[previous page]
30 Octobr 1655
Do: Goldsmith in the behalf of the exec
of Margrett Caskill claimeth the sum
of 30s sterl: of Wm Kneale of Nease
and craveth tryall according to Law

The sd Do: in the behalf of the sd exec
clameth of Do: Caiskill of KK Bride the
sum of 3£ and craveth the Law

June 21th 1676
Donll: Goldsmith having delivered unto his sonn Willm: Goldsmith halfe of all his Lands
except the meddow of wch he is to have at psere*[?]* but ye 3rd pt & a--- after his death allso half
ye teame as it is halfe ye crop of corne halfe the plow & geares, yrons, he the said Will pay
ing halfe rent & if the said Will dye without issue to a---it he is to leave all to his father as hee
got it in ye agreement as appears more at large by ye bargan of agreement &
doth acquit & discharge the pledges ye same being attested by the Registrix & in the

custody of Ro: Cotter one of ye pledges

sum 12£ 7s – 2d

more laid out by Do: Goldsmith to be de
=ducted out of his Inventory of Mrgrett Caiskill
pd to clerk …… xxd[20d]
pd to the minster for taking
the Inventory …….. 1s
pd in buriall money at KK
Christ and KK Bride …… 1s 6d
to the Sumner …… 0 – 4d
for drinke …….. 1s – 4d
for pving the will …….. 1 – 0

[from later pages, after ArW 1654 #67:]
26 July 1655
Do: Caskell entereth his clame agt the
executors of Mrgrett Caskill alis Gold-
smith 2£ in money and 1£ he pmised
to allow of hs porcon 2 silvr crosses a silver
pipe and a silvr hart all wch he will
pve dew to him and craveth Lawe
also for a broad goose
and the increase and
20 beate of flaxe
4 yards of red cloath and a blankett
1 small sheete and a corse sheet
1 coffer and all the linnen ther

Archdeacon Will 1654 #65 Lezayre of Thomas Kinread, died 2 ---- 1654 intestate, wife is alive:

1654
Tho: Kinred depted this life about the second of -----*[torn[*
1654 intestat, The Court having intelligence th-----*[torn]*
hath decreed his 4 children vizt
Evan, Tho: Averick, and Jonye Kinred administrators
The children at yeares are ordained supvisors
of ye chidren under yeares; a legasie to ye wife
upon sight of ye Inventorye
Decret est et solvit 3s 4d
Solvo tamen vincuig
Suo jure

The legasie allowed to ye wife is 20s
which is to bee deducted out of ye Inventorye

The Supvisor and ye mother hath taken the
Children and alsoe ye charge of there goods and
hath put in pledge Jo: Curghie and William Kinred
for the forthcoming of ye sd goods and to secure
the office sub pena dubble value
And further is it agreed

in ye face of ye Court that
Evan ye overseer hath taken
ye charge of one child and
his goods, and ye mother
hath taken ye other two and
they have put in securitie
ut supra
Will: Kinred is likewise swarne
in Court supvisor with ye
above named Evan Kinred

7 March 1655
Isabell Crowe and her
Children viz Jo
ney et Anne Keney
entereth ther clame ---
the Administr: of T---
Kinred for the shum ---
3s – 5s and craveth ---
Lawe

2 July 1655
Rich: Kinred of Jurby pish entereth his clame
The administrators of Tho: Kinred of KK ------ ---- for 15s and
of cloth for tryall of wch the craveth the benefit of Law

[next page[
Leyre Jany 28 1657
The---- of the crope of corne ---- --- Tho: Kinreds children as they weer
execr of their father being as yet unbrought in to the books, is the three pts
of halfe the crope of corn due to Tho: Kinred & Jony

A true Inventorie of all the goods movable and unmovable
of Thomas Kinreade due to his executr

Inprmis ther pte of 2 fledgs 4 blancketts newe and old …….	12s
It: 1 old cuvrlett 1 old coverlet ……..	12s
It: 1 old sacke …….	8d
It: 1 old cloake ……	4s
It: ther pte of 1 feather bed, and old bed stock ……...	6s
It: ther pte of reclayme vessells ……..	4s
It: 1 ferlett barlie ……	2s – 6d
It: for coppies and some hayne*[?]* ……	12d
It: halfe a ferlett of wheate and rye ……..	12d
It: old impliments of houshould stuffe ……..	18d
It: halfe an oxe ……	2d
It: halfe a ladder …….	4d
It: 2 boules and halfe a ferlett of oates ……..	2s
It: corne harrowes and a peece of old trinbs*[?]* …….	12d
It: in sheepe, muttons and hogge three score …….	6£
It: in lambes x[10] ……..	5s – 8d
It: ther pte of geese and henns ……...	18d
It: in bees 3 hyves and 2 pts of one hyve ……..	10s
It: 2 oxen and 2 pts of one oxe ……..	3£ - 6s – 5d
It: 2 steers ……	30s
It: 2 heffers …….	30s
It: foure kine and 2 bullockes …….	5£ 0 5s

It: ther pte of the horses ……. 6£ - 17s
the crope of corne to be brought in
Debts due from John Carett ……xs[10s]

Prazers Jo Curghie
Wm: Kewney
Will Corlett
Wm Kinread

---- the goods of Tho: Kinred is in his wifes possession
who putt in securitye Wm Curleod sonne of Phinloe
Curleod and Wm Kinred, notwithstanding the pceed
----*[torn]* fhother side of this crosse this 29th 8bris

Petition 1656 about, of Robert Callow, seaman and married unjustly accused and sentenced to jail and unable to return to the Isle of Man when he goes to England:

To the right Honorable Elizabeth counesse of
Darbie
The humble petition of Robert Callowe one of the inhabitants
of the Isle of Mane:

That whereas two yeares and a halfe past or there abouts, youre humble
suppliant being a poore seafaring mane takeinge paines and labour for the
maintenance of himeselfe, aboute his neccessarye occasions wthin the down
of Ramsye in the beginning of the night did come into a neightboures
housee, where he had bene often welcome afore, there where ale wa---
thea to be sould; And for that youre suppliant entred herein opening
the doore of the said house seeing shute (to call for ale) for his mo---
without evill intent or porpose Mr Farlands nowe Leiutenannt
did uppon the informatione and oath of the wiffe, ariseinge of
mere malice without anye wise cause or other evidence or proffe, cause
a iurye to be impaneled, wch by there one confessions through the
treats and parswassions of the Leiuetenannt invited your Suplt
of felonye and so he was condemned for his life, by reasone poh---
the said Leiuetenannt hath at every court of jaile deliveryee bou---
over your Supt to make his parsonall appearance there, where
hath accordingely given his attendance to his greate detriment
and losse, And nowe at last immediatly before his coing
for England hath caused me to be abiured the Isle; never to retourne
without your Honors licens: May it therefore please your Honor
to consider of my innocencie of this cause and that I may for the
comforte and maintenance of my poore wiffe by your Honors
protection be restored to my native countrie againe and th---
for Gods lawe.

[next page]
12th Aprill 1656
This paper alleadged to be the originall in Regard
nowe other appears on Record was delivered by
the Comptroll: unto me in the house of Sr: Willim Cosna
han in Peeletown in the prsence of Mr: Willm:
Christian Deputie Govrnr who directed that the

same should be Recorded for an originall wch I
have done accordingly; wth this pviso that Sr: Patr:
Cannell who gave the same to Jo: Watleforth, and he
the sd: Jo: Watleforth be called at the first ----
to acknowledge the same to be the originall as above
Tho: Norris Registr:

Archdeacon Will 1654 #66 Lezayre of Margaret Wattleworth alias Foster, died 20 October 1654:

December 19th 1654

Margarett Waddelforth alias Fooster depted
this life the 20th of October or there abouts intestatt
And ye Court having Inteligence thereof hath Decreed
her onelye child John Waddelford Administrator
The next of kinred on ye mothers side sup-
visors, a legacie to ye husband upon sight of ye
Inventorye, al--- age-----ded yt if John Waddelford
and Margarett Foster handfasting bargaine bee not
pved to be able and sufficient before ye Demster
that then Edward and Margaratt Churghie
shalbe joynt Administrator with ye childe.

Decret est et Solvit xijd
Salvo tamen vincuig
suo jure
Tho: Casement sworne Supvisor
In Court

Note yt an Inventorye is to bee brought in before
Candlemas next sub pena xs[20s]

Jo: Waddleforth father of ye Child, and Tho: Casement
Supvisor, hath agreed in ye face of ye Coort yt ----*[torn edge]*
sd Jo: Waddleforth will give five pounds from----*[torn edge]*
lesse goods unto ye ------ ------ ------- *[torn at a fold]*
childs right of ye ----ses to ye child according----*[torn edge]*
handfasting bargaine pledges for ye forth coming of ---
which is for his mothers Invent-----
and to secure ye office
William Standish and
Jo: Sayle de Craige

The Inventorie of Margt:
Foster is included in ye 5£
due to yer child
This is a true copie of the original
John Teare

[from previous pages]
Willm: Caisement enters his clayme against ye Admin
istrators of Margaret Foster for 5s due debt as he
will make to apeere and craveth trial according to

lawe Febr: 21th 1654. This is to be put to Margaret
Fosters decree when her husband returnes it barcsu*[?]*

Mr: Evan Carghie and his mother enters there clayme
against ye Administrators of Margarrett Ffoster for
sixe shillings nine pence due debt as they ye sd Evan
and his mother will make to apeere Februaryie
the 22th 1654 this is likewise to be put to ye decree

Archdeacon Will 1654 #67 Lezayre of John Crowe, died 25 November 1654:

KK Christ Layre

The last will and testament of John Crowe who departed this
life about the 25 of November; first he committed his soule
to God and his body to Cristian buriall Item: he bequethed
to his wife one heffer out of the whole Item: he bequeted
to his sonne Ed: Crowe all his lands Item: his will was
that his said son Ed: and his sone Ro: should have
what goods they had named on themselves without any devision
Item: he bequethed to Wm: Curlett on muten Item he
constituted his foure children vidiz: Ed: Wm: Evan and Rob---
his true and lawfull executors of all the rest of his goods
movable and unmovable he left --- charge ------ --- sonne Ed to teach
his too bretheren Evan and Ro: his trade ---------- his will
was that his sonn John should have and -------- right
if he would come for it
pbatt ett solvit 1s
Testes Nicholas Corlett
Phillip Corlett juratus

A true Inventorie of the said testators goods In primus
---- yaeres of the there-------- of -----st 42s Item both
shepe and hoge 33s 4d Item in househould stufe 27s
praisers Phillip Corrett, Phillip Corlett
and the crop of corne to be broght in

the executers are all att lawefull yeares & theire goods
in there owne custodie & hath putt in pledge Wm Corlett
& Phillip Corlett

Robt Keeney enters his clayme against ye executors
of Jo: Crowe, for 40s due debt as hee will
make to apeere and craveth tryall according
to lawe Febr: 22th 1654

[next page]
26 July 1655
Do: Caskell entereth his clame agt the
executors of Mrgrett Caskill alis Gold-
smith 2£ in money and 1£ he pmised
to allow of hs porcon 2 silvr crosses a silver
pipe and a silvr hart all wch he will

pve dew to him and craveth Lawe
also for a broad goose
and the increase and
20 beate of flaxe
4 yards of red cloath and a blankett
1 small sheete and a corse sheet
1 coffer and all the linnen ther

23 Ja: 1655
Phillip Kneene entereth his clame agt the exec
of Jo: Crowe for 11s and the use thereof for
3 yeares and a butt of ground and craveth
Trial

Note it is pvided if this be entered wthin a
year and a day

Archdeacon Will 1654 #68 Lezayre of Richard Lawson, died 16 June 1654:

1654 KK Christ

The last will and Testament of
Ric: Lawson who depted this
life the 16th of June 1654
bequeathed his soule to God and his
bodie to Christian buriall etc
It: hee bequeathed to his daughter
vj sheepe out of the whole, It: hee
bequeathed unto his sone Anthoney
his pte of 1 coult It: hee constituted,
appoynted and ordayned his three
children Antho: Jaine, and Elling
his true and lawfull executrs
of all his goods movable and
unmovable

debts due to the
Testator from Wm Garrett xs[10s] pd
from John Garett …….50s
further more the decednt sayd
that if his execut: pl-------- -----
a little heffer to his daughter Ann, they
might yett hee would not force them

Testes Ewan Curghie
Jo: Kneen jurati
Pbatt et solvit 1s
the executers have bound themselves to bring in & in
ventorie wthin 14 days

[next page]
A true Inventorie of all the goods
movable and unmovable due to the

executrs of the wthin Testator
Inprmis 1 cowe 1 meare 1 heffer ……. 47s
Item: in sheepe and hogges … 12
praysed to ……. 16s
Item: 2 p------s ……
Item: certaine vessells ……. 4s - ----*[fold]*
Item: in cloathes ……. 6s

Praysors Wm Christian
Wm Corlett
Wm Kewley
Jo: Quayle

Pledges Ewan Curghie

[next page]
Jo: Gerrett absolutely denies ye
debt of 50s menconed in Richard
Lawsons will

The sd Jo: Garrett enters his claime
against ye executors of Richard Law
son for 12s due debt as hee will
make to apeere and craveth tryall
accordinge to lawe, Aprill ye 17th 1655

The executors of Richard Lawson claimes
of Jo: Carratt 50s due debt as they
will make to apeere and craveth tryall
according to Lawe, June ye first 1655

Archdeacon Will 1654 #69 Lezayre of Alice Skally alias Crebbin died 10 March 1654/55, intestate, husband Thomas Skally is alive:

Andras 1654

Alice Crobbin depted this life the 10th of March 1654
intestat, And the Court having intelligence thereof hath decreed her
children vizt: John, Tho, & Jony Skealie Administrators, and ye next
of kinred on ye mothers side supvisors, a legacie to ye husband upon sight of Inventorie

Salvo tamen vincuig, suo jure Decret est et solvit 12d

June ye 15th 1673
Jony Skally came ys day to the Records & acknowledged herself to have received
at & from the hands of Joh: Goldsmith & Baheey Skially in moneys … 27s – 0d
pd in rent to Joh Lace 5s – 1d pd Henry Christin 2s 0d Clarke duty … 10d
Summer fee 4d pd Sr: Jo: for writeing 2d, pd James Quirk 1s – 7d & 2s deducted in ye Invent
pd her [or hee] also: 1 fir of oats & 1 fer barly:
sum 37s – 0d

~~Tho: Skally allso joynty with the said Jony hath received~~
~~the half of the pxxxxx xxxxxx xxxx in behalf of his son Tho: Skally~~

tadells*[?]* deducted restat*[?]* due to
Doug Skally ….. 21s – xjd paid

Allso Tho Skally acknowledgeth to have received a quarter
of ye crop in the behalf of his said son, & Jony Skally antfer*[?]*
quarter due to herself allso hee received for his son halfe of the 27s above mentioned
Tho: Skally Baheey Skally

Jony Skally acknowledgeth to have received in consideration of all her childs pt
of goods due to her by the death of her mother 21a & eill & d---th in the hands of Bahee
Crebbin & doth acquit & discharge the said Bahee & her execr: as intries her hand & mark
ye 15 of June 1673 note ye corbs 2s in ye reckeninge
Jony Skalley her mark X
James Quirk his mark M

Tho: Skally junior having received …….. 13s – 6
all debts discharge remains due to him yet .. 6s – 9d
In ye hands of Bahee Crebbin ……..
The pledges all discharged

haveinge paide 6d for ye probatn of his brothers will: remains
then due to him the said Tho: Skally but …… 6s – 3d

[previous page]

1655

A true Inventory of the goods of Ales Crebbin priced &
taken by Donell Joughin, Phillip Ratcliffe, Joh: Quirk
& Will Christian as followeth
Inprs: 1 incalfe cow 1 strick of a yeere old; the third part of an old mayre
the 3d part of a swine priced to …….. 2£ - 0s – 0d
It: three sheepe & 1 lambe ye third part of a mutten & the
third of an ew, the third part of a lambe ……. 0 – 6s – 0
It: all houshold stuffe with linnen & woollen …… 0 – 6 – 6
It: corbs 1 suck 1 paire of woollen cards
1 old carchife …….. 2s – 0d
Summum totalis …… 2£ - 12s – 6d

The childrens pte of ye corne in ye hands of ye overseer vizt 1 bowle
barlie 1 bowle of oats xj pottle of rye

The goods menconed in this Inventorye is in ye custodie of ye overseer
Bahee Crobbin; and hath put in pledge for ye forthcoming of ye sd goods and
to secure ye office sub pena dubble ye value
pledge Donold Corlett Debts to be deducted
out of ye Inventorye
…… 3s – 8d

The crop of corne is left in ye hands of
the father And if ye children all dye
before they come to yeares of descrecon
it is freely given to ye sd father with
consent of ye overseer, who hath put in
pledge for ye same William Teare bargein (or 'baraein')

[next page]

Bahee Crebbin enters her claime against ye executors of Ail----
Crobbin for a steare 4 yeares old and ye value of 7s in ----
and two yards of linen cloath, and craveth tryall of law

June ye first 1655

Archdeacon Will 1654 #71 Lezayre of John Garrett, made 4 March 1654/55, wife Marriad Cowen, going to Ireland, perished at sea, *see later pages*:

Kirke Christ Leyer 1654

Whearas I John Carrett by Gods
pmission doth Intend to take my
waye to the Realme of Irland, the
tymes and seasons beinge dangerous
I doe therefore make my will and
testament in manner and forme following
first I comitt my soule to God and
my bodie to Christian buriall etc
Itm: I bequeath all my goods movable
and unmovable to my nowe weife It:
to my brother Willm: halfe a steare
and 1 ferlett of barlie of the three ferletts
hee doth owe mee and toe other boule to
my sd weife It: to the ministr 18d
by mee John Carrett

Archdeacon Will 1654 #72 Lezayre of Marriad Garrett alias Cowin, made 4 March 1654/55, husband John Garrett, *not in typed Index, see later pages*:

It: the weife doth alsoe make hir will
that if God doe call for her, that
hir sd husband John Carrett shall
be hir true and lawfull executr
of all hir goods, exceptinge certaine
leagasies, following unto both hir
sisters Ellinge, and Bahie her
apparell
[next page]
It: I bequeath to my brother
John Bessie, Margret, Katherin
Senior and Kathrin Junr halfe a st----
wch I have at Lewage, It: to
the minister ….. 12d
`By mee Marad
Cowen alias Carett
my mrk h
Testes unto
both theese wills
Ed: Crowe ministr
Willm Norris

Noate that both this wills weare
mayd the 4th of Martch 1654

[next page]

A true Inventorie of all the goods movable and unmovable
of John Carett, wch pished by sea due to his exectr:

Inprmis	2 yeards and halfe a yearde of whit woollen cloath ……	3s – 8d
It:	1 old blanckett, 1 old canvesse …….	2s – 8d
It:	1 yeard of lenen cloath ……	iiijd
It:	a litill woole and lenen yearne …….	2s – 8d
It:	1 old ironpoate ……..	2s – 7d
It:	celayme other impliments ……..	3s
It:	more ……	12d
It:	more ……	7d
It:	1 meare, 1 coult …….	29s
It:	1 old cowe of xiiij yeares, and the sixt pte of on littil steare ……	20s
It:	all geers belonging to his t----d …….	4s – 6d
It:	1 ferlett barlie 1 quarte wheate*[?]* ……...	3s
It:	viijs pottles of oate meale halfe quart of salt …….	2s
It:	more ……	12d
It:	halfe of three sheepe and halfe a lambe …….	4s
It:	2 pits ……	ijs 8d

Praysers Jo: Mrtin
Do: Carrett
Jo: Caisment
Jo: Gouldsmith

Debts to be deducted church chardges …… 3s
It: to Jo Quarke …….. 2s
It: to Wm Garrett ……... 3s – 1d
It: to Jo Christian …….. 9s
It: to the minister ……... 2s
More due to ----- Cowne …….. 3s 7d

Archdeacon Will 1654 #70 Lezayre of Henry Caley, died 9 November 1654, intestate:

KK Christ Layre 1654

Henry Callie depted this life ye 9th of November 1654
Intestat, and ye Coort having Inteligence thereof hath decreed
his five children Administrtors vizt: Jane, Katherin, Issable,
Mary and Joney Callie, The children at yeeres are ordayned
Supvisors of ye children under yeeres

Salvo temen vincuig suo jure Dec: est et solvit 4d

The Inventory of ye Decedant
amounts to ye sume of ……. 21s 10d
pledge for ye forcoming of this
Inventory and to secure ye office
Robt Callie

[next page]
Securitie for the fourth of the wthin goods due to the execr:
Ffinlo Quark and Wm Kewley

The wives legasie is to bee
deducted out of ye within
Inventorye

Archdeacon Will 1654 #71 of John Garrett, perished at sea 23 March 1654/55:

Kirke Christ Layer 1654

John Carrett pished by sea the 23th of March 1654 last
The Court having Inteligence therof Decreed his onelye
sonne William Carrett Administrator and the next
of kinred Supvisor a legasie to ye wife
upon sight of the Inventorye; William Carrett unckle is sworne
Supvisor in court

Salvo tamen vincuig suo Jure
Decret est et Solvit 18d

The sd wills are Destroyed with consent of ye wife and ye uncle
there is halfe a steere menconed in ye Will wch is allowed with ye
there consent & likewise ye ministers legasie

An Inventorye is to bee brought in within 14 dayes by
William Carrett ye uncle

The Court hath ordered 15s legasie to the wife
which shee hath accepted of in Court

[from pages before ArW 1654#70:]
Archdeacon Will 1654 #71 Lezayre of John Garrett, made 4 March 1654/55, wife Marriad Cowen, going to Ireland, perished at sea:

Kirke Christ Leyer 1654

Whearas I John Carrett by Gods
pmission doth Intend to take my
waye to the Realme of Irland, the
tymes and seasons beinge dangerous
I doe therefore make my will and
testament in manner and forme following
first I comitt my soule to God and
my bodie to Christian buriall etc
Itm: I bequeath all my goods movable
and unmovable to my nowe weife It:
to my brother Willm: halfe a steare
and 1 ferlett of barlie of the three ferletts
hee doth owe mee and toe other boule to
my sd weife It: to the ministr 18d
by mee John Carrett

[from pages before ArW 1654#70:]
Archdeacon Will 1654 #72 Lezayre of Marriad Garrett alias Cowin, made 4 March 1654/55, husband John Garrett, *not in typed Index, from pages before ArW 1654#70*:

It: the weife doth alsoe make hir will
that if God doe call for her, that
hir sd husband John Carrett shall
be hir true and lawfull executr

of all hir goods, exceptinge certaine
leagasies, following unto both hir
sisters Ellinge, and Bahie her
apparell
[next page]
It: I bequeath to my brother
John Bessie, Margret, Katherin
Senior and Kathrin Junr halfe a st----
wch I have at Lewage, It: to
the minister ….. 12d
`By mee Marad
Cowen alias Carett
my mrk h
Testes unto
both theese wills
Ed: Crowe ministr
Willm Norris

Noate that both this wills weare
mayd the 4th of Martch 1654

[next page]
A true Inventorie of all the goods movable and unmovable
of John Carett, wch pished by sea due to his exectr:

Inprmis	2 yeards and halfe a yearde of whit woollen cloath ……	3s – 8d
It:	1 old blanckett, 1 old canvesse …….	2s – 8d
It:	1 yeard of lenen cloath ……	iiijd
It:	a litill woole and lenen yearne …….	2s – 8d
It:	1 old ironpoate ……..	2s – 7d
It:	celayme other impliments ……..	3s
It:	more ……	12d
It:	more ……	7d
It:	1 meare, 1 coult …….	29s
It:	1 old cowe of xiiij yeares, and the sixt pte of on littil steare ……	20s
It:	all geers belonging to his t----d …….	4s – 6d
It:	1 ferlett barlie 1 quarte wheate*[?]* ……...	3s
It:	viijs pottles of oate meale halfe quart of salt …….	2s
It:	more ……	12d
It:	halfe of three sheepe and halfe a lambe …….	4s
It:	2 pits ……	ijs 8d

Praysers Jo: Mrtin
Do: Carrett
Jo: Caisment
Jo: Gouldsmith

Debts to be deducted church
chardges …… 3s
It: to Jo Quarke …….. 2s
It: to Wm Garrett ……... 3s – 1d
It: to Jo Christian …….. 9s
It: to the minister ……... 2s
More due to ----- Cowne …….. 3s 7d

Archdeacon Will 1654 #73 Lezayre of Margaret Kinread, died 6 November 1654:

Kirke Christ Layre 1654

Margarett Kinread depted this life the sixt of November

1654 intestat whereof the Court having intelligence
hath Decreed her brothren and sisters vizt: William,
Ann, Jaine, -----, John, Richard, -----, -----, and Ailes
Kinred Administrators a legasie to ye mother upan
sight of ye Inventorye ---- ----- ------ ---- is included in
the fathers Inventorye

Salvo tamen vincuig suo Jure Decret est et Solvit 2s

Debts to be deducted as followeth
Imprims: for a winding sheet …….. 6s
It: for malt …….. 4s
It: for church silver …… 20s
It: to ye minister ……. 12d
It: for beere at ye funeral …….. 2s
It: for a mutton ……... 2s 6d
It: for a sheepe …… 2s
It: for a goose ……. 6d
It: for flower and meale ……. 2s
all this is to bee deduced for
funeral expences

Archdeacon Will 1654 #74 Andreas of Catharine Cowle alias Cowle:

Andras 1654

In the name of God Amen The last will and testament of Katt: Cowle
first shee comitted her soule to God and her body to Christian buriall
It: her will was that her brother Edman Cowle shall have all that
was in his owne hand and her prt of one bulak of 2 yeare ould
It: ---- to her sister Malie Cowle one peticot It: to her sester Elsebath
Cowle her wascott and her abren It: to her brother John Cowle as
much of the cloth that was in the wakemile as watt be a peticot
and then she left her husband Do: Cowle her true and lawfull exetor
of all hir goodes movabell and unmovabell
pbat et solvit 6d
Testes Thomas Kneale
Christian Christian non jurati

A true Inventorie of the goodes of Katt: Cowle It: halef of one oule mare
halef of one colt and halef of one cowe …. 20s, It: all the houesell
stef … 4s It: halef of one cosc … 2s Sume ……. 20s – 6d

pledges Michell Cowle in forme of law

Debts oweing to ye executor
due from Robt Cowle ……. 12s

[next page]
26 July 1655
Robt Cowle entereth his clame agt the
executrs of Kathern Coule for 11s : 4d
in monies due to him and craveth bene=

fit of Law

17 9bis 1655
Edmond Cowle entereth his clame agst ye
exec of Katherin Cowle for the scoar*[?]*
of a cow for 3 yeares 6s and 2s in
money in all 8s and craveth tryall
accordinge to Lawe

Archdeacon Will 1654 #75 Andreas of Willian Curry, died 14 March 1653/54, intestate:

Andras 1653

William Currie depted this life about ye 14th of
March 1653 intestat, The Court haveinge
Inteligence thereof hath decreed his two brothers
Marke and John Quirrie administrators

Salvo Tamen vincuig suo jure
Decret est et solvit

The administrators hath swarne in Court to
bringe in an Inventorye at the next Court
at furthest

10 May 1656
Invent of Wm Quirrye prced by sworne men
Inprmis 3 yards of Kearlea and other
houshould stuff …… 0 – 5 – 0
in money …… 0 – 15 – 0
pledge Collm: Ratcliffe in forme of
Lawe

Note the will and Inventory of of Dan*[?]*
Crobben is planed in Christi Lez Aire a little

Archdeacon Will 1654 #76 Andreas of Catharine Crebbin alias Kneale, died before February 1653/54:

KK Andras 1653

The last will & testament of Kathrine Knealle first she
bqueathed her soule to God & her bodie to Christiaane burial
It: she left to her daughter Joine all her wearing cloths
in linen & a blanket, It: she left to her sd daughter a broode
goose & her gesslinges It: she left to her children vidilix:
John Patricke & Jonie a fir of barley & a qrter of an oxe

between them It: she left to her sone Patricke as much
cloath as would make him a pare of breches It: she left
her sone John Crobin her true & loawfull exec of all the rest
of her goodes movable & unmovable

pbat et solvit 6d

Testes John Crobine
John Carret jurati

The executor hath swarne
to bringe in an Invintory within
14 dayes
alledged that the invent
brought in to Sr: Patr Canel
but cannot be found

Phillip Cotter hath entred
his clame against ye exec
of Katherin Kneale for 7s
or ye third pte of a steere
goeing upon 5 yeares old
Febr 06th 1653

Archdeacon Will 1654 #77 Andreas of Mally Cottier alias Christian, dated 22 May 1654:

May the 22d 1654

In nominee dei Amen I Mally Christin sick in body & whole in minde
& of pfect memorie thanks be to God, doe make my last will & testament in
Manner & forme as followeth ffirst I bequeath my soule into the hands
of the Allmightie & my body to Christian buriall; It: I leave to ye poore
1 fir malt & wt els is usedfull therwith; It: I leave to Jony Inemeer
a sheepe; It: to my brother Pat: Cotter halfe a stear It: to Christian Ca=
maish 1 blankett & a coate & 5s in money; It: to Sr: Joh: Huddlestone
a mutton; It: to my father in law 10s; It: to my mother in law a blank---*[torn]*
and shee husband Jo: Cotter executer
It: It is my will yt if Jony Inemeererr die shee come not to lawfull
years yt all her goods shall returne to my husband John Cotter; It: I
constitute & ordaine him my saide husband Joh: Cotter my true &
lawfull executor of all the rest of my goods movable & unmovable
Note yt the goods of her the said Jony was willed to be in the hands of Joh: Cotter till
such time as the said Jony came to Lawfull yeeres

Testes: Joh: Huddlestone
Donnell Keneene pbatt est ett Solvit
Will: Christian Jurati
Will Cotter

This last codicell being six lynes that
is annexed to the will is to be sworne by
Sr: Jo: Hudleston wch now is in Ingland if
his subscription doe not serve

The goods of ye diseased was all prized to …… 5£ - 0s – 0d

Suretyes for ye forth coming of this Inventorye
John Lace X
Donold Keneene X

I doe hereby declare yt the above said will of Mally Christin, was
all nominated & expressed by her the said Mally & not by any other
& this I will depose if neede require or witness my subscription
8ber the 21th 1654

Archdeacon Will 1654 #78 Andreas of Ann Gawne alias Kinry / Harrison, dated 29 November 1650, page 17:

170 9ber the 29th 1650

In the name of God amen Ann Kinry sick in body, but whole in
Minde & of pfect memory (thanks be to God) doe make my last will
& testament as followeth: ffirst I bequeath my soule into the
hands of allmightie God, & my body to Christian buriall etc
It: leave to the poore 1 fir: of corne, wt else is needful therwith
It: I leave legasie to my daughter Bahee Gowne … 2s – 0 &
1 tubb; It: leave to my husband Donnell Gowne 1s; It: I
leave to my grandchild Christian Inemeere 1 ew; It: I leave
to Will: Christian the one halfe of five quartes of cloath
It: I leave to my brother Joh: Kinry 2s yt is in his owne hands;
It: I constitute & ordaine my son Jo: Gowne my lawfull
Executer of all the rest of my goods, movable & umovable;
due to Willm: McNemeere from me five shillings 6d

Testes: Willm: McNemeere }
Willm: Christian }iurati
Pbat est & solvit 6d

The Inventorie of the goods of Ann Kinry taken & priced by
Nicolas Wayde, Willm Christin, Willm: McNemeere & Collum Ratcliffe
as followeth: It: the third part of a horse priced to …….. 0£ - 6s – 8d
It: the third part of a cow priced to …… 0 – 5 – 0
It: all manner of household stuff good & bad priced to …… 0 – 6 – 0
pledge Wm McNameere
0 – 17s – 8d

Archdeacon Will 1654 #79 Andreas of John Kerruish, dated 27 April 1654:

Aprill ye 27th 1654

The last wil & testamt: of John Kerroush of KK Andrewes
It: I leave my wife executr of all my goods movable & unmovable, all wch was
prized to 5£
pbatt et solvit nill
Wittnesses Willm: Sayle senr

Willm Sayle junr jurati

Archdeacon Will 1654 #80 Andreas of Catharine Teare alias Crenilt, husband Thomas Teare:

In nominee dei amen Katherin Crenilt sick in body but whole
in minde & of pfect memory thanks be to God doe make my
last will & testament & manner following
ffirst I beqeath my soule into the hands of Allmightie God &
my body to Christian bariall; It: I leave to the poore 1 firlet
of corne & wt else is needful therewith; It: I leave to my sonn
Gilbt: 1 ewe; It: to Sr: Joh: Huddleston 1 hogge; It: I constitute
& ordaine my husband Tho: Teere, with my 2 daughters Jony
Teere & Ales Teere my true & lawfull executors of all the
rest of my goods movable & unmovable
pbatt ett solvit 10d
Testes: Joh: Huddlestone
Will: Cowle H jurati

The Inventory of the goods Chatherin Christian taken & priced by
Donnell Christian, Willm: Cowle, Gilbt Teere & Collum Ratcliffe as
followeth …….. It: the third part of a cow, the six part of an oxe the
six part of a horse priced to …….. 15s – 0d
It: eleven sheepe yonge & old …… 12 – 6
It: all houshold stuffe …….. 19 – 0
It: barly, rye & oats ……. 3 – 0
Summum … 2£ – 9s – 6d

Jonie Teare is att lawfull yeares
& hath taken charg of her own
goods, & ye goods of Alse Teare
is in ye custodie of ye brother Gilbt: and
hath put in pledg his father Tho:
Teare

There is more to bee added to this Inventorye
The Deads pte of ye roofe of ye house

Archdeacon Will 1654 #81 Andreas of Christian Kinry / Harrison alias Cormode:

The last will of Christian Cormod etc first she bequeath to her
mother her choice coat to Cathe: Martin a coate ti /Ales Symmons
a coate, & to her mother wt hurds she had; It: I leave to my eldest
daughter ye rest of my cloath linnen & woollen It: I leave to my
2 daughters Jony Kinry & Christian Kinry joynt executors of all
the rest of my goods movable & unmovable always pvided yt
if both of ye executors dye err they came to lawfull yeares, yt then
yt belonged to ym soe dyinge is to returne to my brother Michell
Cormod It: I leave Joh: Cormod overseer of my said children
If: there is due to mee from Donnell Kinry for the

fine paid by mee & my husband: 13s – 4d
pbat et solvit vjd
Testes: Donnell Curlett
Donnell Cormod Jurati
Copia vera concordat cum original
p me Joh: Huddlestone

Inpris: household stuffe ……
It: for houshould stuff …… 2s – 6d
It: for the third pte an old meare ……... 6s – 8d
It: 2 boules of barlie ---- and halfe ferlett of
Rye and barly …….. xjs
It: foure boules of oats …….. 6s – 8d
Sum …….. 21s – 4d
praisors John Sayle
Do: Corlett
Wm Christian
Collum Ratcliff

one of ye Children is dead before this will
proved and ye child living is ordained
executer

The goods is in ye custodie of Michell Cormott Supviser
& hath putt in pledg Calem Radcliffe

[next page]
The Inventorie of such goods as belonged to Christian Cormod, yt was not for
Merely Inventoryed: vizt: 1 boule of barly prised to ……6s 0d
It: 1 boule of oats ……. 1 – 6
It: halfe a firlett of rye …….. 1 – 0
It: 1 quart of hemp …… 1 – 0
prisers
Joh: Sayle, Donnell Corlet
Will Christian, Collum Ratcliffe
Pledge for this pte was added
Wm Teare

A pfect account of such goods as Michell Cormod Supvisor of the said
Christian children have disbursed for & in the behalf of the children
It: to Joh Ratcliffe the old More …… 5s – 0d
It: to Joh: Lace the new More ……. 3s – 7d ab
It: to Willm: Ratcliffe for ye present yeeres rent ……. 1 – 2 – ab
It: paid to Willm: McNemeere, due debt from ye executor .. 1 – 6 – 0
It: to the cleark ……... 1 – 8 – 0
It: for taking up the harvest …… 3 – 0 – 0

June 16th 1664
Jony Kinry executrix to ye said Christian Cormod have ys day acknowledged
to have received of ye said Invent from ye hands of Michell Cormod
her supvisor ye sume of three pounds & six shillings in money
& goods, beinge pt of wt fell due to her by father & mother &
doe herby free ye pledges vizt: Willm Teere & Collum Ratcliffe for
my mothers pt of goods
Jony Kinry her mark W

Archdeacon Will 1654 #82 of Catharine Crenilt alias Crenilt, husband Callum Crenilt:

The last will & testamt of Katherin Crenilt of
KK Andrews
Imprs: I bequeath my soule to God & my body to Xtian buriall
Itt: I leave my daughter Esable 20s & a sheepe
Itt: I leave my son William ….. 10s
Itt: I leave my sistr Jony all my holydaye apparel
Itt: I leave my brothr Tho: 1 quarter of a cow
Itt: I leave my husband my pt of a cow
Itt: I leave my sistr in law a kerchiefe
Itt: I leave to ye poore 1 mootton & dj firlett of mault
Itt: I leave my husband Callum Crenill my lawfull executr
of all my goods movable & unmovable

Testes
Willm Sayle }
Tho: Ker----lt } jurati

Callum Crenilt hath deposed yt
there is but 4s in goods besydes the
legacies
pbatt ett solvit ----

An Inventorye is to be brought in
upon ye next Court day by ye executor
Callum Crenill sub pena xs[10s] ye sd
Callum alledgeth, there is noe goods
beside ye legacies

Tho: Creniltt and John Crenilt are to be sworne sup
visors by ye Sumner Callum Ratcliffe

pledge Callum Ratclife Sumner

The 20s bequeathed to her daughter Issable
Crenilt is in ye hands of ye supvisors
above named The said Jony Crenilt hath paid
5s of ye above said 20s unto Collum Crenilt ~~in ye behalf of~~ being
Due to Willm Crenilt, & ye other 5s is in ye hands of ye executor of
Mark Tear & paide & ye other xs[10s] in ye hands of Tho: Crenilt

March 19th 1675 ye 5s in the hands of ye execr of Mark Teere is acknowledged ys day to
bee received by Willm Crenilt, & allso the xs[10s] in Tho Crenilt hand
& doth acquit & discharge ym & ye heires execr administrators ----
assignes for ever, as witness my hand, Willm Crenill W
the pledge discharged

Archdeacon Will 1654 #83 Andreas of Ellinor Cowle alias Moore, died 2 June 1654 intestate, husband Gilbert Cowle:

Elnr More depted this lyfe the 2 of June
1654 intestat whereof the Courte having intelygence
decreed her husband Administrator according to the wth in
Contracte a legassie to the sister att the discretion

of the Court
Salvo tamen vencuig
suo jure
Decrett est solvit 12d

A true Invenborie of the goods of Elner More
praised by 4 sworne me wch amounteth to
24s pledge Tho: Coole

the Courte haith maed 2s 3d legasie
to her sister Jonie Moore

Archdeacon Will 1654 Contraction Bargain between Gilbert Cowle and Ellinor Moore, made 2 February 1651:
[next page]
The Contraction bargain betwixt
Gilbert Cowle & Elinor Moore ffebruary
the 2d 1651
Both the forenamed pties condescended &
agreed that the longer liver should enjoy
all the goods they had then, or might have
at the day of the death of any of them,
onely the said Elinor reserved a legasie
for her sister Jony Moore, but was not
nominated how much, but should not be
heavy
witnesses
Tho: Taylor
Tho: Gawne
Gilbert Nelson

These 3 witnesses have Justified
that this above written contract
upon their oaths is true
before me
June 12th William Qualtrough
1654

Archdeacon Will 1654 #84 Andreas of Gilbert Crenilt:

Andrus

The last will & testament of Gilbt: Crenilt in manner
& forme following first I bequeath my sould into the hands
of my Maker, & my body to Christian buriall It: I leave to the
poore 12s It: I leave Philip Crenilt my whole sute of
apparel with shues & stockings & also 8s yt is in Willm Cowles
hand to be paid him at Michelmas next; It: I leave to Willm
Cowle 2s of the said ten yt is in his owne hands It: I leave to
Philip Cleter 1s of 5s ys is in his owne hands & the other 4s
to be paid to him the said Phillip Crenilt; It: I leave to him
the said Will Cowle 2 pottles of rye & a capp; It: I leave to
Will Saile junior my godson 2s of 3s 4d yt is in Jo: Teeres

hand It: I leave the odd 4d to himselfe & the other 1s to be paid
by him Joh: Teare as followeth, yt is 6d to my godson Henry Teeres
son, & the other 6d to my godson Joh: Camaish; It: I leave to
Maloony Kneele & his wiffe 2s yt is in his owne hands; It: I leave to
Joh: Cowle 6d of 12s yt is in his owne hands It: I leave to my god=
daughter Ales Crenilt 1 goose; It: I leave to Jony Crenilt 1 goose;
It: I leave yt Ales Crenilt shall have wt is in her owne hands & yt shee
shall not shut*[?]* Will Teere, nor he her for any thinge yt is in her hands
I constitute & ordaine Will Teere my true & lawfull executor of
all the rest of my goods movable & unmovable; It: I leave to Catherin
Crenilt the next blanket to my selfe; I leave yt Ales Crenilt alias
Teere shall give mee my winding sheete or 6 --- in money
It is my will yt the said Will Cowle & the said Phillip Cleter shall see & have
a care that the 23d shall fully paid to the poore

Witnesses Will Cowle X
Phillip Cleter X Jurati pbat et solvit 1s

The Inventory of the goods of him the said Gilbt Crenilt
As followeth: 1 cow & 1 mayre; It due from Phillip
Ffarcher ijs – 6d It: due from John Cowle 1s – 6d

pledges for the forth
coming of this invent
& to keep the office harmless
Sr: Jo: Hudleston
Wm: Cowle

Archdeacon Will 1654 #85 Andreas of Michael Teare, made 1 August 1651, prior to leaving the Island:

Andrus

The last will & teatament of Michel Teere beinge whole in body
& minde thanks be to God, doe make my last will & testament as followeth
ffirst I bequeath my soule into the hands of Allmightie God; & ----*[torn edge]*
ing body to Christian buriall; It: It is my will & testament yt wt
goods & lands soever is due unto me by the death of my father & mother
yt it be all kept in my brother William Teare custody, till such time
as I shall (if it please God) have occatione to use ym myself
& if it please God yt I dye before ------ ------ to the Iland a
gaine; & take ym all to my owne custody, it is my will yt my
said brother shall have & enjoy all yt belongs to mee bee they
movable or unmovable; save ten shillings to my sister
Issable Teere; It: I leave to Will Kee 2s; It: I leave
to Jony Camaish 1 sheepe; It: to Sr: Joh Huddlestone
one mutton; It I constitute & ordaine my said
brother my lawfull executor od all the rest of my goods movable
& unmovable, & to witnes This to be my act, & deede, I sub=
scribe my hand the first of August 1651
Michell Teare his mark W
Witnesses: Joh: Huddleston
Willm Ker---- jurati

Willm Teere
pbat est et solvit 6d

The Inventorye of the goods of him the said Michell Teere as
followeth It: 1 cow & 4 sheepe & 1 blankett

pledge Sr: Jo: Hudleston
Wm Cowle

I doe certify that Patrick Squillin & Jony
Lace did purge before the congregacon the
3d of this Instant Decembr
Rich: More
30 Octobr 1655
Collum Racliffe hath taken his oath that
it was bublishished at the same time that
noe man should upbraid the said Jony wth the
said slander in paine of 3£ & the lords
use

Archdeacon Will 1654 #86 Andreas of Ann Kneale alias Blaine, husband John Kneale is alive:

KK Andras

The last will & testament of Ann Blaine, sicke in body but whole
in minde (thanks be to God) doe make my last will & testament in
manner & forme as followeth
Ffirst shee bequeath her soule to God & her body to Christian
buriall; It: shee leaves to her sister Jony Blaine a red coate
a medly coate, & a medly weskett, with her shues & stockings &
also a carchife, to muslings & a band; It: shee bequeath to
Joh: Cormod 3s & to his wiffe Margarett a carchiffe; It: to
Kathe: Lingann a stuffe coate; It: to Kathe: Baine 6d
to Christo: Cormod wife a blankett; It: she leave to the poore
4s It: to Sr: Joh: Huddlestone a sheepe It: shee bequeath to
her sonn Joh: Kneele 9£ & a yong hffer of 2 yeer old &
a yonge filly of 2 yeers old; It: she constituts & ordaines
her husband Joh: Kneele executor of the rest of her goods
movable & unmovable.
Debts due from Philip Ratcliffe 12s from Joh: Saile 14s
from Pat: Cowle 9s from Katherine Blaine 2s & 6d legatt
to her selfe witnesses hereof the 2d of 8ber 1653
Joh: Huddleston
Willm: Teere jurati
The Inventorie is included in the will

---- John Hudlestone was left Supvyser
pbatt et solvit 8d pledges to secure
the office Will Teere
Michel Kecell*[?]*

Archdeacon Will 1654 #87 Andreas of Mally Teare alias Kinry / Harrison:

Andras 1654

In the name of God Amen I Mally Kinrey sick in body & whole in mind
& of pfect memorie thanks be to God, doe make my last will & testament in manner
& forme following ffirst I bequeath my soule into the hand of my maker &
my body to Christian buriall; It: I leave to the poore a boule of mault & a firlett
of wheat, & wt else is needful therewith; It: I leave to my sonn Henry Teere
a mayre & a filly, & halfe the sheepe yt I have in Jurby; It: I leave to my
sonn Joh: Teere 1 oxe; It: I leave to my grandchild Margret Teere 1 blanket,
1 sheete, 1 yonge cow, 4 sheepe, & 2 ewes; It: I leave to my daughter Bahee
Brew wt sheep shee hath of mine in her owne custodie, with 1 sheete & 1 blankett;
It: I leave to my daughter Ales Teere & her children wt sheepe I have in Tho: Crenilts keepeinge with 1 sheete, & 1 blankett; It: I leave to my daughter
Catherin Ratcliffe 1 blankett; It: I leave to Joh: Ratcliffe 5s; It: I leave
to the minister a mutton; It: I leave to each of my 4 grandchildren a holly
day coate; It: I leave to my grandchild Margrett a holy day coate as yet unmaide;
It: I leave to Donnell Teere my part of the 2 sheep yt he hath in keepeinge
It: I constitute & ordaine my sonn Marke Teere my true & lawfull executor
of all the rest of my goods movable & unmovable

Testes: Joh: Huddlestone
Donnell Teere ud
Joh: Teere, Jurati

Anexed ys, as a codiscell: left by her the saide Mally Kinry
to her 2 daughters Bahee & Ales Teere each of ym a caddow;
It: to her said daughter Bahee a fitherbed; It: I leave yt my said
daughters Bahee & Ales shall have & enjoy all yt is in my
chist, & the said chist returned emptie to my sonn Mark;
It: I leave ym also all such linens as belongs to my wearing
It: I leave to Willm: Teare a sheepe & a lambe; It: I leave
to Joh: Teere a sheepe & a blankett It: to Donnell Teere a ewe
It: to Will Teere a ewe It: to my grandchild Issable Teere
1 lambe: witnesses hereof:
Donnell Teere X
Joh: Teere
pbat est et solvit 1s

The Inventorie of the goods of the saide Mally Kinry is here given
in by the Executor Marke Teere who undertaks to discharge all debts
& legacies, as are bequeathed; & the saide Inventorie soe given in
amounts to the some of 15£; as witnesse his hand the 26the June 1654
Marke Teere

The executor is at lawfull yeares and hath
the goods in his owne possession and hath bound
him selfe to ye forth cominge of ye sd Inventory
and to secure ye office

Will: Teare entereth his clame against ye executor of Malli
Kinrie for the forth pte of three horses and craveth
tryall according to Law, June 28th 1654

Archdeacon Will 1654 #88 Andreas of John Kinry / Harrison, 1st wife dead, 2nd wife alive:

June the 2d 1654

In nomina dei amen; It Joh: Kinry sick in body but whole in minde &
Pfect memorie thanks be to God, doe make my last will & testament in manner following
Ffirst I bequeath my soule into the hands of Allmightie God, & my body to Christian
buriall; ffirst it is willed yt my daughter Mally Kinry shall have the quarter of
the crop of corne, yt was bequeathed to her, by her mother, & also my son -----*[in fold]*
Kinry is to have 40s yt was bequeathed to him by his mother & is in Michell Kelly -----*[in fold]*
It: I leave to my said daughter Mally 6d legasie; It: I leave to my grandchild
Katherin Kelly a lambe; It: I leave to my sonn John Kinry 6d legasie; It: I leave
to my sonn Donnell Kinry my part of all such geeres as belongs to the working of
the lands with a quarter of a strike; It: I constitute & ordaine my wiffe, & my to chil
dren by her begotten vizt: Jony & Christian jont executors of all the rest of my goods
movable & unmovable; It: also my will yt if either of the above saide children dye be
fore shee come to lawfull yeeres, yt then wt part belongs to each of ym for dyinge shall ha-----*[in fold]*
to the longer liver, & if both children dye under age, then here goods is to returne -----*[in fold]*
to the mother; It: I leave to my wiffe my part of the horse, to discharge my debts; It:
I leave to the minister a yonge hogge; It: its my will yt my saide wiffe may live in the
house as long as shee please; It: its my will yt the fitherbed be left in the house be
cause I found it in the house; It: I leave to Kathe: Kinry 4s yt is due to her ----*[in fold]*
left the children to her selfe

Testes: Will: Ratcliffe
Joh: Kneele
Donnell Cowle Jurati pbat est et solvit 10d

The children at yeares are ordained by ye Court, Supvisors of the
children under yeares

The Inventorie of the above saide Joh: Kinry taken & priced as followeth: by
Joh: Saile, Joh: Christin, Nicholas Wayde & Will: Christian

It:	1 yonge cow priced to ……	1£ - 5s – 0d
It:	3 sheepe & 2 lambs priced to ……	0 – 4 – 6
It:	ye 2 parts of an old mayre priced to …….	--- – 9 – 4
It:	all household stuffe priced to ……	--- – 1 – 6
It:	ye halfe of table, frame, & one worne stove ……...	0 – 1 – 8
It:	in woole & yarne ……..	0 – 0 – 8
It:	herring nets priced to ……	0 – 0 – 9
It:	the fourth part of a pott & gridle …….	0 – 0 – 9
		2£ – 14s – 9d

The goods mentioned in this inventorie si in ye custodie
of ye mother and hath putt in pledg Michell Cormott
and William Teare for ye forth cominge of this Inventorye
and to secure the office sub pena dubble the value

Archdeacon Will 1654 #89 Andreas of Henry Martin:

Andras

In nomine Dei amen: Henry Martin sick in body & whole in minde &
of pfect memorye thanks be to God, doe make my last will & testament
in manner & forme following, ffirst I bequeath my soule into
the hands of my maker & my body to Christian buriall;
It: I leave to the poore 5 or 6s worth of drinke at my buriall;
It: I leave to my brother Joh: Keneene 6s – 6d It: It: I leave to
Johne Keneene junior 1s 0 It: I leave to Katherin Joughin 1s – 6d
It: I leave to Katherin Keneene 1 sheepe; It: I leave to Ales
Teere alias Martin & her child 10s It: I leave to John Martin
junior 3d rent of Intack; It: I leave to Jony Martin 1 sheepe, &
to her daughter 1 sheepe It: I leave to Kathe Martin 1 sheepe
It: I leave to Ales Martin 1 ewe; It: I leave to Ales
Teere alias Martin 20s, & doe also leave her joynt executrix
with her husband John Martin of all the rest of my goods movable
& unmovable; It: I leave to Collum Ratcliffe 1s

Depts due to me Henry Martin	ffirst from Willm; Teere ……..	27s – 0d
It:	due from Tho: McNemeer …….	29 – 0
It:	due from Phillip Crenilt ……..	12 – 0
It:	due from Joh: Kneele & Issable Eurchaley …….	10 – 0
It:	due from Will: Lace …….	10 – 0
It:	due from Joh: Quirke ……	1 – 0
It:	due from Joh: Christin ballafayle ……	3 – 0
It:	due from Mungo Cotter ……	12 – 0
	Summ:	5£ - 4s - 0

Witnesses:
Will Clater X
Margret Christin X Jurati

Pbatt est solvit xijd
pledge Wm Cleater

Not brought in

[next page]
Henery Martin of KK Andrews departing this life
had onely debtless the summe of ffiftie shillings
sterling and eight sheepe of wch summe of 50s
ther is due as yet from Mungoe Baltons wife 12s
from the excecutors of Will: Kneale, and from his
wife Esable Kealy …… 10s

The exec at age and hath the goods in
possession and hath putt in pledge to sec
cure the office Michaell Howlan and
Collum Ratcliffe, according to Lawe

Archdeacon Will 1654 #90 Andreas of William Crenilt, written 12 June 1654:

In nomine Dei Amen Willm: Crenill sick in body but whole ----*[torn]*
& of pfect memorie thanks be to God, doe make my last will & testament ----*[torn]*
manner & forme following: ffirst I bequeath my soule into the hands ----*[torn]*
the Allmightie & my body to Christian buriall; It: I leave to the poore

as the executor shall thinke meete; It: I leave to Donnell McNemeere his
coyce of a bay mayre or a black mayre in liue of 24s yt I ow him as due
debt; It: I leave to my manservant Pat: Kneele 14s yt I ow him
It: I leave to Donnell Cowle a paire of breeches; It: I leave to John
Gowne a girkin; It: I leave to Pat: Kneele a ewe at May next
It: I leave to Tho: Crenilt my coate; It I leave, &
it is my will yt my wiffe Katherin Kinry & my dauther Katherin
Crenilt shall be as deepe one as another in goods; & to witness this
to be a truth we subscribe our hands the 12th of June 1654

[previous page]
The Invutorie of ye goods
of Will: Crenill of KK Andrews late
diseased prized by Will Cottle
Will Teare Will Kermott & Callum
Radcliffe

Imprs	All ye house=hold stuffe ……	1£ - 7s – 0d
Itt:	2 oxen one cow & a young steere …	3 – 5 – 0
Itt:	3 horses priz'd ……..	3 – 5 – 0
Itt:	1 dozin sheep ……	0 – 18 – 0
Itt:	1 broad goose & halfe of one ……..	

Note yt ye goods herin menconed is left
in his wives hands to be forthcoming to
ye child

Surties in her behalf
Will Cotter X
Callum Radcliffe X

18 May 1656
Tho: Lace beinge maryed to Ka
therin Crenill hath the goods
in his owne hand and hath
released the securitye above
menconed

Archdeacon Will 1654 #91 Bride of Donald / Daniel Christian, dated 19 March 1651:

Donald Christins Last Will, for the Sumner of KK Andreas
March 19th 1651

In dei nomine Amen, I Donald Christian doe
make my last will & testamt in manner &
forme ffollowinge, ffirst my soule to God, & my
worldly goods as ffolloweth, It: to Ewan Chrstine
xs[10s] It: to Donald Christine 10s; It: to my brother
Willm: Christine 6d It: to Sr:Charles Coole 2s 6d
It: to my daughter Christine 2 sheepe & moreover
I desire my wyfe ffor my sake to bee good unto
her & give her more at her discreacon, It: I leave
my wearing cloathes at the disposeinge off my
cozin Ewan Christine, It: I doe constitute and
ordaine my wyfe Kathrine Duke my true & law-
full exec: off all the rest off my goods moveable

& unmoveable

Donald Christine
his sygne X

My will is that this will shall
shall bee off full force & effect
till a latter shall appeare un=
der my hand to the contrarie

pbat est et solvit 12d

Testes Char: Coolle jurati
Alice Kaghan X

This will is pved wth one wittnes
being ye minister in regard ye
other is al----e in Ireland

Whereas there is a child since this will was made and
nothing pvided by he disceadant for ye sd child, Therefore the
Court doth joyne ye sd child executor with ye mother

[next page]
22d Jan 1655/
more added to the Invent of the
wthin Do: Christine
The roofe of the crope and the
corne prced 1£ - 1s – 4d
~~debts and legasie to be deducted~~
~~out of the Invent 2 - --- - 0~~

[next page]
A true Inventorie of the goodes of Do: Christian prcd by ----*[fold]*
Christian Do: Cowle Marke Joughen Dolen Karrett
as ffolloweth

It:	for 4 yardes of smole lenin & 3 or couse lenin …..	5s - ----*[fold]*
It:	for one blankett and dimd blankett ……	8 - ----*[fold]*
It:	for dim cadow ……..	2 - ----*[fold]*
It:	for his sute of close ……...	5 - ----*[fold]*
It:	for halef of 3 cheist ……..	3 - ----*[fold]*
It:	for 2 vesselles ……	2 – 4
It:	for all the rest of the vesselles ……..	2 – 8
It:	for one bedstoke and those bordes ……	1 - ----*[fold]*
It:	for one owle blankett ……	2 - ----*[fold]*
It:	for the hearing nettes ……	3 – 6d
It:	for corkes and boues*[?]* of hant line ……	10d
It:	for 4 poune of wole ……..	1 – 10
It:	for spades and oule voyes*[?]* …….	1 - ----*[fold]*
It:	for crues o--- ……...	1 – 10
It:	for oule stikes …….	1 –
It:	for helef of 2 whele ……	1 – 3
It:	for all the mele and corne ……..	5 –
It:	for qurnes of gredell ……..	9d
It:	for cartes of hempe yorne of whet handeler*[?]* ……	9d
It:	for 7 sheepe and lames ……..	11
It:	for the 2 yaeres of one coue ……..	15 – 4
It:	for one café & a parte of a steare ……..	8 –
It:	for 8 yeardes of leine cloth ……	7 – 4

[next page]

Summ 4£ - 13s

The goods of the child is in ye Custodie of the
overseer and hath put in pledge for
the forthcoming of ye sd goods and to secure the
office, Donold Christian

Debts to be deducted out of ye Inventorye
to Evan Christian 10s to Donold
Christian 10s to Sr: Charles Coole
2s 6d It: his owne daughter 2 sheepe

Note yt William Christian ye uncle and overseer
and ye mother sd child Jo: Christian hath
in ye face of the court freely and with his
owne consent bound himselfe his haires
executors and assignes, if hee will never
claime any pte or pcon of ye sd goods
belonging to ye sd child, executor of his
father Donold Christian, but hath freely
resigned it on --- unto ye mother yt ye
ye child dy and if ye child live he is to have it
for himself and the mother hath put in
pledge Nicho: Moore

These are to certifie whome it may concerne: that accordinge to lat:
Teere order: I have taken the purgatorie of Joh: Callister
& Margrett Kissage in the face of the congregatione, who has
cleared themselves from having any carnal copulation the one of the other; they know
inge wt danger is was to defile their marriage beed; as wit
nesse my subscription the 10th of this present 7ber 1654
Joh: Huddlestone

[next page]
Wheras it appeareth by the subscription of Mr:
Jo: Hudleston that Jo: Callister &
Margrett Kissagg als Crow haith maed a
Lawfull purgation before the fact of the congregation
Therfore you are hearbie required to make a pub
lication that non hearafter shall re------e
or obraid er the sd Margrett wth the sd aspertion or
scandle liable to Spirituall Jurisdiction shall forfitt
3£ to the Lords use and such further cond-----e punish
ment as shall be thought fit att discretion of the Court
given undr my hand this 14th of Septembr 1654
John Teare
I doe hereby certifie yt the above written have beene
plamed in the parish church in a full congregatione
as above saide: as witnes my hand the 17th of 7ber 1654
Joh: Huddlestone

Archdeacon Will 1654 #92 Bride of Donald / Daniel Cowle:

Bryde 1654

For dei nomine Amen, the last wil & testamt: of Donald Cowle,
first hee committed his soule into the hands off Almighty God & his
bodie to Christian buriall, It: to his wyfe & his son John 1 cowe &
1 heffer between them, It: more to his sayd son John 1 sheepe &
ewe, and halfe the household stuffe exceptinge lynnen & woollen cloath & halfe
the lands wholely to him & his issue as heireshipp, hee returneinge to
his brother Mrke Cowle 8s to helpe hime to atrayed*[?]*, always pvided
that his wyfe Mrgaret Kneale is to have the thirde pte off all the
Lands dureinge her lyfe, & she hath given consent to the will con=
ditionally his sayd son John use her well; It: all after left to his
wyfe in the heareinge of John Kaighen a chiest

Testes: Char: Coole
John Kaighen Jurati
Do: Christine

Whearas the decedent left no
executers therfore the Courte
doeth pvide & make his
children executers vidilisett
Marke Cowle Katherin & Jonie
Coule the yonger children

pbatt est ett solvit 6d

A true & pfect Invent off the goods off Donald Cowle prced as
Ffollowes by Jo: Kaighen, Do: Christine, Jo: Quane, Nicholas Moore

It:	two yards watinge halfe a ----ter off lynnen & dj blanket ……	4s
It:	more for rough cloath & dj a blankett ……..	1s – 10d
~~It:~~	~~for a suite of close & old fl~~	
~~It:~~	~~old close & dj a sack~~	
It:	the 2 pts off a heffer ……..5s – 4	
It:	2 sheepe & the 2 pts off 2 hogs …….	4s – 8d
It:	1 qrte off treemes*[?]* ……0 – 8d	
It:	dj a ladder ……..	0 – 5d
It:	dj board ……..	0 – 3d
It:	2 pts off halfe a pigge ……	0 – 4d
It:	for hens ……...	0 – 6d
It:	3£ off yorne ……	2s – 0
	Sum	20s

Marke & Kathern Cowle hath takne the chardge of there
own goods and the mother hath taken
Jonie Coule & her goods and hath put in sortie for the forth
coming of the same and to secure the office sub pena
Juris Jo: Kaighen

[next page]
26 July 1655
Jo: Coule entereth his claime agt the execr
of Do: Coule for 6s 6d due as hee
will make to appeare and craveth trial
accordinge to Law

Archdeacon Will 1654 #93 Bride of Margaret xxxx alias Cowle:

In the name of God Amen the last will of Markett Cowle first comitte
her Soule to God and body to Christian buryall It: to her son Mickell one
caf It: to her sone Do: one sheepe It: to her daugher Castian one sheepe
and one peticoute It: to her daugher in law a letell whele and
shee left Phillip and John and Mickell a true executers of all
her goods

John Harison
William Moore

This will is excepted of in regard
it is maed according to Law

pbatt ett solvit 1s

A true and pfite Inventory of all the goods of Markett Cowle prced Do:
Christian, Jo: Cowle, Jo: Joughen, Nicholas Moore as ffoloweth

It:	for one oxe one cowe ……..	1£ - 14s
It:	for one hos …….	0 – 9s
It:	for one shite and a halef ……	5s
It:	for 2 blankes …….	8s
It:	for one coverlets ……..	4s
It:	for flakes and vessels …….	4s
It:	for sekes and oule cloes ……	3s
It:	for 2 sheepes and one house …….	3s – 6d
It:	for the 4 parte of the crope of corne …….	1£
It:	for fishing letes ……..	2s

Sum 4£ 15s

The executers are att lawfull yeares and hath there
owne goods and hath putt in pledg for the forth
coming of the same And to secure the office
sub pena Juris Nicholas Moore

Archdeacon Will 1654 #94 Bride of Alice Kneale alias Cottier, husband William Kneale:

KK Bride 1654

The last will & testament of Alice Cotter first she comited
her soule to God & her bodie to Christian buriall It: she lefte to
daughter Anas Kneale one coate and wascoat one sheepe It:
she lefte to her sonne John Kneale one sheepe & her pte of all her
lands whatsoever It: she constituted & ordeined her husband William
Kneale and her two children videliz: William & Mrgret Kneale her
true & lawfull executors of all therof of her goodes movable &
unmovable

pbat est et solvit 6d

Testes Willm Camash
Tho Casment Jurati
Mallie Kneale

A true & pfect Invent of the goods of Eales Cotter prced as
ffollowes Tho Kneale John Creben Philip Kneale Nicho: Moore
It: for 2 blankett one pount of lint ……. 10s -
It: for wole*[?]* of 3 quartes of barley ……. 1 – 10d
It: for fishing ~~netes~~ gires ……. 5 -
It: for the 3 part of 2 cowes & 4 shipe …….. 23 – 4
It: for dj pott …….. 1 -
It for the vessels …… 1 -
Sum 42s – 2d

The goods mencioned in this Inventorye is in ye
custodie of ye father William Kneele who hath
put in pledge for ye same Patrick Cowle de
Grenabie

Archdeacon Will 1654 #95 Bride of Donald / Daniel Cormode:

Bryd

In the name of God Amen the last will of Do: Cormod first hee
comitted his soule to God and his body to Christian buriall
It: to his daughter Margatt and her son the 2 parts of one halfe
off a cowe, It: hee left his daughter Anie Cormod his true executor
of all his good and of all his Land and if Margatt wad get
the Land by the Lawe that shee was to retorne unto his
daugher Anie Cormod six pound of corrant mony
It: to the poore one ferlete of
molt and what themselves was plased to put to it
Testis Mickell Howlane
Jo: Christian Jurati
pbat est et solvit xijd

A true & pfict Invent: off the goods off Donald Cormod prced by Wm
Christion Phillip Kneale, Do: Goldsmith, & do: Kaighen as followeth
It: dj boulster .. 1s It: dj covrlett 3s wollen yorne 1s, hurden yorne yd
linnen yorne 5s dj old coverlet 1s 4d 2 sackes & vj a canvess 7d It: dj
candlestick 1s dj canvess 1s certaine vessels 6d dj ladders 7d 3£ woole
1s 1 payre harrowes & dj a boarde 8d dj bedstocke 6d dj plow beame 8d
4£ of huirds 8d dj fleece & dj churne 6d certaine treene vessels 1s 6d
dj 3 boards 1s 1d the fourth pte off a chiest 9d 3£ fflaxe 1s 9d dj little
wheele 10d dj a payre of cards & some sickses 6d 1 carre 10d dj 3 roops
4d It sume voarse & a straddle 6d dj gridiron, dj graps, dj bakestone 9d
dj payre whirnes*[?]* 10d It: salt 10d It: 3dj fir: barlie 2 pottles wheat
& dj fir: meale 6s 7d It: 2 pts off a mayre & off 2 younge
horses 37s 4d It: 2 pts off 4 beasts 53s 4d It: 2 pte off a
swine 2s It: in sheepe & hogs 20tie 40s It: in hemp 2s; It: in
turfe & fearne*[?]* 3s 6d It: in hempe & flaxe seed ijs
debts to be deducted off out off this Invent: 20s
due to Donald Goldsmith

the executor is att lawfull yeares &
hath the goods in her own custodie &
hath put in pledg Nicholas More

[next page]

Itt:	from Ewen Crowe in KK Christ ……...	40s exsseping---*[?]*
Itt:	from Mickell Howlane ……..	25s
Itt:	from Sr: Charles Coole …….	11s
Iff:	from John Cormod ……...	30s

John Cormott of KK Bryde enters his claime agt
ye executors of Donold Cormott for 7s 4d besides
for 5 yeares as hee will make to apeere, And craveth tryall
according to Lawe, Febr: 22th 1654

Archdeacon Will 1654 #96 Bride of Margaret Joughin alias Corkas, died 30 April 1654:

The last will and testament of Margritt Corkas who deprted in
pfit memorie ye 30th of Aprell 1654 Imprmis shee comitted her
soule to God and her bodie to Christian buriall Imprm: she
bequethed her two children viz: Ewan and Ann Joughen her whole
executr: of all her goods movable and unmovable It: to her sonne
John one sheepe and lambe Itm: to her sonne Mich: 6d Itt:
to Margrett Key her best coat end lefte her husband supervisor
the Supvyser is sworne in Corte

Testes
Sr: John Harison pbat et solvit vjd
Will: Moore jurati

A prfect Inventorie of ye good of Margrett Corkas as ffolloweth

Imprs:	ye third prte of 3 horses ……..	20s – 00d
Item:	ye third prte of one cow & one heffer ….	14 – 8d
Item:	halfe a plowe beame and two yeeres …….	0 – 6
Item:	2 pound of woolen trad …….	1 – 0
Item:	halfe a pound of hempe treed ……	1 – 3
Item:	one yarde and a halfe of linen cloath ……	1 – 6
Item:	in yearne and two pound woole ……	1 – 10d
Item:	one quarte hempe ……..	1 – 6
Item:	for halfe ye vessels ……	2 – 0
Item:	halfe ye old close and sakes ……..	2 – 6
Item:	halfe ye linen cloath ……..	1 – 0
Item:	ye third parte of a hoge ……	0 – 5
Item:	halfe ye griddle …….	0 – 4

theire is more goods to be aded to this inventorie

Debts to be deducted
out of this Inventorye
ten shillings
the goods of Evan is in ye
hande of his brother John
and hath put in pledges
Donold Lace of KK Bryde
for ye forthcoming of ye goods
and to secure ye office
---- ----- KK Andreas is ---soe pledges

This beinge praysed by thise 4 men
John Quarke
Willi: Knele
David Christin
Nich: Moore

[next page]
---- May 1656
more added to the wthin invent
half the crop of corne, put in by
the overseer pledge Michaell Kneale

Archdeacon Will 1654 #97 Bride of Margaret Kneale alias Quayle alias Kneale died 2 May 1654:

Kirke Bryde 1654

Margaratt Kneele depted this life ye 2 of May
1654 whereof ye Court having Inteligence
hath Decreed her children vizt: George Quale
Margerie Quaile and Patrick
Kneele Administrators The children at yeares
Supvisors of ye children under yeares a legasie
to ye husband upon sight of ye Inventorie
The father hath swarme to bee true to ye children

Salvo tamen vincuig
suo Jure Decret est et solvit ---

pledge for ye forthcoming of ye sd goods & to secure ye ofice
George Quaile sware supvisor in
Court of ye Children under yeares

~~John Cormott enteres his claime against~~
~~the Administrators of Margarett Kneale for 7s 6d~~
~~due debt as hee ye sd Jo: Cormott will make to apeece~~
~~and craveth tryall according to Lawe June the first 1655~~

[next page]
A prfect Inventorie of Margrett Knele

Impr:	ye third prt of one old mayre ……	3s –
Item:	ye third prte of halfe a calfe ……..	0 – 8d
Item:	ye third prte of a steare 2 yeare old ……..	3 – 4
Item:	ye third prte of a heffer …….	6 – 0
Item:	ye third prte of a steere 3 yeare old ……..	2 – 6
Item:	ye third prte of halfe a heffer ……	3 – 4
Item:	ye third prte of 2 sheepe & 2 hoges ……..	2 – 6
Item:	halfe a forke and halfe a spade …….	0 – 8
Item:	halfe of 3 vessels ……	1 – 6
Item:	halfe an old blankett …….	0 – 6
Item:	2 yards of course webe ……..	1 – 0
Item:	halfe a firlott barley ……..	1 – 3
Item:	3 firletts oats ……..	1 – 3
Item:	halfe a coffer …….	0 – 6
Item:	halfe a karcentree and pott hookes ……	0 – 4
Item:	halfe a carchife ……..	0 – 6
Item:	ye third prte of halfe a pure*[?]* …….	0 – 8

This beinge praysed by foure men

John Cormod
Willm: Cowle
Tho: Howland
Nicho: Moore Sumner
Sum 29s – 3d
Pledge Evan Kneele
--- father to ye executors
for George Quaile

Petition dated 30 May 1645, of Henry Nelson regarding a suit between Henry and William Corrin & Henry's sister, regarding a crop of corn from Henry's mother:

The the Right Revrend Samuell
Rutter Archdeacon of the Isles
of Man, and the rest of the Revrend
clergie

Shewinge, that wheras there is a contrarsie
in suite betwixt yor orator, and Wm Corrin
and yor orators sister concerning a croppe of corne
due from yor peticonrs mother, wch yor orator
howldeth not due to them, And thefore
appealeth from the clergie censure to be
tried by the staffe of Govrmt, and the rest
of the Temporall officers, and this hee
humbly praeth
Yor humble peticonr
Henry Nelson

This appeale is accepted of, & the
proceedings is s----ed unto*[?]* the app---
returne an a----- therof, pvded
it be within a month ensueing
the date hereof Dated 30th May
1645

----mor die ye this present Sunday beeinge ye 7th of
May 1654, Robert Hanton Sumptner of ye parish of
KK Santan havinge received authoritie from the Spiri-
tuall officers to take ye oath of Jony Moore now resid-
---*[in fold]* the same parish; These are to testifie to whome
---*[in fold]* may appertaine yt the said Jony hath deposed
that when his mother went for Ireland and brought
ther*[?]* his brothers goods Thomas Norres her sonne
asked her how hee should come by his brothers goods
---*[in fold]* shee then brought wth her for Ireland his moihe
---*[in fold]*replied & said that hee should have hir part
---*[in fold]* the houses and the lane until such tyme as hee
---hold get the goods and to testifie the same ye Sumptner
---*[in fold]* put to his hand & will make ye same good

---*[in fold]* his oath if neede require
Robert Hanton W
---*[in fold]*---he hath deposed ye same before Xto: Keem--- and his
wife wth others

This is to certifie you that William Cotter
of the parish of KK Marowne hath deposed
his oath before the Sumner of ye sd pish
that Tho: Norris his brother had one eew
that was left unto him by his grandfather
and of that eews increase there was …..
two oxen wch was in his mothers keeping & shee
brought a cheest of his for
Irland, & Thomas Norris her son would
keep ye sd Cheest because it was his brothers
and shee replyd & said that shee was
as good a debter to pay it as he was wth
[next page]
wth that he did let her have it
to testifie the same, to be true Wi----*[in fold]*
Cotter was the man that brought
her goods from KK Marown to p---*[in fold]*
and he hath put to his hands X
taken by me Suimpner of
Marown, Edward Ffarcher
his marke X

Bishop's Court 8 August 1654, regarding Sir Edward Crowe neglecting his Sunday duties because he has not been paid:

--rch wardners of KK Christ ---*[torn]*
---*[torn]*---ister for staying from the Church
---*[torn]*--- sermon, on the Lords day

---*[torn]*--- prockters for not reparing the
---*[torn]*---rall tyms warned to repare the
---*[torn]*--- Curghey one of the prockters
---*[torn]*---d cover it with slate and soe
---*[torn]*---the lose that here after may use by-----
---*[torn]*---e given this presentment under
---*[torn]*--- July 1654

The reason that I have in
---*[torn]*---sentinge myself in executing of
my place is, because I cant get
noe paye, or satisfaction, from the
proctors of the pish, for the tyme past
nor yett assurance for the tyme to
come ------ doe not intend to serve
any longer for the same
stipend and soli----- to my Hobl Lord
who I hope will releave me -----
this ----- I -----
------ ---- Ed Crowe

clerke

B---ps Court ye 8th of August 1654
presentments by the Church wardens of ye pish of KK Christ
Layre as followeth

Church wardens names
Will: Corlett
John Crowe
William Corlett
John Crowe

The sd Churchwardens upon there oaths doe prsdent Sr:
Edward Crowe minister of the sd pish for absenting him
from ye Church and neglecting to doe his dutie in preaching upon ye Lords day
being ye 30th of July 1654

Lakewise they doe present the sd Sr: Edward Crowe for
absenting himselfe from the Church and neglecting to doe
his Dutie in preaching ye word upon the sixt of August
Instant August 1654

The sd minister doth say as doe apeere under his
hand, the reason that I have in absenting my self
in not executeing of my place is, because I could get
noe pay or satisfacon from the proctors ---*[fold]*
the pish for ye tyme past nor yett asurerance for the
tyme to come, neither doe I intend to serv---*[fold]*
any longer for the same stipend but refer---*[fold]*
my selfe wholelie and solelie to my honorable lord
whoe I hope will releave mee, And to this ---*[fold]*
I have subscribed my name

Edward Crowe cle---*[fold]*

Wee doe alsoe present the proctors for not repaireing ye Chancel
and being severall tymes warned by us to repaire ye same, soe ---*[fold]*
Mr: Evan Churghie being one of ye proctors his answer was
he would cover it with flace, And soe wee to free ---*[fold]*
oath, and ye loss ye heareafter may arise by reason of ---*[fold]*
sd breach, wee have given this presentment under out hand
to free our oath ye day and yeare aforesd

Will: Corlett
John Crowe
William Corlett
John Crowe

June the 28th 1654

Prsentmentes by the capter of Jurbie

Chapter Jo: Clarke
Wm Kelly
Dollin Caine
Pattricke Kelly

quest

KK Andreas John Crenell Son in KK Andreas for carying
A seake of woole uppon a horse & skines uppon
the Lords day in the evening in tyme of publicge
wurship

Jurbie: Margrett Kelly for cursing Willm: Kelly And saying
& praying that he might dy & ill end and & ill hour
uppon him and all ill howres upon him,,, Steven Clarke
Wm Clarke & Tho: Corlett for dancing on the Lords day in the evening
Willm: Camaish for being in the strane upon
the Lords day, And lykwyse for being
KK Andreas dancing one the Lords day in ye evening in
tyme of publicke wr̲ship
KK Andreas Richard Lawson for being dancing on the
Lords day in tyme of publicke wr̲ship in ye evening
KK Andreas Phillip Brew, his wife and his maed servant
& Kathrin Christian for being in the strane
on the Lords day & dancing on ye Lords day
in the eveining in tyme of publicke wurship
KK Andreas Will: Corlett for fidlling on the lords day

Presentment 14 October 1654 regarding Mary Corlett being pregnant and Mr. William Christian, receiver, not being the father of the baby:

Marie Corllett haith takne her corp̲all oath that Mr: Wil---*[fold]*
Christian Receaver is not father of the child on her bearing
And further, hath sworne that he never p̲ffered nor mentioned
Carnale dealing wth her, wittnes our subscription the 14
of this instant October 1654 John Teare
Ro: Parre
Lett this bee putt uppon Will Standish
Record Ewan Curghey

***Note**: The last page on the microfilm is a list of things bought and their cost. It is difficult to read, contains no person's name, and so I did not transcribe it.*

END OF FILM

Partial Index

1

1615 will placed in the 1653 wills, of M-----, died 8 December 1615, has son John, sister Ma----, a third of will is missing 294
1634 Articles of Agreement for marriage dated 11 Feb 1634/5 in Ireland between Sylvester Taubman for eldest son & heir Thomas, and William Tomerson & daughter Jane 103
1637 letter by John Sharples regarding Thomas Norris in jail in Liverpool for debt to Edward Nicholson, & brother Gilfort Sharples made bail for Thomas, also mentions William Pickard..... 105
164#84 Andreas will of Gilbert Crenilt 450
1642 Ann Callow als Freer died & made will per will of dau Bahie Callow will 1649 #46 Jurby..... 124
1642 Ann Callow als Freer died & made will per will of son Robert Callow will 1649 #45 Jurby..... 124
1643/44 death of Catharine Clucas als Callow, died intestate, will 1649#64 Maughold 139
1644 Depositions taken 21 February 1644, regarding Catharine Cannell and Margaret Woods alias Garrett calling each other whores..... 393
1644#01 Ballaugh will of Robert Kinread, died 7 November 1644, *found at the end of the 1647 & 1648 wills, see also* 1644#09 Ballaugh of Robert Kinread 90
1644#05 Ballaugh will of Donald / Daniel Caley, died 20 Dec 1643, *found towards the end of the 1647 & 1648 wills on the film*..... 89
1644#06 Ballaugh will of John Corlett of Ballacooley, died 4 Dec 1644, 1st wife Joney Christessen, 2nd wife Christian Corlett, *amongst the 1647 wills, see also* 1644#03 Ballaugh of John Corlett..... 86
1644#07 Ballaugh will of Thomas Craine, died 8 Dec 1644, wife alive, *found amongst 1647 wills*, *see also* 1644#04 Ballaugh of Thomas Craine 85
1644#08 Ballaugh will of Catharine Teare als Kaighin, died 17 November 1644, originally numbered '9' in original, husband John Teare, *see also* 1644#02 Ballaugh of Catharine Teare alias Kaighin..... 88
1645 claim against the will of William Gawne, made by Ellin Kelly, 5 February 1645/46.....29, 91
1645 death Braddan on 30 November 1645, of Bessie Taite 24
1645 death of Ann Watterson of Malew, poor, died February 1645/46 6
1645 death of John Kerruish of Malew, dead before 24 February 1645/46 6
1645 death of Marjery Johnson of Malew, died 13 February 1645/46..... 6
1645 death of Mr Henry Fletcher, dead by 11 March 1645/46 5
1645 death of Robert Clark of Malew, died 29 January 1645/46..... 6
1645 depositions regarding Margaret Cotter, first husband Robert Lewne, & second husband William Cannell (married 1645 Braddan)..... 7
1645 note from his superior officer Erasmus Smith regarding soldier Thomas Hutchin for fornication with at least 2 women 220
1645 Petition of Henry Nelson regarding a suit between Henry and William Corrin & Henry's sister, regarding a crop of corn from Henry's mother 464
1645 presentment of Margaret Calcott alias Quayle, for slandering Mr. James Bancks, deceased 3
1645 presentment of Stephen Garr who dishonored Joney Christian..... 2
1645 presentments Douglas town of Margaret Dobson for maligning Margaret Quayle, wife of Charles Quayle..... 10
1645 presentments Malew Parish, of John Kneale and Joney Shimmin, for fornication..... 6
1645 presentments Rushen Parish, of William Watterson and Isabel Corrin for fornication..... 6
1645#01 Rushen will of Margaret Taggart alias Bridson, inventory, page 20, *not included in typed index*. 15
1645#02 Malew will of Robert Clark of Ballahick, died 27 Feb 1645/46..... 16
1645#03 Rushen will of William McNuska, died 15 April 1646, page 23 17
1645#04 Rushen will of William Watterson, died 18 March 1645/46, page 24, wife alive..... 17
1645#05 Arbory will of Robert Parr of Parville, dated 7 February 1645/46, wife already dead 18
1645#06 Lonan will of John Callow, page 26, dated 9 August 1645 21

1645#07 Lonan will of Philip Moore, died 29 October 1645, page 26 bottom 21
1645#08 Braddan will of Catharine Joyner alias Norris, died 7 April 1645, page 27, husband alive..... 21
1645#09 Braddan will of Ann Quay, dated 29 November 1645, page 28 23
1645#10 Braddan will of Christian Kewley als Cotter, dated 4 February 1645/6..... 24
1645#11 Braddan will of Elizabeth Taite als xxxx, dated 27 Nov 1645, page 30..... 25
1645#12 Braddan will of Gubbon Cowley, died 2 January 1645/46, page 31, wife still alive 26
1645#13 German? inventory of will of William Bridson and wife Margerie, ?where is will 27
1645#14 Braddan will of William Gawne, died 23 January 1645/46, page 32 .....28, 90
1645#15 Ballaugh will of Thomas Garrett, dated 9 February 1643/44, page 33, wife alive 29
1645#16 Jurby will of Christian xxxx als Brew (or vice versa), died 13 February 1645/46 Jurby 30
1645#17 Ballaugh will of Elizabeth xxxx als Corraige, died 24 February 1644/45, page 35, children Christian, Ellin & John 31
1645#18 Ballaugh will of John Corlett of Ballakinnag, Ballaugh, died 12 December 1645, page 36..... 32
1645#19 Jurby will of Dollin Kelly, died 10 January 1645/46, page 38 33
1645#20 Jurby will of Ann Freer als Quark, died 2 February 1645/46 intestate, pages 39 and 40, husband, mother & siblings are alive 33
1645#21 Michael will of Margaret Cannon als Garrett, died 17 Dec 1645 intestate, page 41, husband John Cannon (see 1642 wills)..... 35
1645#22 Michael will of John Cannon senior, died 13 January 1645/46, page 42, son of Margaret Cannon als Garrett 36
1645#23 Michael will of Ann Caine als Quayle als xxxx, died 3 December 1645, 1st husband xxxx Quayle, 2nd husband Hugh Caine 37, 91
1645/45 presentments of Maughold, William Christian & wife did not go to church on Sunday 14
1645/46 death of Catharine Killip als Cowley will 1649#39 Ballaugh, died 22 March 1645/46 intestate, husband is alive 121
1645/46 note from Hugh Cannell & Robert Parr to 'cousin' Huan Curghey regarding his fornication, dated 9 March 1645/46 221
1645/46 presentments of Maughold, John Christian going to another minister to be married..... 14
1645/46 presentments of Maughold, John Knackle has a child he took to be baptized 14
1646 presentment at Lonan, of Paul Bridson for traducing the dead father (a lawyer) of John Christian 9
1646 presentment of Catharine Christian alias Atkinson[?] for telling Nicholas Lauretson[?] he was a 'cuckold', page 14 10
1646 presentment of Oates Kelly and Catharine Kewley als Scarf (or vice versa) 12
1646 presentments in Ballaugh Parish, of Ann Kelly pregnant by Brian Gawne 14
1646 presentments in Ballaugh Parish, of Sow IneNustiy[?] pregnant 14
1646 presentments Jurby Parish, of William Kelly for fornication with Averick Freere..... 13
1646 presentments of Lezayre Parish of Patrick Kermeen and Isabel Corkill 15
1646 presentments of Lezayre Parish, Ewan Kissage presented with Joine Sayle 15
1646 presentments of Lezayre Parish, of Donald Garret and Christian Kinread..... 15
1646 presentments of Lezayre Parish, of Patrick Kneale and wife, for working on Sunday 15
1646 presentments of Lezayre Parish, William Corlett[?] and Isabel Kewish presented..... 15
1646 presentments of Lezayre Parish, William Cotter and Joine Skillicorne presented 15
1646 presentments of Michael Parish of Gilbert Craughen and Joney Fargher..... 13
1646 presentments of Michael Parish of John Christian and Joney Carin[?] 13
1646 presentments of Michael Parish of John Christian and Mallie Quayle..... 13
1646 presentments of Michael Parish of John Kaighin and Ellin Leaune[?]..... 13
1646 presentments of Michael Parish of John Quayle and Marie Dylan 13
1646 wills, none exist in the Archdeaconal Register 38
1647 court on 8 March 1647/48, page 23, regarding Parson Samuel Hinde, vicar of Maughold Parish, and 'scandalous' remarks made about him..... 57
1647 court on 8 March 1647/48, page 23, regarding Parson Samuel Hinde, vicar of Maughold Parish, those testifying are Sr Charles Coole, Patrick Cowle, Donold Kaighin, John Christian, William Cowle, John Corkish, Donold Corkish, James Kaighin, Donold Cowle, also mentioned is David Christian 57

1647 Covenant of Marriage between Joney Lewn als Teare & son John Lewn (under age 14) and Donold Qualtrough & daughter Catharine, dated 14 February 1647/48, page 36 66
1647 letter from Samuel Hinde, dated 2 March 1647/48, to Vicar Cannell, regarding scandalous remarks made about Samuel Hinde 55
1647 memorandum of dissolution of engagement of David Hamilton/Hambleton and Jane Banks because Jane's parents disapproved 44
1647 will of Gilbert Martin[?], note written 10 March 1650/51, regarding change in pledges of his will. 232
1647#01 Santan will of Marriad Cunnery als Quay, died 25 December 1647 44
1647#02 Onchan will of John Gelling, died 31 December 1647, page 15 45
1647#03 Onchan will of Marriad Kewley als Christian, died 4 December 1647 46
1647#04 Onchan will of Elizabeth Cannell als Kewley, died 4 December 1647, husband Robert Cannell is alive 46
1647#05 Braddan will of Nicholas Oates, wife and father are alive 47
1647#06 Braddan will of Ewan Curghey, died by sea 25 July 1647 48
1647#07 Braddan will of Margaret Corlett als Leece, died at sea 25 July 1647 intestate 49
1647#08 Braddan will of John Fayle died at sea intestate on 25 July 1647, married twice 50
1647#09 Braddan will of John Fayle, died 19 Jun 1647 intestate 51
1647#10 Braddan or Andreas will of Ann Quine, died 4 October 1647, *not in typed index* 51
1647#11 ??Parish, inventory with no name, contains tanned hides, a feather bed, brass candlesticks & pot, etc, *not in typed index* 52
1647#12 ?? Parish will of Catharine Teare als Knackle, dated 4 January 1647/48 53
1647#13 Lezayre will of Catharine Corlett, dated 2 December 1647 53
1647#14 Bride will of Donald Howland, page 22, wife alive 54
1647#15 Maughold inventory of William Christian of Ramsey, page 20, wife alive 55
1647#16 Santan will of Alice Cowley, page 24 57
1647#17 Santan will of William Cowley, November 1647, page 25 58
1647#18 Malew will of Margaret Taggart als xxxx, dated 22 December 1645 58
1647#19 Arbory will of Catharine Lewney of Lonan, dated 30 December 1645, page 26 59
1647#20 Malew will of Thomas Norris, made 26 September 1647, page 27, has children and a wife, page 27 60
1647#21 Malew will of Edward Quay, made 20 November 1647, page 28 60
1647#22 Malew will of Randolph / Reynold Lucas of London, died 8 August 1633 in London as a batchelor, pages 29 & 30 61
1647#23 Marown will of Margaret Steane / Stephen alias Clucas, died 21 November 1647, father Oates Clucas, page 31 63
1647#24 Braddan will of Catharine Moore alias Joyner, dated 8 February 1647/48, husband Edward Moore of Douglas, glover, pages 33-35 64
1647#25 Braddan will of Margaret Wamsley als Backal, died 31 July 1648 intestate, from England, one daughter Ellin, page 37 67
1647#26 Braddan will of Dollin Corkill, dated 9 February 1647/48, page 38 67
1647#27 Braddan will of William Cannon, died the last of January 1647/48, wife alive 68
1647#28 Braddan will of Donold / Daniel Lewne, dated 6 February 1647/48, page 39 69
1647#29 Braddan will of Mr Robert Calcott of the Nunnery, made 16 January 1646/47, proved 8 October 1647 71
1647#30 Maughold will of William Christian, dated 16 April 1647 77
1647#31 Lezayre will of Isabel Calcott als Curghey, dated 25 January 1646/47, has an underage daughter (unnamed) who is to be raised by her mother in law 79
1647#32 Conchan will of Marriad Gawne als Lowey, died 13 March 1647/48 81
1647#33 Conchan will of Catharine Quork als Christian, died 28 April 1648, *not in typed index* 81
1647#34 Lonan will of Ann Cattin als Lace, dated 10 October 1648 82
1647#35 Rushen will of Alice Gawne als Quayle, died 11 February 1647/48, husband is alive 83
1647#36 Rushen will of Ann Duckan alias Corrin, died 12 February 1647/48 84
1647#37 Rushen will of Christian Watterson (?als Watterson, or als xxxxx), died 18 April 1648 84

1647#38 Rushen will of Alice Callow alias Bridson 85
1647#39 Marown will of Joney Kennagh, not on film 85
1647/48 presentment Maughold Parish, of Robert Crowe & Elizabeth Christian for suspected fornication 42
1648 censure of Ewan Curghey, who is to pay tithe in kind 38
1648 claim against the executors of Patrick Corkill, made by several people 42
1648 presentment and censure of soldier Thomas Hutchin for having an illegitimate child by Jane Callin, and an affair with Margaret Taite, another man's wife, plus others 41
1648 presentments Braddan Parish of Catharine Bromfield, a stranger, with 2 illegitimate children, but states she is married to Jurley Beanakan 43
1648 presentments Braddan Parish of John McLeroy and Catharine Moore for fornication, who plan to marry and so were cleared 43
1648 presentments Braddan Parish of Marg Bonghawan, a stranger, with 2 illegitimat children, by Andrew Allaster who is married & in England 43
1648 presentments Braddan Parish of Thomas Stowell and his son for getting bait on Sunday 43
1648 presentments Malew Parish of Donold Bell of KK Arbory and Joney Lowey of KK Malew for an on-going affair 43
1648 presentments Malew Parish of John Killey and Jane Lowey for an on-going affair 43
1648 presentments Malew Parish of Thomas Tunman for fornication with Jane Kerush and Jane Woods 43
1648 presentments Onchan Parish, Robert Cannell censured for beating his wife Bahie Lewne 40
1648 presentments Onchan Parish, Rose Ineveyster delivered baby, father was Henry Moore (in Ireland) 40
1649 claim Jurby, William Brew dead, William Moore states his executors owe him 7£ & a cow, dated 20 November 1649 128
1649 deaths Callow, Isabel died 16 April intestate, Maughold Parish 136
1649 deaths Genett Gormade died 2 May, Maughold Parish 136
1649 deaths John Knackle died 16 May 1649, Maughold Parish 136
1649 deaths Margaret Christian died 18 May, Maughold Parish 136
1649 deaths William Casement died 1 April intestate, Maughold Parish 136
1649 letter from the Earl of Derby affirming his loyalty to the king of England, and denouncing traitors 177
1649 letter regarding William Teare of Jurby committing adultery, dated 30 March 1649 129
1649 note Bahie Boyde or Boy denies carnal dealings with William Corkill or with anyone else 176
1649 note from William Standish regarding another William Standish on his death bed asking for Mitchel Christian to sow the Glebe land the last year of the lease 106
1649 note regarding Alice Sayle legacy of 30s to husand Thomas Teare 106
1649 presentments Andreas of Joney Goldsmith & Edward Quark for fornication 143
1649 presentments Andreas of Richard Coole and Joney Creene or Crowe, they married 144
1649 presentments Andreas of Sow ineVranney and Edmund Afflungg or Fflung for fornication 143
1649 presentments Andreas or G3rrard McVrine or McVryan and Margery Vorrey for fornication 144
1649 presentments Ballaugh of Amy Thompson alias Norris for chiding in the church 115
1649 presentments Ballaugh of Christian Cowley pregnant, father of baby is John Cowley 120
1649 presentments Ballaugh Thomas Cordeige's son is presented 120
1649 presentments Ballaugh, Margaret Cordeige presented by her husband John Crokan for chiding and scowling 120
1649 presentments German Parish Nicholas Kewley his wife & Silvester Cross & his wife for battery on the Sabbath 100
1649 presentments German Parish of Catharine Killy and Silvester Taubman 103
1649 presentments German parish of Henry Clucas & wife and Thomas Crellin & wife, did not appear . 104
1649 presentments German Parish of William Cannell of Knock Sharry, German Parish, for lying by hedge while minister & other read and sang psalms 100
1649 presentments Jurby of Donold Christian of Jurby for fornication with Joney Teare 129
1649 presentments Jurby of William Christian of Onchan Parish and Joney Kewley of Jurby Parish for fornication 128

1649 presentments Lonan Parish, Bessy Knackle alias Cowin accused Donold Lowny of calling her a witch 181
1649 presentments Michael Parish of the execr of paup Anne Teare, of Donald Cayne, of Coony Gawne, of Bessy Kelly, of Wm Quay, of Margt Corlett, of Wm Kneene, of Joney Kelly, of Kath Brew, of Dollin Quaile, all committed to St German prison for not appearing 109
1649 presentments Michael Parish, Henry Woods wife reported that her husband Henry was with Dollin Caine's wife 110
1649 presentments Michael Parish, Jane Quayle presented for cursing John Crellin's wife 110
1649 presentments Michael Parish, of John Kelly & Bessy Casement who slept together in fornication . 110
1649 presentments Michael, Sow IneNustey pregnant 120
1649 summons Andreas Parish, Joney Goldsmith, Sow YneVramsey, Edmund Fflungg or Afflungg, Richard Coole & Joney Crowe, Gerrard McVryan & Margaret Vorrey, to appear in Court 15 November 1649 143
1649 summons Andreas Parish, of administrators, executors, supervisors & witnesses of wills & decrees of Philip Quirk, Robert Blackburne, Ann Christian, Bahie Brew, Henry Cowle, Christopher Crebbin, & William Killy 143
1649 will unproved in Lezayre, Isabel Callister wife of John Quayle, a decree of a child of William Quayle, wife of William Killip, wife of Edward Crowe, wife of John Crowe 165
1649 will unproved in Lezayre, Joney Casement wife of John, Doncan MacEymiskie[?], John Cotter, Joney Crowe, Finlo MacNameer, Kinread Nayherie[?], William Garrett, John Garrett and John Garrett 165
1649#001 Patrick will of John Fargher, died 20 April 1649 intestate 92
1649#002 Patrick will of Margaret Gell alias Key, made 2 May 1649 92
1649#003 Patrick will of John Moore, died 11 March 1649/50, wife alive, has grandchildren 93
1649#004 Patrick will of Margaret Gell, died 6 August 1649 intestate 94
1649#005 Patrick will of Ann Cotter, this is a note to the Sumner to take Ann's goods into custody & pay legal debts, *not in typed index* 94
1649#006 Patrick will of Ann Callow, pauper 95
1649#007 Patrick will of Gilbert Shimmin, died about 6 August 1649 95
1649#008 Patrick will of Isabel Kelly alias Clucas, dated 3 May 1649, husband Phinlo Kelly 96
1649#009 Patrick will of Phinlo Kelly, husband of Isabel Kelly als Clucas 97
1649#010 Patrick will of Donold / Daniel Gell, died about 17 March 1648/49, has an unborn child w/wife Ann Lowney, has brothers and sisters 98
1649#011 Patrick will of Joney Shimmin alias Cubbon,made 29 March 1649, husband John Shimmin 99
1649#012 German will of Isabel Thomason alias Waring, died 1647 intestate 101
1649#013 German will of Isabel Leonard alias Anglish, died intestate 101
1649#014 German will of Marriad Cotter alias Quirk (or vice versa most likely), died 27 July 1649, none at Court to deliver her will, *not in typed index* 103
1649#015 German will of Jane Taubman, died about 1639 intestate in Ireland 103
1649#016 German will of John Gell of Corvalley, German, wife alive, has children 104
1649#017 German inventory of Thomas Kaighin and wife Ellin 105
1649#017 German will of Thomas Kaighin, died 30 December 1648, & wife Ellin, died 14 November 1648 106
1649#018 German will of William Billings senior of Peel, died at sea near Dublin about May 1649 108
1649#019 German will of William Billings junior of Peel, died at sea near Dublin about May 1649 108
1649#020 German will of Margaret Caine alias Shimmin alias Cowle, died 8 May 1649 intestate 109
1649#021 Jurby will of John Caine died 8 July 1649 intestate 110
1649#022 Jurby will of John Bittell, died 27 September 1649 intestate, *not in typed index* 110
1649#023 Jurby will of Ellin Cannell alias Caine, died 25 March 1649 intestate 111
1649#024 Jurby will of xxxx(a man) Quay, died 29 March 1649 intestate, *not in typed index* 111
1649#025 Michael will of Robert Corkan, died March 1648/49, has at least 2 children 111
1649#026 Michael will of Donold Caine, died 16 December 1648, sister & brother both have children .. 112
1649#027 Michael will of John Quine pauper, died about 1 May 1649 intestate 113
1649#028 Michael will of Margaret Sayle, died 22 May 1650 intestate 113
1649#029 Michael will of Margaret McYlrea alias Callister, died 14 May 1649 113

1649#030 Michael will of William Kneene, owns 2 sheep and half a cow, has children..... 114
1649#031 Ballaugh will of Hugh Caine, died 25 July 1649 intestate 115
1649#032 Ballaugh will of William Stoal / Stowell, died 1 November 1649 115
1649#033 Ballaugh will of Thomas Corlett of Corvalley, Ballaugh, died 11 July 1649, wife alive 116
1649#034 Ballaugh will of Ellin Cannell alias Garrett alias Kelly, died 16 January 1649/50..... 118
1649#035 Ballaugh will of Margaret Kermode als Duckan, an Irish woman, died intestate, husband alive 118
1649#036 Ballaugh will of John Teare, died 15 November 1649, wife alive 119
1649#037 Ballaugh will of Phinlo McNameer, died 25 December 1648 120
1649#038 Ballaugh will of Margery Teare alias Corlett, died 9 June 1649..... 120
1649#039 Ballaugh will of Catharine Killip alias Cowley, died 22 March 1645/46 intestate, husband is alive 121
1649#040 Ballaugh will of Donold Corraigh, died 30 March 1649 121
1649#041 Ballaugh will of Joney Corraigh als Garrett, died 23 March 1649..... 122
1649#042 Ballaugh will of Joney Steane / Stephen alias Kelly, died 20 February 1649/50, father is alive 122
1649#043 Ballaugh will of Phinlo Stean / Stephen, died 29 March 1650 intestate, infant, *not in typed index* 123
1649#044 Ballaugh will of Catharine Carran alias Key, died 1 March 1649/50, *not in typed index* 123
1649#045 Jurby will of Robert Callow, died 3 April 1650 intestate, father alive, mother died about 1642 124
1649#046 Jurby will of Bahie Callow, died 4 April 1650 intestate, father alive, mother died about 1642 124
1649#047 Jurby will of Elizabeth Clark alias Killey, died 16 April 1650, *not in typed index*..... 124
1649#048 Jurby will of Robert Christian, died 14 June 1645 125
1649#049 Jurby will of Donold / Daniel Teare, regarding Contract Bargain with William Christian and his wife Ann Lowey, Daniel died January 1649/50*,not in typed index* 126
1649#050 Jurby will of Edward Christian, died 21 April 1650 126
1649#051 Jurby will of Alice Crellin als Cleator als Sayle, died 4 March 1649/50 intestate, married xxxx Crellin), xxxx Cleator, and #3 Thomas Teare who is alive 129
1649#052 Jurby will of Bahie Kelly als Kneale, died intestate, will dated 19 January 1649/50, *not in typed index* 130
1649#053 Jurby will of Margaret Teare, died 27 December 1649 130
1649#054 Bride will of Donald / Daniel Knealt, died about 6 October 1649 intestate, wife alive..... 131
1649#055 Bride will of John Kneale died about 12 August 1649 intestate, *not in typed index* 132
1649#056 Bride will of Joney Christian alias Radcliffe, died 28 August 1649, has children 132
1649#057 Bride will of John Christian, died 8 October 1649, wife Joney Radcliffe died 28 August 1649 . 132
1649#058 Maughold will of Robert Corkill, died about 17 March 1649/50 intestate, both parents are dead, he has brothers and sisters..... 133
1649#059 Maughold inventory of Catharine Fargher (or Joughin), husband is alive, *not in typed index*.. 134
1649#060 Bride will of Catharine Christian alias Joughin, died about 2 March 1649/50, intestate, husband is alive, *not in typed index*..... 135
1649#061 Maughold will of Ellin Christian alias Christian..... 136
1649#062 Maughold Articles of Marriage between Christopher Callow of Ballaglass, Maughold, and Margaret Corkill als Callow, also Margaret's grandson William Corkill & his wife Joney Callow, will 1649#62 Maughold, made 1648, Margaret died May 1650 .....137, 241
1649#063 Maughold inventory of wife of Patrick Clucas..... 139
1649#064 Maughold will of Catharine Clucas alias Callow, died 15 February 1643/44 intestate, dated 8 November 1649 139
1649#065 Maughold will of William Casement, died about 3 April 1649 intestate..... 140
1649#066 Maughold will of Ginnett Callow alias Gormod or Gormir, died 1 May 1649 140
1649#067 Maughold will of John Crowe, died 20 June 1649 141
1649#068 Maughold will of Donold / Daniel Quork, died 2 December 1648, first wife dead, second wife alive, has croft at Ballajorge, Maughold 141
1649#069 Maughold will of William Christian, died 24 December 1648, wife alive..... 142

1649#070 Maughold will of Margaret Corkill als Steane / Stephen als Christian, died 3 May 1649, 2nd husband is alive 142
1649#071 Andreas will of Ann Christian alias Camaish, died 6 March 1648/49, husband Donold / Daniel Christian 144
1649#072 Andreas will of William Kneene, died about 8 November 1648 intestate 145
1649#073 Andreas will of William Kinry / Harrison 145
1649#074 Andreas will of Christian Christian, died 24 June 1649 intestate 146
1649#075 Andreas will of Philip Quirk, died 3 November 1648 intestate, wife alive 146
1649#076 Andreas will of John Kneale, dated 1650, 2nd wife Ann Sayle 147
1649#077 Andreas will of Catharine Kinred alias Kerruish, dated 29 August 1649, married Philip Kinread 149
1649#078 Andreas will of Robert Blackburne 150
1649#079 Andreas will of Ann Crenilt alias Christian, dated 8 September 1649 150
1649#080 Andreas will of Bahie xxxx alias Brew, dated 24 July 1649, husband alive 151
1649#081 Andreas will of John Sayle, dated 18 February 1649/50 152
1649#082 Andreas will of William Radcliffe, died 21 May 1649, wife is alive 153
1649#083 Andreas will of Mally Keneen, dated 16 August 1649 153
1649#084 Andreas will of Henry Cowle, died 4 August 1649, wife is alive, *not in typed index* 154
1649#085 Andreas will of Christopher Crebbin, dated 24 September 1649 155
1649#086 Andreas will of Daniel Sayle, wife Catharine Cleator 156
1649#087 Andreas will of William Killey, dated 24 June 1649 156
1649#088 Andreas will of Edmund Christian, dated 23 August 1649 157
1649#089 Lezayre will of Margaret Kewley alias Crowe, dated 6 June 1649 163
1649#090 Lezayre will of William Garrett, died 26 May 1649 164
1649#091 Lezayre will of Edmund Fayle, dated 2 February 1649/50, has children, wife alive 166
1649#092 Lezayre will of Catharine Crowe als Crowe (or Crowe als Brew), dated 1 February 1649, wife of Edward Crowe 166
1649#093 Lezayre will of Phinlo Kewney, dated 28 August 1649, pauper 167
1649#094 Lezayre will of John Corlett, dated 12 March 1649/50, wife alive but dead by January 1658/59 167
1649#095 Lezayre will of Robert Cotter, died about 3 June 1649 intestate 170
1649#096 Lezayre will of Margaret Quayle, died 24 March 1649 intestate 170
1649#097 Lezayre will of John Kinread, died 1 August 1649, wife alive, also has brothers & sisters 171
1649#098 Lezayre will of Ewan Stevenson, died 20 August 1649 172
1649#099 Lezayre will of John Garrett, dated 14 April 1649 172
1649#100 Lezayre will of John Garrett junior, died 20 June 1649, wife alive 173
1649#101 Marown will of Philip Garrett, died 7 June 1649 173
1649#102 Jurby decree regarding the will and inventory of William Connelly,*not in typed index* 174
1649#103 ?Parish, inventory of Catharine Cannon, *not in typed index* 174
1649#104 Braddan will of Bessy Creere infant, died 13 July 1649, mother also dead & made a will 175
1649#105 Braddan will of John O'Lindsey from Little Ard, County Down, Ireland, merchant living on the Isle of Man, has a 'natural' (probably mentally disabled) brother Donald, dated 6 February 1648/49 178
1650 act Ballaugh of Michael or Mitchel Caley & wife Bessy Kinley, they are back together again, and have joined all their lands together 205
1650 complaint Ballaugh Parish of Averick Stephen, widow, against John Cowley & Mally Killip for delaying her widow-right of ground, crops, etc 117
1650 court case regarding the clerkship of Andreas, Alice Standish widow of William Standish, the older and clerk of KK Andreas, versus Michael Christian of KK Andreas 157
1650 death Ballaugh Parish, of Catharine Key, died 1 Mar 1649/50 203
1650 death Ballaugh Parish, of Ellin Kelly who died 16 January 1649/50 203
1650 note (dated 10 March 1650/51) regarding Gilbert Mertin (?Meclin, ?Merlin) died in about 1647, and Sr Edwd Crowe & Wm Cotter of Andreas who were original pledges for his executors, Patrick Cowle & John Quark became pledges in 1650 232

1650 petition of Joney Watterson, midwife, regarding Sir John Kegg calling her a witch and striking her face, also her husband is sick 182
1650 presentment Braddan Parish of Ellin Cowin als Cowley (husband William Cowin) who falsely accused Margery Creer als Quayle (husband Gilbert Creer) of sleeping with Ellin's husband and with Ellin's brother John Cowley (married, his children had recently had smallpox) 255
1650 presentment Braddan Parish of Margaret Harrison for calling Margery Creer als Quayle (husband is Gilbert Creer, son Thomas Creer) a queen 254
1650 presentments ?? Parish William Kissack presented for having 4 bastard children by Jane Kissack.. 235
1650 presentments Andreas Parish, John Keneen presented for adultery with Joney Kn----..... 234
1650 presentments Andreas, Henry Keruish promised to marry Bahie Kneal before Candlemas, dated 6 December 1650 211
1650 presentments Andreas, of Alice Crebbin for abusing the dead and telling John Kneale that she hoped he was lost at sea like his father was 212
1650 presentments Andreas, of Bahie Kneale and Henry Keruish for fornication 211
1650 presentments Andreas, of Catharine Inemeer / McNameere for saying bad things about Philip Quick who was dead 211
1650 presentments Andreas, of Joney Brew and William Quark for fornication 211
1650 presentments Andreas, of Joney Kneen and John Keneen for fornication 211
1650 presentments Andreas, of Joney Kneen and John Keneen for fornication, they have 2 bastard children 212
1650 presentments Ballaugh, of Arthur Moore & brother Nicholas Moore, of fornication with Bahie Corraige, but they swear their innocence 204
1650 presentments Ballaugh, of Henry Smith & Sow IneNustey for fornication 203
1650 presentments Ballaugh, of John Cowley & Christian Cowley for fornication 202
1650 presentments Ballaugh, of Margaret Thompson for pregnancy 203
1650 presentments Conchan, of William Christian son of Edward Christian of Glencruttery, for fornication with Isabel Kewley & with Catharine Mylrea 205
1650 presentments Jurby, of Philip Killip, James Craine, & Isabel Garrett, for calling Margaret Corlett als Garret a whore, etc 206
1650 presentments Jurby, of William Christian and Margaret Teare for fornication 206
1650 presentments Lezayre Evan Kissage and Jane Sayle for fornication 227
1650 presentments Lezayre John Cowley and Isabel Crow, for adultery 227
1650 presentments Lezayre of Jane Sayle for having 4 bastard children with Evan / Huan Kissack..... 228
1650 presentments Lezayre Parish of Hugh Crowe and Ann IneVorrane for fornication 230
1650 presentments Lezayre Parish of Hugh Kissage and Jane Sayle for fornication 230
1650 presentments Lezayre Parish of Jane Sayle and Ed Kissack for fornication 234
1650 presentments Lezayre Parish of John Cowley and Isabel Crowe for adultery 230
1650 presentments Lezayre Parish of John Cowley for adultery with Isabel Crowe 233
1650 presentments Lezayre Parish of John Curghey and Margaret Killip for fornication 230
1650 presentments Lezayre Parish of Patrick Kermeen and Isabel Corkill for living together as husband and wife 230
1650 presentments Lezayre, of William Quayle of Skelly, Lezayre, & his son, as fornicators 205
1650 presentments Lezayre, William Crow of Gary is presented 205
1650 presentments Michael Parish of Henry Woods clerk & wife Margaret Garrett for drinking during Sabbath divine services, date 14 of ?month, 1650 198
1650 presentments Michael Parish of Henry Woods for calling Gilbert Quine names 111
1650#01 Patrick will of Thomas Kennagh, *not on film* 184
1650#02 Patrick will of Philip Quilliam, *not on film* 184
1650#03 Patrick contract of Hugh Cain & Joney Kelly, *not on film* 184
1650#04 German will of Marriad Freer als xxxx, dated 2 April 1650 185
1650#05 German will of Edward Singleton, dated 16 June 1649, a servant from England, wife from Isle of Man is pregnant with their first child 185

1650#06 German will of John Gell, died 29 April 1650, wife alive & married to Edmund Cubbon by 1660, has a farm at Lambfell 186
1650#07 German will of Hugh Caine, dated 28 December 1649 188
1650#08 German will of Catharine Young alias White alias Cross, dated 18 May 1650 189
1650#09 German will of William Craine 192
1650#10 German will of Dorothy Kinnish alias Fisher, died intestate, husband is alive 194
1650#11 ?Parish of xxxx[?ffinlo] Cowle, inventory added to his will by brother Patrick Cowle 194
1650#12 German of Elizabeth (or Isabel) Tunman als Garrett als Barrows, dated 14 August 1649 195
1650#13 German Articles of Marriage between Silvester Tunman and Isabel Garrett alias Barrows (first husband was John Garrett), dated 11 February 1646 196
1650#14 Santan will of Joney Clucas, husband xxxx, her inventory, has at least 2 sons, overseer is Thomas Woods, uncle of children is John Moore 198
1650#15 Michael will of John Cannell, dated 28 May 1650, has sheep in Ballanay, wife alive 200
1650#16 Michael will of Philip Brown, died 6 July 1650, wife alive still in 1666/67, both parents are dead 201
1650#17 Ballaugh will of Richard Casement, died 8 September 1650 intestate, wife alive, has married & 2 unmarried children 203
1650#18 Ballaugh will of Thomas Corraugh, died 15 October 1650 intestate 203
1650#19 Jurby Articles of Marriage between John Oadley and Anny Daugherty, 2 February 1649/50 206
1650#20 Jurby will of Anny Oadley als Watterson als Daugherty, died 18 October 1650 207
1650#21 Jurby will of Catharine Skally als xxxx, died 15 Jul 1650, husband dead & made a will 208
1650#22 Jurby will of David Christian, dated 26 November 1650, 2nd wife is alive 208
1650#23 Jurby will of Margaret Teare, died 2 November 1650, married xxxx C----- 210
1650#24 Andreas will of Joney Sayle alias Crowe, died 27 November 1650 intestate, husband alive 214
1650#25 Andreas of Gilnoe Sayle, dated 19 February 1649/50 214
1650#26 Andreas will of Joney Brew alias Kneale, dated 17 March 1647/48 215
1650#27 Andreas will / inventory of John Kneale & wife Ann Fayle, note regarding a correction of the inventory, dated 2 February 1652/53 216
1650#28 Andreas will of Ann Kneale alias Sayle, husband John Kneale is already dead, her mother is alive 218
1650#29 Andreas will of John Cowle, dated 1 April 1650, married & both parents alive 219
1650#30 Bride will of Donold / Daniel Lace, wife is alive, & one son was dead by December 1675 222
1650#31 Bride will of Margaret Cowle alias Christian, died 3 February 1650/51 intestate, husband alive222
1650#32 Bride will of Thomas Goldsmith, wife alive 224
1650#33 Bride will of Challaghwhony Cottier alias Goldsmith, husband John Cottier 224
1650#34 Bride will of Margaret Cowle alias Cowle, husband apparently died before her 225
1650#35 Lezayre will of Isabel Kerruish, dated 10 May 1650, leaves everything to a Killip family 227
1650#36 Lezayre will of Isabel xxxx alias Killip, dated 12 April 1650, husband alive, has son (?name) and dau Mary, also has a brother and a sister 230
1650#37 Lezayre will of Marriad Sayle alias Kneale, dated 12 June 1650 231
1650#38 Lezayre will of John Skillicorne, dated 10 July 1650, wife alive 231
1650#39 Lezayre will of Christian Kelly alias Caine, dated 26 December 1650, husband dead and made a will 235
1650#40 Lezayre will of John Christian, died at sea near Ireland, 20 November 1650, wife alive 236
1650#41 Lezayre will of Donald / Daniel Corkill, died at sea near Ireland, 20 November 1650 237
1650#42 Lezayre will of Robert Curghey, died by sea near Ireland, 20 November 1650, wife alive 237
1650#43 Maughold will of Margaret Callow alias Corkill alias Callow, died 20 May 1650, of Ballaglass, current husband Christopher Callow 138, 241
1650#44 Maughold will of Donold / Daniel Corkill, died at sea 20 November 1650, intestate 243
1650#45 Maughold will of Robert Curghey, died at sea 20 November 1650 intestate, wife alive 243
1650#46 Maughold will of John Christian of Ramsey, died at sea 20 November 1650, wife alive, 4 children, some of age and some not of age 245

1650#47 Maughold will of Robert Stowell of Ramsey, dated 17 September 1649, wife is alive and pregnant 246
1650#48 Maughold will of Patrick Cowle, perished at sea 14 November 1650, wife Jane Kissage who is pregnant, dated 27 March 1650/51 248
1650#49 Malew will of Thomas Huddleston, dated 24 June 1650..... 256
1651 #34 Andreas will of Margaret Stoal / Stowell, *listed in the typed Index, but not found on the microfilm copy*..... 291
1651 court proceedings regarding tithes of Thomas Harrison, clerk, of Patrick Parish, dated 30 August and 7 September 1651 261
1651 court, Bride Parish, regarding why friends Margaret Kelly and Christian Clark alias Christian fell out 279
1651 death Michael Parish, Margaret Callister died ----[?1651] 269
1651 death Michael Parish, of Joney Sayle 274
1651 death Michael Parish, of Margaret Cannell who died 10 March 16---[?1651] 269
1651 note Braddan Parish, regarding Ann, wife of Henry Vinch deceased, & Arthur her son caring for the child of young Henry Vinch deceased..... 253
1651 note from Samuel Radcliffe of Gordon regarding Henry Woods wife..... 269
1651 presentment, ?? Parish, of Elizabeth Cottingam alias Fox (or vice versa) for mowing corn on the Sabbath..... 291
1651 presentment, Andreas Parish, of John Kneals of Ballavarry, Andreas, and Catharine Kneale of Andreas presented for fornication 290
1651 presentment, Ballaugh Parish, Hugh Corlett and Christian Craine for fornication (relapse) 276
1651 presentment, Ballaugh Parish, John Corlett presented for fornication with Ann xxxx 276
1651 presentment, Ballaugh Parish, John Garrett and wife Bahie to do penance for slandering Ann Eletson 269
1651 presentment, German Parish, Margaret Caine for pregnancy 268
1651 presentment, Jurby Parish, of Thomas Christian and Elizabeth Kelly bor fornication..... 276
1651 presentment, Lezayre Parish, of Ewan Kissack & Jane Sayle (5 bastards), John Cowley & Isabel Crowe (2 bastards), Patrick Kneale & Inny Sayle (1 bastard), Gilbert Quayle & Inny Kinread (1 bastard), and Isabel Cowle & Margaret Garrett (they are pregnant) 283
1651 presentment, Michael Parish, John Quaile and presented for fornication, this is John's 4th relapse 269
1651 presentment, Michael Parish, of Catharine Cannell als Norris for slandering Margaret Woods als Garrett 271
1651 Presentment, Michael parish, of John Gelling and his wife for carrying burdens to the mill during devine services..... 268
1651 presentment, Patrick Parish, Catharine Cannon and Catharine Voady presented for pregnancy 263
1651 presentment, Santan Parish of Thomas Quay of Ballavilley, Santan, married 30 years without children, & presented for incest with another woman and having a child by her 252
1651 will of Ewan Christian of Bride is recorded in the book for the Southside of the Island 280
1651#01 Patrick will of Philip Coole / Coile 259
1651#02 Patrick will of William Gell 260
1651#03 Patrick will of Thomas Carran, died about 28 December 1650, wife alive 260
1651#04 Patrick will of Alice Water[?] alias Callin, died 4 January 1651/2 intestate 261
1651#05 Patrick will of Joney Carran als Quirk, died 9 December 1651 intestate, husband alive..... 262
1651#06 Patrick will of Robert Comish, died 23 December 1651, intestate, wife apparently dead since she was not left a legacy, *not in typed Index* 262
1651#07 Patrick will of Margery Harrison alias Radcliffe, dated 25 April 1652, husband Sir Thomas Harrison 263
1651#08 German will of Captain Thomas Tunman / Taubman, *listed in typed Index but not in microfilm copy*..... 264
1651#09 German will of Isabel Gell alias Moore, died 21 March 1651/52 intestate, husband alive..... 265
1651#10 German will of William Kennaugh, died 6 May 1651, wife alive 265

1651#11 German will of Philip Garrett / Carrett, died 8 May 1651, wife Ellin Gell 265
1651#12 German will of Isabell xxxx als Clague, died 17 Jun 1651, intestate, husband's name not given, she has brothers and sisters of lawful years..... 266
1651#13 German will of Richard Killey, died 17 March 1651/52 intestate, wife alive 267
1651#14 Michael will of Joney Cannell als Cowin, died intestate 29 ----ber 1651, husband alive..... 270
1651#15 Michael will of Catharine Quayle als Kneene, died intestate 1651, Michael 271
1651#16 Michael will of Alice Corlett alias Kaighin, dated 8 April 1651, husband alive 271
1651#17 Michael will of Ann Killey als Kelly, dated 10 March 1651/52..... 272
1651#18 Ballaugh will of Ann Corlett alias Radcliffe, died 1 November 1651 273
1651#19 Michael will of Margaret Kaighin als Quark ald Teare, died 21 February 1651/52, husband William Kaighin 274
1651#20 Michael will of John Cannell, died 12 October 1651, intestate..... 274
1651#21 Ballaugh of John Cry, died 2 March 1651/52, intestate, wife alive 275
1651#22 Ballaugh will of Marriad Quayle als Cowley, died 6 January 1651/52..... 275
1651#23 Jurby of Jane Caine alias Ynecharane, died 6 January 1651, has a daughter Margaret Caine 276
1651#24 German will of Ann Clucas als Clucas, died 12 February 1653/54, intestate, husband apparently dead 277
1651#25 Patrick will of Joney Cooyle als Quirk, died 18 March 1653/54, intestate, husband alive 278
1651#26 Bride will of Margaret Cowle alias Boddaugh, died 27 April 1651, intestate, husband is apparently dead 280
1651#27 Lezayre will of Catharine Crowe alias Kneale, dated 17 July 1651, husband is Edmond Crowe . 282
1651#28 Lezaye will of Jane Mylecharane alias Corlett, husband is alive..... 283
1651#29 Lezayre will of Margaret xxxx alias Kelly, dated 10 December 1651, husband alive, daus Cath & Joney 284
1651#30 Lezayre will of William Crowe, wife is alive, has 2 legitimate children (a son and a daughter) and 1 illegitimate daughter 285
1651#31 Lezayre will of Gilbert Kinread, dated the last of September 1651,wife is alive 287
1651#32 Andreas of Mitchell / Michael Callow, dated 16 October 1651 289
1651#33 Andreas of Bahie Brew alias Keneen, died 9 November 1651, intestate, husband is alive..... 290
1653 Court proceedings Andreas, between widow Christian of Ballecurie*[?]* and Dollin Caine of the Nappin regarding seats in the church 362
1653 Court proceedings Andreas, regarding William Kneale who owes son John Kneale, due from deaths of Christian Martin, wife of William, and Catharine Kneale, daughter of William 350
1653 Court proceedings regarding Isabel Goldsmith and husband John Caiskill, having marital problems 363
1653 court, German Parish, held in Peel, Henry Crellin states John Crellin, deceased, owes him money, John's widow is alive..... 299
1653 court, German Parish, wife of John Gell entered house of Ann Hutchen als Kneale, accused an of sleeping with her husband John (20 years ago), and attacked Ann & Ann's house 299
1653 note Andreas Parish, of William Radcliffe, now a married man, and Catharine Key, a single woman, not having a carnal relationship with each other, despite the gossip 355
1653 note Maughold regarding executors of Margery Christian & her unproved will 366
1653 note Maughold regarding executors of Robert Cowle & his unproved will 366
1653 note Maughold regarding overseers of Robert Ca--- and his children 365
1653#01 Patrick will of Isabel Fargher alias Clucas, died 28 October 1653, husband alive 293
1653#02 Jurby will of a woman 'M----' who died 8 December 1615, a third of the will is missing, she has a son John and sister Ma---- 294
1653#03 Patrick of Edmond Gell, died 6 May 1653 295
1653#04 Patrick will of William Watterson, died 14 October 1653, intestate, wife apparently dead..... 295
1653#05 Patrick will of Catharine xxxx alias Quirk, dated 27 September 1653 296
1653#06 Patrick will of William Crellin, left the Isle of Man 16 years (1637) previously and was never heard of again 297
1653#07 German will of David Callister, dated 5 May 1653, wife apparently dead 298

1653#08 German will of William Shimmin,died 25 April 1653, wife Margaret Caine 300
1653#09 German will of Catharine Gell alias Cubbon, husband alive 301
1653#10 German will of Gilbert Callow, dated 20 December 1643 301
1653#11 German will of Ellin Crellin alias Creer, dated 18 December 1653, husband Robert Crellin 302
1653#12 Michael of Dollin Caine, died 16 January 1653 303
1653#13 Michael will of Mould Fayle, died 1 November 1653, wife Joney Kneen 305
1653#14 Michael of Joney Caine alias Christian, died 29 January 1653/54 intestate, *this is not listed in the typed Index* 306
1653#15 Michael will of Gilbert Kaighin, orphan, died 12 January 1653/54 intestate, mother died earlier & made a will 307
1653#16 Michael will of Ann Mylrea alias Woods, died 20 January 1653/54 intestate, husband William Mylrea died 1655 307
1653#17 Michael will of John Crellin, died 24 February 1653/54, wife is alive 308
1653#18 Michael of Nicholas Twatch, died 13 January 1653/54, wife is alive 309
1653#19 Michael will of Mally Corlett alias Kelly, dated 2 February 1653/54, husband Dollin Corlett 310
1653#20 Michael will of Jane Callister alias Corlett, dated 26 February 1653/54, ?husband dead 310
1653#21 Michael will of Thomas Kaighin, wife Ellin Cannell 311
1653#22 Ballaugh will of Averick xxxx alias Stean or Stephen, died 13 April 1653, daughter Bahie 312
1653#23 Ballaugh will of Ellin Cowley, dated 29 February 1652/53 312
1653#24 Ballaugh will of Joney Clark alias Teare, dated 18 May 1653 313
1653#25 Ballaugh will of Margaret Boddaugh / Boyde alias Killip, died 6 December 1653, husband is alive 314
1653#26 Ballaugh will of Mally Craine alias Casement, died 10 April 1653 315
1653#27 Ballaugh will of Thomas Thompson, Captain of the Parish, died 9 October 1653, wife Ann Norris (later married William Craine before 1667) 315
1653#28 Ballaugh will of Margaret Corlett alias Corlett, died 7 February 1653/54 321
1653#29 Jurby will of John Corlett, died 4 xxxx 1653, wife is alive 322
1653#30 Jurby will of Margaret Clucas alias Taggart alias Hanton / Hampton, died 13 xxxx 1652, 2nd husband Robert Clucas 323
1653#31 Jurby will of Joney Blackburn als Brew als Skinner (or Brew als Blackburn als Skinner), died 20 January 1653/54 323
1653#32 Jurby will of John Christian soldier who left England August 1651, leaving behind a wife Joney Skinner and a child 324
1653#33 Jurby will of Bahie Lowey alias Christian, died 28 December 1653 325
1653#34 Lezayre will of Catharine Kermode alias Brew, dated 23 June 1653 326
1653#35 Lezayre will of William Kissage, miller, dated 17 April 1653, 1st wife Averick Kissage, 2nd wife alive 326
1653#36 Lezayre will of Joney Cottier alias Casement, died 20 April 1653, intestate 328
1653#37 Lezayre will of John Cottier, died 15 August 1653, wife alive 329
1653#38 Lezayre will of Catharine Garrett alias Moore,dated 14 January 1653/54 330
1653#39 Lezayre will of Ann Boddaugh alias Oates, dated 26 December 1652, husband Philip Boddaugh / Boyde 332
1653#40 Lezayre will of John Carowine, wife & young child are live, servant of Ewan Curghey, *not in typed Index* 333
1653#41 Lezayre will of Averick Keeney alias Gill, died 12 June 1653, intestate 333
1653#42 Lezayre will inventory of Marriad Christian alias Killey, *see ArW 1653 #56 Andreas* 335
1653#43 Lezayre will of Edmund Quark, dated 8 July 1653, wife Catharine Christian is still alive in 1675 336
1653#44 Lezayre will of Edmund Costeen or Corteen, dated 20 December 1653, wife is alive 339
1653#45 Lezayre will of Bessy xxxx alias Garrett, died 12 August 1653, has children 339
1653#46 Lezayre will of John Crowe, dated 20 January 1653/54 340
1653#47 Lezayre will of Joney Kin----*[?Kinread]* alias Kewney, dated 26 December 1653 341
1653#48 Lezayre will of William Kissage, dated 20 December 1653 342

1653#49 Andreas will of Catharine Corlett alias Martin, died 1 October 1653, intestate, husband is alive 348
1653#50 Andreas will of Joney Coole alias Kneen, died 30 October 1653 intestate, husband Richard Coole 348
1653#51 Andreas will of Phinlo Crenilt, died 10 September 1653, intestate, has one sister by father & 2 sisters by mother 349
1653#52 Andreas will of Donold / Daniel Christian 349
1653#53 Andreas will of Christian Joughin alias Kelly alias Keneen, dated 16 October 1653, 2nd husband Daniel Joughin, 1st husband xxxx Kelly 351
1653#54 Andreas will of Isabel Christian alias Teare, dated 17 June 1653, married William Christian (still alive) 352
1653#55 Andreas will of Alice Cowle alias Kneale, died 18 May 1653 intestate, apparently husband xxxx Cowle is also dead 354
1653#56 Andreas will of Marriad Christian alias Killey, husband William Christian 355
1653#57 Bride will of Michael Caiskill, will mentioned Greneby, Ballacorrie, Ballaknurks?, & Catharine Christian's croft 356
1653#58 Bride will of Mark Christian, died 23 March 1653/54, wife Ann Kissack died 12 March 1653/54 358
1653#59 Bride will of Ann Christian alias Kissack, died 12 March 1653/54, intestate, husband Mark Christian died 23 March 1653/54 358
1653#60 Bride will of Christian Camaish alias Christian, husband William Camaish 359
1653#61 Bride will of William Corkish 360
1653#62 Bride will of Joney Duke alias Cowley, husband Patrick Duke 361
1653#63 Bride will of Bahie Crenilt alias Joughin 362
1653#64 Maughold deed of gift of Isabel Keruish alias Clucas written 25 May 1650, husband is dead, Isabel died 1653 364
1653#65 Maughold will of Ann xxxx alias Cord, died 24 August 1652, ?husband William Cottiam is alive, they have 2 daughters 365
1654 Bishop's Court Lezayre Parish regarding Sir Edward Crowe neglecting his Sunday duties because he has not been paid 465
1654 Burials Ballaugh Parish of John Cowley buried 15 Marcy 1654/55 409
1654 Burials Ballaugh Parish of John Craine buried 23 May 1654 409
1654 Burials Ballaugh Parish of Margaret Elletson buried 16 July 1654 409
1654 Burials Ballaugh Parish of Philip Corlett of Ballakeig buried 7 April 1654 409
1654 Burials Ballaugh Parish of Phinlo Corraige buried 29 December 1654 409
1654 Burials Ballaugh Parish of Phinlo Steane or Stephen son of Donold / Daniel Steane or Stephen buried 7 April 1654 409
1654 Burials Ballaugh Parish of William Corlett buried 29 May 1654 409
1654 Burials Ballaugh Parish of William Corlett buried 4 September 1654 409
1654 burials Jurby Parish, of Alice Brew buried 27 January 1654/55 417
1654 burials Jurby Parish, of Averick Kelly infant buried 28 March 1654 417
1654 burials Jurby Parish, of Bahie Corlett of KK Andreas buried 14 March 1654/55 417
1654 burials Jurby Parish, of Christian Cry buried 22 December 1654 417
1654 burials Jurby Parish, of Dollin Clerke infant buried 2 October 1654 417
1654 burials Jurby Parish, of Edward Clark infant buried 29 July 1654 417
1654 burials Jurby Parish, of Ellin Caine buried 3 September 1654 417
1654 burials Jurby Parish, of Frances Crowe infant buried 14 October 1654 417
1654 burials Jurby Parish, of Jane Cordeige buried 22 January 1654/55 417
1654 burials Jurby Parish, of John Nidderaugh buried 7 February 1654/55 417
1654 burials Jurby Parish, of Joney Ganene (?Keneen or Gawne) buried 17 July 1654 417
1654 burials Jurby Parish, of Joney Kneale buried 2 July 1654 417
1654 burials Jurby Parish, of Robert Viriogg buried 9 September 1654 417
1654 burials Jurby Parish, of Thomas Teare infant buried 12 January 1654/55 417

1654 christening Ballaugh Parish of Ann Kinred daughter of Thomas Kinred, bapt 15 November 1654... 408
1654 christening Ballaugh Parish of Dollin Caine son of Adam Caine, bapt 26 September 1654 408
1654 christening Ballaugh Parish of Dollin Corris son of James Corris, bapt 26 September 1654 408
1654 christening Ballaugh Parish of Grace Cowley daughter of Thomas Cowley, bapt 3 December 1654 409
1654 christening Ballaugh Parish of Henry Parr son of Sir Robert Parr, bapt 9 May 1654..... 408
1654 christening Ballaugh Parish of John Cowley son of Thomas Cowley, bapt 11 February 1654/55 409
1654 christening Ballaugh Parish of John Teare son of Thomas Teare, bapt 8 November 1654 408
1654 christening Ballaugh Parish of Joney Teare daughter of John Teare, bapt 17 February 1654/55..... 409
1654 christening Ballaugh Parish of Margaret Caine illegitimate daughter of Patrick Caine, bapt 11 January 1654/55 409
1654 christening Ballaugh Parish of Margaret Kelly dau of William Kelly of Jurby Parish, bapt 27 April 1654 408
1654 christening Ballaugh Parish of Margaret Teare dau of Donold / Daniel Teare, bapt 2 April 1654 408
1654 christening Ballaugh Parish of Michael Caley son of Michael Caley, bapt 10 June 1654 408
1654 christening Ballaugh Parish of Patrick Clark son of Thomas Clark, bapt 19 August 1654..... 408
1654 christening Ballaugh Parish of Phinlo Steane or Stephen son of Donold / Daniel Steane or Stephen, bapt 26 September 1654 408
1654 christening Ballaugh Parish of Robert Steane or Stephen son of John Steane or Stephen, bapt 20 July 1654 408
1654 christening Ballaugh Parish of Thomas Kermode son of Thomas Kermode, bapt 29 September 1654 408
1654 christenings Jurby Parish, Catharine Caine dau of Dollin Caine, clerk, bapt 1 Apr 1654 417
1654 christenings Jurby Parish, Dollin Clark son of Dollin Clark, bapt 28 November 1654..... 417
1654 christenings Jurby Parish, Edward Clark son of Hugh Clark, bapt 13 Apr 1654 417
1654 christenings Jurby Parish, Elizabeth Clark dau of Thomas Clark, bapt 16 Apr 1654 417
1654 christenings Jurby Parish, Frances Crowe dau of Sir William Crowe, bapt 2 September 1654 417
1654 christenings Jurby Parish, Frances Teare dau of John Teare, bapt 28 February 1654/55 417
1654 christenings Jurby Parish, Frances Teare dau of John Teare, bapt 29 August 1654 417
1654 christenings Jurby Parish, Jane Curghey dau of William Curghey of Lezayre, bapt 14 November 1654 417
1654 christenings Jurby Parish, John Caine son of Dollin Caine, bapt 5 February 1654/55 417
1654 christenings Jurby Parish, John Mylevorrey son of Thomas Mylevorrey, bapt 19 June 1654 417
1654 christenings Jurby Parish, Joney Mughton dau of Patrick Mughton, bapt 7 Apr 1654 417
1654 christenings Jurby Parish, Joney Nidderaugh illegitimate dau of John Nidderaugh, bapt 4 March 1654/55 417
1654 christenings Jurby Parish, Joney Teare dau of William Teare, bapt 4 October 1654 417
1654 christenings Jurby Parish, Stephen Kneene son of Stephen Kneene, bapt 28 February 1654/55..... 417
1654 christenings Jurby Parish, William Crowe son of William Crowe, bapt 21 September 1654..... 417
1654 christenings Jurby Parish, William Gawne illegitimate son of Thomas Gawne, bapt 15 December 1654 417
1654 christenings Jurby Parish, William Steane or Stephen son of John Steane or Stephen, bapt 3 September 1654 417
1654 Contraction Bargain, between Gilbert Cowle and Ellinor Moore, made 2 February 1651, Andreas 450
1654 Court proceedings, regarding Elizabeth Radcliffe alias Caesar, wife of Mr. Samuel Radcliffe, clearing her name after Isabel Corran of Peeltown slandered her 385
1654 note Lezayre Parish, young William Kissage (uncle to Jane) calls Jane Kissage alias Woods a bitch and a whore, note dated 28 December 1654.....340, 346
1654 Presentment 14 October 1654 regarding Mary Corlett being pregnant and Mr. William Christian, receiver, not being the father of the baby 467
1654#01 Patrick will of Ann Coole alias Comish, died 18 March 1654/55 366
1654#02 Patrick will of Margaret Karran, died 20 July 1654..... 367
1654#03 Patrick will of John Coyle, died 9 February 1654/55 368
1654#04 Patrick will of Ellin Gelling, orphan, died 16 February 1653/54, *not in typed Index*..... 368

1654#05 Patrick will of John Quilliam, died 22 October 1654, wife is alive 368
1654#06 Patrick will of Margaret Quoole alias Radcliffe, died 9 May 1654, intestate, husband is alive ... 369
1654#07 Patrick will of Isabel Shurlocke alias Quoole / Coole, dated 1 January 1654/55 369
1654#08 Patrick will of John Caine, died 7 February 1654/55, wife is alive 370
1654#09 German will of Catharine Craine alias Cannon of Peel, died ---ember 1654, intestate, husband John Craine is alive 371
1654#10 German will of Thomas Craine of Loughton, dated 1 April 1654, wife Dorothy is alive 372
1654#11 German will of Ellin xxxx alias Gill, died 10 July 1654, intestate, husband xxxx is alive 373
1654#13 German will of Joney Killip alias Sayle, died 21 May 1654, intestate, husband John Sayle is alive 374
1654#14 German will of Joney Killey alias Kaighin, dated 6 April 1654, husband xxxx Killey is alive 377
1654#16 German will of Nicholas Shimmin, dated 30 April 1654 379
1654#17 German will of Jane Cowle alias Harrison, dated 18 May 1654 381
1654#18 German will of Alice Crellin alias Corris 381
1654#19 German will of Henry Caine, died 9 February 1654/55, wife is alive 382
1654#20 German will of John Johnson, died 20 June 1654, wife is alive 383
1654#21 German will of John Cordeige, died 16 April 1655, wife Christian Moore is alive 384
1654#22 Michael will of Ann Caine alias Kaighin als Cordeige, died 20 January 1654/55, 2nd husband Hugh Caine 386
1654#23 Michael will of Ellin Croghan alias Callow 387
1654#24 Michael will of William McYlrea / Mylrea 387
1654#25 Michael will of Joney Corlett alias Cannell, husband xxxx Corlett is alive 389
1654#26 Michael will of Daniel Cottier, died 9 March 1654/55, wife is alive 389
1654#27 Michael will of James McBooy / Boyde died 8 April 1654 390
1654#28 Michael will of William Norris of KK Marown, died about 16 years ago intestate, in London England 391
1654#29 Michael will of William Shimmin, died 25 October 1654 391
1654#30 Michael will of William Kelly, died 13 February 1653/54, wife Ann Fayle is alive 392
1654#31 Michael will of Mallie Callister, died April 1654 394
1654#32 Michael will of William McBooy or Boyde, died April 1654, wife is alive, they have a child 395
1654#33 Michael will of Alice Teare alias Cubbon, died 4 November 1654, husband William Teare is alive 395
1654#34 Michael will of Bahie Teare alias Booy / Boyde, husband John Teare junior 396
1654#35 Michael will of Dollin Kennaugh / Kennaige 399
1654#36 Michael will of Paul Quayle, wife is alive 400
1654#37 Ballaugh will of John Cowley 401
1654#38 Ballaugh will of Phinlo Corraige, died 27 December 1654, intestate 401
1654#39 Ballaugh will of William Craine, died 22 February 1653/54, wife is dead 402
1654#40 Ballaugh will of William Casement, perished as sea 20 Jun 1653 intestate 403
1654#41 Ballaugh will of John Craine, died 27 May 1654, intestate, wife apparently dead 404
1654#42 Michael will of Catharine Callow alias Cordeige, husband is alive 404
1654#43 Ballaugh will of Elizabeth Teare alias Freer alias Mason, died 8 May 1654, will dated 29 June 1654, 2nd husband is alive 405
1654#44 Ballaugh will of William Corlett junior, son of Donold / Daniel Corlett, died 4 September 1654, wife Catharine Cowley 406
1654#45 Ballaugh will of Ann Corlett alias Ellison / Elletson, husband Donold / Daniel Corlett 406
1654#46 Ballaugh will of William Corlett, died 29 May 1654, mother Margery Christian 407
1654#47 Jurby will of Thomas Teare, died 12 January 1654/55, 3rd wife Joney Corteen alias Callow is alive, other 2 wives Margaret Brew and Alice Sayle 409
1654#48 Jurby will of Christian Clucas alias Callister alias Cry, died 20 December 1654, intestate, husband alive 411
1654#49 Jurby will of Jane Mylevorrey alias Cordeige, died 20 January 1654/55 412
1654#50 Ballaugh will inventory of John Stephen, father is alive, *not in typed Index* 412

1654#51 Jurby will of John Nidderaugh, died 6 February 1654/55 413
1654#52 Jurby will of Ellin Mylevorrey alias Caine, died 2 September 1654, husband William Mylevorrey 413
1654#53 Jurby will of Joney Christrie alias Kneale, died 1 July 1654 414
1654#54 Jurby will of Robert Viriog or Virrage or Birrage, *not on the microfilm* 415
1654#55 Jurby will of Christian Clark alias Christian, died 4 October 1654, husband John Clark 415
1654#56 Jurby will of Catharine Caine, *not on the microfilm* 418
1654#57 Maughold will of Isabel Christian alias Stole / Stowell, dated 4 October 1654: 418
1654#58 Maughold will of William Kerruish, died 29 September 1653, wife is alive 420
1654#59 Maughold will of Richard Cowle, died 28 Apr 1654, intestate 421
1654#60 Lezayre will of Margaret Cottier alias Casement, husband xxxx Cottier is dead 423
1654#61 Lezayre will of Alice Cottier, died 10 April 1654, intestate, unmarried, *not in typed Index* 424
1654#62 Maughold will of Marriad Callow alias Costeen, dated 15 June 1654 424
1654#63 Lezayre will of John Caley, died 1 July 1654, wife Isabel Kinley alive 427
1654#64 Lezayre will of Margaret Goldsmith alias Caiskill, dated 31 November 1654, husband Daniel Goldsmith is alive 429
1654#65 Lezayre will of Thomas Kinread, died 2 --- 1654 intestate, wife is alive 431
1654#66 Lezayre will of Margaret Wattleworth alias Foster, died 20 Oct 1654, intestate, husband John Wattleworth is alive 434
1654#67 Lezayre will of John Crowe, died 25 November 1654 435
1654#68 Lezayre will of Richard Lawson, died 16 June 1654 436
1654#69 Andreas will of Alice Skally alias Crebbin died 10 March 1654/55, intestate 437
1654#70 Lezayre will of Henry Caley, died 9 November 1654, intestate, wife is alive 440
1654#71 Lezayre will of John Garrett, made 4 March 1654/55, wife Marriad Cowen, he is going to Ireland, perished at sea 23 March 1654/55 ..... 439, 441
1654#72 Lezayre will of Marriad Garrett alias Cowen, made 4 March 1654/55, husband John Garrett, *not in typed Index* 439, 441
1654#73 Lezayre will of Margaret Kinread? alias Kinread, died 6 November 1654 442
1654#74 Andreas will of Catharine Cowle alias Cowle, husband Dollin or Daniel Cowle 443
1654#75 Andreas will of William Curry, died 14 March 1653/54 intestate 444
1654#76 Andreas will of Catharine Crebbin alias Kneale, died before Feburary 1653/54 444
1654#77 Andreas will of Mally Cottier alias Christian, dated 22 May 1654, husband John Cottier 445
1654#78 Andreas will of Ann Gawne alias Kinry or Harrison, dated 29 November 1650, husband Daniel Gawne 446
1654#79 Andreas will of John Kerruish, dated 27 April 1654, wife is alive 446
1654#80 Andreas will of Catharine Teare alias Crenilt, husband Thomas Teare 447
1654#81 Andreas will of Christian Kinry / Harrison alias Cormode, husband xxxx Kinry / Harrison is alive but dead by June 1664 447
1654#82 Andreas will of Catharine Crenilt alias Crenilt, husband Callum Crenilt 449
1654#83 Andreas will of Ellinor Cowle alias Moore, died 2 June 1654, intestate, husband Gilbert Cowle 449
1654#85 Andreas will of Michael Teare, made 1 August 1651, prior to him leaving the Island, both parents dead 451
1654#86 Andreas will of Ann Kneale alias Blaine, husband John Kneale is alive 452
1654#87 Andreas will of Mally Teare alias Kinry / Harrison 453
1654#88 Andreas will of John Kinry / Harrison, 1st wife dead, 2nd wife alive 454
1654#89 Andreas will of Henry Martin 454
1654#90 Andreas will of William Crenilt, written 12 June 1654 455
1654#91 Bride will of Donald / Daniel Christian, dated 19 March 1651 456
1654#92 Bride will of Donald / Daniel Cowle, wife Margaret Kneale is alive 459
1654#93 Bride will of Margaret xxxx alias Cowle, children Michael, Donald, Christian, Philip and John .. 460
1654#94 Bride will of Alice Kneale alias Cottier, husband William Kneale 460
1654#95 Bride will of Donald / Daniel Cormode 461
1654#96 Bride will of Margaret Joughin alias Corkish, died 30 April 1654 462

1654#97 will Bride of Margaret Kneale alias Quayle alias Kneale, died 2 May 1654 463
1655 note regarding William Sayle to pay John Teare of Jurby a legacy owed him..... 106
1656 about Petition, of Robert Callow, seaman and married unjustly accused and sentenced to jail and unable to return to the Isle of Man because of it when he goes to England 433
1659 letter written by Vicar General Robert Parr regarding daughter Jane (dead) who married 1st Thomas Christian (dead) and 2nd George Garrett (dead), with one son living (Thomas Christian), regarding the inheritance of Thomas 347
1670 note among the 1649 wills, regarding Christian Boddaugh at lawful age, mother dead, grandfather John Kerroush 105
1680 Arbitration between John Killip on one side and Charles Shimmin & his wife Bahie Killip (daughter of John) on the other, dated 7 January 1680/81, amongst the German Parish wills of 1654 376

A

Afflung or Fflung, Edmund ordered to appear in Court, Andreas Parish, 15 November 1649..... 143
Afflungg or Fflungg, Edmund presented 1649 Andreas for fornication with Sow yneVranney 143
Anglish, Isabel will 1649#13 German died intestate, husband xxxx Leonard, husband is alive 101
Atkinson[?], Catharine (?is Atkinson her married name, or Christian als Atkinson), presented 1646 for telling Nicholas Lauretson[?] he was a 'cuckold' 10

B

Backal, Margaret will 1647 #25 Braddan, died 31 July 1648, intestate, married xxxx Wamsley, page 37... 67
Banks, James (Mr.), deceased by November 1645, slandered by Mrs Margaret Calcott alias Quayle 3
Banks, Jane of Malew Parish dissolved engagement 24 Nov 1648 with David Hamilton/Hambleton of Whithaven, Cumberland, because Jane's parents disapproved 44
Barren, Mary single mother of child of Randolph Lucas of London, will 1647#22 Malew, born child was son Randle Lucas, alive in 1647, pages 29 & 30 61
Barrey, Catharine mentioned in will of Catharine Joyner als Norris will 1645 #08 Braddan..... 21
Barrows, Elizabeth (or Isabel) will 1640#12 German, dated 14 August 1649, first husband John Garrett, 2nd husband Silvester Tunman 195
Barrows, Isabel will 1650 #13 German, Articles of Marriage with 2nd husband Silvester Tunman, dated 11 February 1646, first husband John Garrett..... 196
Bell, Alice mentioned in will of John Nidderaugh will 1654 #51 Jurby 413
Bell, Donold of KK Arbory censured 1648 Malew Parish for an ongoing affair with Joney Lowey of KK Malew 43
Billings, 4th surviving child of William Billings senior of Peel will 1649#18 German, also will #19 of his brother William..... 109
Billings, Ann dau of William Billings senior of Peel will 1649#18 German, also will #19 of his brother William 109
Billings, Catharine dau of William Billings senior of Peel will 1649#18 German, also will #19 of his brother William 109
Billings, Henry son of William Billings senior of Peel will 1649#18 German, also will #19 of his brother William 109
Billings, William junior of Peel, died at sea near Dublin about May 1649, will 1649#19 German 108
Billings, William junior son of William Billings senior of Peel wills 1649#18 & 19 German, both died at sea near Dublin about May 1649 108
Billings, William senior of Peel, died at sea near Dublin about May 1649, will 1649 #18 German..... 108
Birrage or Virrage, Ann sister of John Nidderaugh will 1654 #51 Jurby 413
Birrage or Virrage, Joney mentioned in will of John Nidderaugh will 1654 #51 Jurby..... 413
Birrage or Virrage, William mentioned in will of John Nidderaugh will 1654 #51 Jurby..... 413
Birrage, Robert (or Viriog or Virrage) buried 9 September 1654 417
Bittel, Ellin sister in law of Ann Kneale als Sayle will 1650 #28 Andreas, Ellin married xxxx Sayle..... 218
Bittel, Thomas mentioned in will of Thomas Teare will 1654 #47 Jurby 410
Bittell, John will 1649#22 Jurby, died 27 September 1649 intestate, *not in typed index*..... 110

Bittell, Thomas next of kin of father's side of John Bittell will 1649 #22 Jurby, *not in typed index* 110
Bittell, Thomas overseer of children of John Kneale will 1649 #76 Andreas, mother Ann Sayle 147
Blackburne als Brew als Skinner (or Brew als Blackburn als Skinner), Joney will 1653 #31 Jurby, died 20 January 1653/54 323
Blackburne, Ewan mentioned in will of Joney Brew als Blackburn als Skinner (or Blackburn als Brew als Skinner) will 1653 #31 Jurby 324
Blackburne, Ewan senior & junior mentioned (they owe Gilnoe money) in will of Gilnoe Sayle will 1650 #25 Andreas 214
Blackburne, John son of Joney Brew als Blackburn als Skinner (or Blackburn als Brew als Skinner) will 1653 #31 Jurby 323
Blackburne, Robert & wife mentioned (they owe Gilnoe money) in will of Gilnoe Sayle will 1650 #25 Andreas 214
Blackburne, Robert 1649 Andreas Parish the executors etc of his will are summoned to Court 143
Blackburne, Robert will 1649 #78 Andreas 150
Blaine, Ann will 1654 #86 Andreas, husband John Kneale is alive 452
Blaine, Catharine mentioned in will of Ann Kneale als Blaine will 1654 #86 Andreas 452
Blaine, Joney sister of Ann Kneale als Blaine will 1654 #86 Andreas 452
Boddaugh or Boyde als Killip, Margaret will 1653 #25 Ballaugh, died 6 December 1653, husband is alive 314
Boddaugh or Boyde als Oates, Ann will 1653 #39 Lezayre, dated 26 December 1652, husband Philip Boddaugh / Boyde 332
Boddaugh or Boyde, Ann dau of Margaret Boddaugh / Boyde als Killip will 1653 #25 Ballaugh 314
Boddaugh or Boyde, Christian mentioned (of lawful age) in 1670 note found among the 1649 wills, mother dead, grandfather John Kerroush 105
Boddaugh or Boyde, Donald son of Margaret Boddaugh / Boyde als Killip will 1653 #25 Ballaugh 314
Boddaugh or Boyde, Isabel dau (married William Corkill by 1672) of Ann Boddaugh / Boyde als Oates will 1653 #39 Lezayre 332
Boddaugh or Boyde, John son of Ann Boddaugh / Boyde als Oates will 1653 #39 Lezayre 332
Boddaugh or Boyde, Joney dau of Margaret Boddaugh / Boyde als Killip will 1653 #25 Ballaugh 314
Boddaugh or Boyde, Margaret will 1651 #26 Bride, died 27 April 1651, intestate, husand xxxx Cowle is apparently dead 280
Boddaugh or Boyde, Philip husband (still alive in March 1672) of Ann Boddaugh / Boyde als Oates will 1653 #39 Lezayre 332
Boddaugh or Boyde, Robert son of Margaret Boddaugh / Boyde als Killip will 1653 #25 Ballaugh 314
Boddaugh or Boyde, Thomas son ('eldest son') of Margaret Boddaugh / Boyde als Killip will 1653 #25 Ballaugh 314
Boddaugh or Boyde, William mentioned (as supervisor) in 1654 will of Ann Corlett als Ellison / Elletson will 1654 #45 Ballaugh 406
Boddaugh or Boyde, William son of Margaret Boddaugh / Boyde als Killip will 1653 #25 Ballaugh 314
Booy or Boyde als Quayle als xxxx, xxxx wife (her 2nd husband) of William McBooy or Boyde will 1654 #32 Michael, 1st husband xxx Quayle, 2nd husband William Booy 395
Booy or Boyde, Bahie dau of James McBooy / Boyde will 1654 #27 Michael 390
Booy or Boyde, Bahie will 1654 #35 Michael, husband John Teare junior 396
Booy or Boyde, James will 1654 #27 Michael, died 8 April 1654 390
Booy or Boyde, Joney sister of William McBooy or Boyde will 1654 #32 Michael 395
Booy or Boyde, Margaret dau of James McBooy / Boyde will 1654 #27 Michael 390
Booy or Boyde, William will 1654 #32 Michael, died 10 April 1654, wife is alive, they have a child 395
Boyde or Boddaugh als Oates, Ann will 1653 #39 Lezayre, dated 26 December 1652, husband Philip Boddaugh / Boyde 332
Boyde or Boddaugh, Isabel dau of Ann Boddaugh / Boyde als Oates will 1653 #39 Lezayre 332
Boyde or Boddaugh, John son of Ann Boddaugh / Boyde als Oates will 1653 #39 Lezayre 332
Boyde or Boddaugh, Philip husband of Ann Boddaugh / Boyde als Oates will 1653 #39 Lezayre 332

Boyde or Boddaugh, William mentioned (as supervisor) in 1654 will of Ann Corlett als Ellison / Elletson will 1654 #45 Ballaugh 406
Boyde or Booy als Quayle als xxxx, xxxx wife (her 2nd husband) of William McBooy or Boyde will 1654 #32 Michael, 1st husband xxx Quayle, 2nd husband William Booy 395
Boyde or Booy, Bahie sister of James McBooy / Boyde will 1654 #27 Michael 390
Boyde or Booy, Bahie will 1654 #35 Michael, husband John Teare junior 396
Boyde or Booy, James will 1654 #27 Michael, died 8 April 1654 390
Boyde or Booy, Joney sister of William McBooy or Boyde will 1654 #32 Michael 395
Boyde or Booy, Margaret dau of James McBooy / Boyde will 1654 #27 Michael 390
Boyde or Booy, William will 1654 #32 Michael, died 10 April 1654, wife is alive, they have a child 395
Boyde, Bahie 1649 note stating she denied carnal dealings with William Corkill or anyone else 176
Brea, Ann mentioned (as 'Ann Inebrea') in will of Joney Steane / Stephen als Kelly will 1649 #42 Ballaugh 122
Brew als Blackburn als Skinner (or Blackburn als Brew als Skinner), Joney will 1653 #31 Jurby, died 20 January 1653/54 323
Brew als Corlett, Joney mother of Bahie xxxx als Brew will 1649 #80 Andreas 151
Brew als Keneen, Bahie will 1651 #33 Andreas, died 9 November 1651, intestate, husband xxxx Brew is alive 290
Brew als Kneale, Joney will 1650 #26 Andreas, dated 17 March 1647/48 215
Brew als Teare, Bahie dau (?married to xxxx Brew) of Mally Teare als Kinry / Harrison will 1654 #87 Andreas 453
Brew als xxxx (or vice versa), Christian will 1645/46 #16 Jurby, died 13 February 1645/46, married xxxx or xxxx Brew 30
Brew or xxxx, Catharine dau of Christian Brew als xxxx (or vice versa) will 1645 #16 Jurby 30
Brew, Alice dau (underage) of Bahie Brew als Keneen will 1651 #33 Andreas 290
Brew, Alice infant buried 27 January 1654/55 Jurby 417
Brew, Ann mentioned in will of Mallie Callister will 1654 #31 Michael 394
Brew, Bahie 1649 Andreas Parish the executors etc of her will are summoned to Court 143
Brew, Bahie dau of Joney Brew als Sayle will 1650 #26 Andreas 215
Brew, Bahie will 1649 #80 Andreas, dated 24 July 1649, married xxxx, husband alive 151
Brew, Catharine of Michael Parish dead by November 1649 & her executors were committed to prison for not showing up at Court 109
Brew, Catharine will 1649 #92 Lezayre, dated 1 February 1649, wife of Edward Crowe, or she may be Catharine Crowe married to Edward Crow 166
Brew, Catharine will 1653 #34 Lezayre, dated 23 June 1653, married xxxx Kermode 326
Brew, Christopher son of Joney Brew als Sayle will 1650 #26 Andreas 215
Brew, Isabel sister of Bahie xxxx als Brew will 1649 #80 Andreas 152
Brew, Joney presented 1650 Andreas for fornication with William Quark 211
Brew, Joney sister of Bahie xxxx als Brew will 1649 #80 Andreas 152
Brew, Margaret wife (dead, mutual son is John Teare) of Thomas Teare will 1654 #47 Jurby 410
Brew, Philip mentioned in will of William Harrison / Kinry will 1649 #73 Andreas 145
Brew, Richard son of Joney Brew als Blackburn als Skinner (or Blackburn als Brew als Skinner) will 1653 #31 Jurby 323
Brew, Richard son of Joney Brew als Sayle will 1650 #26 Andreas 215
Brew, William of Jurby dead & his executors own William Moore 7£ & a cow, dated 20 November 1649 128
Brew, William son of Joney Brew als Sayle will 1650 #26 Andreas 215
Bridson als Taggart (or vice versa, Margaret of Rushen of Margaret inventory, page 20, or is she Bridson als Taggart, *not included in typed index* 15
Bridson, Alice will 1647#38 Rushen, married John Callow 85
Bridson, Dorothy dau and only surviving child of William Bridson and his wife Margerie, inventory of will 1645 #13 German 27
Bridson, Paul presented at Lonan in 1646 for traducing the dead father (a lawyer) of John Christian 9

Bridson, William and wife Margerie inventory of will 1645 #13 German, ?where is will 27
Brown, Ellin sister of Philip Brown will 1650 #15 Michael, both parents dead & left Ellin a legacy 201
Brown, Margaret dau ('natural daughter', of age by February 1666/67) of Philip Brown will 1650 #15 Michael 201
Brown, Philip will 1650 #16 Michael, died July 1650, wife alive still in 1666/67, both parents are dead.. 201

C

C----- als Teare, Margaret will 1650 #23 Jurby, died 2 November 1650, married xxxx C----- 210
C-----, Thomas son of Margaret Teare will 1650 #23 Jurby 210
Ca----, Robert 1653 note Maughold regarding overseers of his children 365
Caesar als Clark, Margaret dau of Robert Clark of Ballahick, will 1645#02 Malew, married Arthur Caesar 16
Caesar, Elizabeth wife of Mr. Samuel Radcliffe cleared her name of slander by Isabel Corran of Peeltown, 1654 Court Proceedings..... 385
Caesar, John grandson of Robert Clark of Ballahick, will 1645#02 Malew 16
Cain, Dollin of the Nappin in 1653 Court proceedings Andreas, between widow Christian of Ballecurie*[?]* and Dollin Caine of the Nappin regarding seats in the church 362
Caine alias Kaighin alias Cordeige, Ann will 1654 #22 Michael, died 20 January 1654/55, 1st husband xxxx Kaighin, 2nd husband Hugh Caine 386
Caine als Christian, Joney wife of Donold Caine will 1649#26 Michael..... 112
Caine als Christian, Joney will 1653 #14 Michael, died 29 January 1653/54 intestate, *this is not in typed Index* 306
Caine als Cowley, Ellin wife of Dollin Caine will 1653 #12 Michael 303
Caine als Quayle als xxxx, Ann will 1645#23 Michael, died 3 December 1645, 1st husband xxxx Quayle, 2nd husband Hugh Caine 37, 91
Caine als Shimmin als Cowle, Margaret will 1649#20 German, died 8 May 1649, married 1) xxxx Shimmin, 2) Hugh Caine..... 109
Caine als Ynecharane, Jane will 1651 #23 Jurby, died 6 January 1651, husband Dollin Caine, daughter Margaret Caine 276
Caine, Alice dau of John Caine will 1654 #08 Patrick 370
Caine, Ann dau of Hugh Caine will 1650 #07 German..... 188
Caine, Catharine dau of Dollin Caine, clerk, bapt 1 April 1654 Jurby 417
Caine, Catharine will 1654 #56 Jurby, *not on the microfilm*..... 418
Caine, Christian sister of John Caine will 1649 #21 Jurby..... 110
Caine, Christian will 1650 #39 Lezayre, dated 26 December 1650, married xxxx Kelly who is dead and made a will..... 235
Caine, Dollin his wife mentioned in presentment 1649 Michael Parish, she was with Henry Woods..... 110
Caine, Dollin husband of Jane Caine als Ynecharane will 1651 #23 Jurby..... 276
Caine, Dollin son of Adam Caine, bapt 26 September 1654 Ballaugh 408
Caine, Dollin will 1653 #12 Michael, died 16 January 1653 303
Caine, Donald of Michael Parish dead by November 1649 & his executors were committed to prison for not showing up at Court 109
Caine, Donold brother (by father only) of Hugh Caine will 1649 #31 Ballaugh..... 115
Caine, Donold will 1649 #26 Michael, died 16 December 1648, sister & brother both have children 112
Caine, Ellin buried 3 Septembr 1654 Jurby..... 417
Caine, Ellin dau of Dollin Caine will 1653 #12 Michael..... 303
Caine, Ellin mentioned in will of Bahie Teare als Booy / Boyde will 1654 #35 Michael 398
Caine, Ellin sister of John Caine will 1649 #21 Jurby 110
Caine, Ellin will 1649 #23 Jurby, died 25 March 1649 intestate, married xxxx Cannell..... 111
Caine, Ellin will 1654 #52 Jurby, died 2 September 1654, husband William Mylevorrey..... 413
Caine, Henry mentioned in will of Elizabeth (or Isabel) Tunman als Garrett als Barrows will 1640#12 German, he has a son John, wife also alive 195
Caine, Henry will 1654 #19 German, died 9 February 1654/55, wife is alive..... 382
Caine, Hugh & Joney Kelly, their contract 1650 #03 Patrick, *not on film* 184

Caine, Hugh husband (2nd) of Ann Caine als Quayle als xxxx will 1645 #23 Michael.....37, 91
Caine, Hugh husband of Ann Caine als Kaighin als Cordeige will 1654 #22 Michael..... 386
Caine, Hugh husband of Margaret Caine als Shimmin als Cowle, died 8 May 1649, married 1) xxxx Shimmin, 2) Hugh Caine, will 1649#20 German 109
Caine, Hugh will 1649 #31 Ballaugh, died 25 July 1649 intestate 115
Caine, Hugh will 1650 #07 German, dated 28 December 1649..... 188
Caine, Isabel dau of Hugh Caine will 1650 #07 German..... 188
Caine, Isabel sister of John Caine will 1649 #21 Jurby..... 110
Caine, James & his wife mentioned in will of William Harrison / Kinry will 1649 #73 Andreas 145
Caine, James son (eldest) of Hugh Caine will 1650 #07 German..... 188
Caine, Jane dau of Dollin Caine will 1653 #12 Michael 303
Caine, John grandson (?a second John Caine) of James McBooy / Boyde will 1654 #27 Michael 390
Caine, John grandson of James McBooy / Boyde will 1654 #27 Michael 390
Caine, John of Ballagawne mentioned as a pledge in will of James McBooy / Boyde will 1654 #27 Michael 391
Caine, John son (?underage) of Dollin Caine will 1653 #12 Michael..... 303
Caine, John son of Dollin Caine bapt 5 February 1654/55 417
Caine, John son of Henry Caine mentioned in will of Elizabeth (or Isabel) Tunman als Garrett als Barrows will 1640#12 German..... 195
Caine, John son of John Caine will 1654 #08 Patrick 370
Caine, John will 1649 #21 Jurby, died 8 July 1649 intestate..... 110
Caine, John will 1654 #08 Patrick, died 7 February 1654/55, wife is alive..... 370
Caine, Joney dau of John Caine will 1654 #08 Patrick 370
Caine, Mabel sister (by father & mother) of Hugh Caine will 1649 #31 Ballaugh 115
Caine, Margaret dau of Jane Caine als Ynecharane will 1651 #23 Jurby..... 276
Caine, Margaret dau of John Caine will 1654 #08 Patrick 370
Caine, Margaret illegitimate daughter of Patrick Caine, bapt 11 January 1654/55 Ballaugh 409
Caine, Margaret mentioned in will of Ellin Cannell als Garrett als Kelly will 1649 #34 Ballaugh 118
Caine, Margaret presented 1651 Michael Parish for fornication with John Quayle, his 4th relapse..... 269
Caine, Margaret presented 1651, German Parish, for being pregnant..... 268
Caine, Margaret sister (by father & mother) of Hugh Caine will 1649 #31 Ballaugh 115
Caine, Margaret wife of William Shimmin will 1653 #08 German 300
Caine, Margerie dau (unmarried) of Henry Caine will 1654 #19 German 382
Caine, Marriad dau of Hugh Caine will 1650 #07 German 188
Caine, Patrick brother (by father only) of Hugh Caine will 1649 #31 Ballaugh 115
Caine, Philip mentioned in will of Bahie Teare als Booy / Boyde will 1654 #35 Michael 398
Caine, Reynold mentioned in will of Thomas Kaighin & wife Ellin will 1649#17 German 107
Caine, Robert brother of John Caine will 1649 #21 Jurby 110
Caine, Robert mentioned (Robert & John had a bargain) in will of John Crellin will 1653 #17 Michael.... 308
Caine, Robert son of Dollin Caine will 1653 #12 Michael..... 303
Caine, Thomas son (eldest son) of John Caine will 1654 #08 Patrick 370
Caine, William brother of John Caine will 1649 #21 Jurby 110
Caine, William mentioned in will of Bahie Teare als Booy / Boyde will 1654 #35 Michael..... 398
Caine, William mentioned in will of Donold Caine 1649#26 Michael 112
Caine, William mentioned in will of William Harrison / Kinry will 1649 #73 Andreas..... 145
Caine, William son of Hugh Caine will 1650 #07 German 188
Caiskill, Ann granddau of Michael Caiskill will 1653 #57 Bride..... 356
Caiskill, Donald / Daniel son (left croft at Ballaknurks?, & Catharine Christian's Croft per Ann Teare's will) of Michael Caiskill will 1653 #57 Bride 356
Caiskill, John & wife Isabel Goldsmith, 1653 Court proceedings regarding them having marital problems 363
Caiskill, John son of Michael Caiskill will 1653 #57 Bride 356
Caiskill, Joney dau? of Michael Caiskill will 1653 #57 Bride 356

Caiskill, Joney granddau of Michael Caiskill will 1653 #57 Bride 356
Caiskill, Margaret will 1654 #64 Lezayre, dated 31 November 1654, husband Daniel Goldsmith is alive . 429
Caiskill, Michael son (left money for the rent of Greneby) of Michael Caiskill will 1653 #57 Bride..... 356
Caiskill, Michael will l1653 #57 Bride, will mentioned Greneby, Ballacorrie, Ballaknurks?, & Catharine Christian's croft..... 356
Caiskill, William son (the carpenter) of Michael Caiskill will 1653 #57 Bride 356
Caiskill, William son of Michael Caiskill will 1653 #57 Bride 356
Calcott als Curghey, Isabel will 1646/47 #31 Lezayre, has an underage daughter (unnamed) who is to be raised by her mother in law..... 79
Calcott als Quayle, Margaret slandered Mr James Banks, deceased, in 1645 3
Calcott als Quayle, Margaret wife (still alive in 1668) of Mr Robert Calcott will 1647#29 Braddan 71
Calcott, Henry (Mr) mentioned in will of Randolph Lucas of London, will 1647#22 Malew, Henry was in London with Thomas Huddlestone about summer 1633 before Randolph died, pages 29 & 30..... 61
Calcott, Henry brother of Robert Calcott constable (?and uncle) mentioned in the will of Mr Robert Calcott will 1647#29 Braddan 75
Calcott, Henry uncle of Mr Robert Calcott will 1647#29 Braddan 72
Calcott, Margaret (unmarried) of Mr Robert Calcott will 1647#29 Braddan 72
Calcott, Richard son (younger) of Mr Robert Calcott will 1647#29 Braddan 71
Calcott, Robert (Mr.) of the Nunnery will 1647#29 Braddan, made 16 January 1646/47 71
Calcott, Robert constable (?and uncle) mentioned in the will of Mr Robert Calcott will 1647#29 Braddan 75
Calcott, Robert husband of Isabel Calcott als Curghey will 1647#31 Lezayre 79
Calcott, Robert mentioned (was in England at some time prior to 1650) in 1650 will of Thomas Huddleston will 1650 #49 Malew..... 258
Calcott, Robert son (and heir, unmarried) of Mr Robert Calcott will 1647#29 Braddan 71
Calcott, Robert uncle of Mr Robert Calcott will 1647#29 Braddan 72
Caley als Kinley, Bessy & husband Michael or Mitchel Caley of Ballaugh Parish, are back together again as of 6 December 1650 205
Caley als Kinley, Isabel wife of John Caley will 1654 #63 Lezayre, 2nd husband William Killip 425, 428
Caley als Kinread, Jane dau (married xxxx Caley by 1675) of Catharine Kinread als Kerruish will 1649 #77 Andreas..... 149
Caley, Catharine aunt of Jane Mylecharane als Corlett will 1651 #28 Lezayre 284
Caley, Catharine dau of Henry Caley will 1654 #70 Lezayre..... 440
Caley, Catharine mentioned in will of Bahie Teare als Booy / Boyde will 1654 #35 Michael..... 398
Caley, Catharine sister of John Caley will 1654 #63 Lezayre 427
Caley, Daniel / Donald will 1644#05 Ballaugh, died 20 December 1643, *found towards the end of the 1647 & 1648 wills on the film* 89
Caley, Gilbert brother (& supervisor) of John Caley will 1654 #63 Lezayre, 2nd husband William Killip 425
Caley, Gilbert brother (& supervisor, & dead about 1654) of John Caley will 1654 #63 Lezayre..... 427
Caley, Gilbert brother of John Caley will 1654 #60 Lezayre 423, 428
Caley, Gilbert mentioned (as pledge) in will of Donald / Daniel Caley will 1644#05 Ballaugh..... 90
Caley, Henry brother in law of Robert Christian will 1649#48 Jurby..... 125
Caley, Henry will 1654 #70 Lezayre, died 9 November 1654, intestate, wife is alive 440
Caley, Isabel dau of Henry Caley will 1654 #70 Lezayre 440
Caley, Jane dau of Henry Caley will 1654 #70 Lezayre 440
Caley, John mentioned (?brother) in will of Donald / Daniel Caley will 1644#05 Ballaugh 89
Caley, John son of John Caley will 1654 #60 Lezayre 423, 428
Caley, John son of John Caley will 1654 #63 Lezayre 427
Caley, John uncle (& supervisor of child) of Jane Mylecharane als Corlett will 1651 #28 Lezayre..... 284
Caley, John will 1654 #65 Lezayre, died 1 July 1654, wife Isabel Kinley is alive 425, 427
Caley, Joney dau of Henry Caley will 1654 #70 Lezayre 440
Caley, Joney sister of Donald / Daniel Caley will 1644#05 Ballaugh..... 89
Caley, Jony grandchild of Christian Kelly als Caine will 1650 #39 Lezayre..... 235
Caley, Mary dau of Henry Caley will 1654 #70 Lezayre 440

Caley, Michael brother of Donald / Daniel Caley will 1644#05 Ballaugh 89
Caley, Michael friend (& supervisor) of John Caley will 1654 #63 Lezayre 427
Caley, Michael friend of John Caley will 1654 #60 Lezayre 423, 428
Caley, Michael or Mitchel & wife Bessy Kinley of Ballaugh Parish, are back together again as of 6 December 1650 205
Caley, Patrick son of John Caley will 1654 #60 Lezayre 423, 428
Caley, Patrick son of John Caley will 1654 #63 Lezayre 425, 427
Caley, William (the elder) son of John Caley will 1654 #63 Lezayre 427
Caley, William (the younger) son of John Caley will 1654 #63 Lezayre 427
Caley, William son of xxxx Caley will 1654 #60 Lezayre 423, 428
Callin, Alice will 1651 #04 Patrick, died intestate 4 January 1651/52, husband xxxx Water[?] alive 261
Callin, Jane had illegitimate child, father Thomas Hutchin, soldier, 1648 41
Callin, Michael son in law of David Callister will 1653 #07 German 298
Callister als Corlett, Jane will 1653#20 Michael, dated 26b February 1653/54, ?husband dead 310
Callister als Cry, Christian will 1654 #48, died 20 December 1654 intestate, first husband xxxx Callister, 2nd husband xxxx Clucas 411
Callister, Adam grandson of Mally Corlett als Kelly will 1653 #19 Michael 310
Callister, Adam son (underage) of Jane Callister als Corlett will 1653 #20 Michael 310
Callister, Christian dau (only dau) of Christian Clucas als Callister als Cry will 1654 #48 Jurby 411
Callister, Christian dau (underage) of Jane Callister als Corlett will 1653 #20 Michael 310
Callister, David will 1653 #07 German, dated 5 May 1653, wife apparently dead 298
Callister, Donold / Daniel about age 24, testified that Donold Lowney called Bessy Knackle als Cowin a witch, 1649 presentment 182
Callister, Gilbert brother (has children) of Mallie Callister will 1654 #31 Michael 394
Callister, Isabel dau (living at Ballamoar) of David Callister will 1653 #07 German 298
Callister, Isabel wife of John Quayle will unproved 1649 Lezayre 165
Callister, Jane dau of David Callister will 1653 #07 German 298
Callister, John cleared of relationship with Margaret Kissage als Crowe (or vice versa), September 1654 Bride 458
Callister, John son of David Callister will 1653 #07 German 298
Callister, Joney sister of Mallie Callister will 1654 #31 Michael 394
Callister, Mallie will 1654 #31 Michael, died 10 April 1654 394
Callister, Margaret died -----[?1651], Michael Parish 269
Callister, Margaret sister of Mallie Callister will 1654 #31 Michael 394
Callister, Margaret will 1649#29 Michael, died 14 May 1649, married xxxx Mylrea 113
Callister, Robert brother of Mallie Callister will 1654 #31 Michael 394
Callister, William son of David Callister will 1653 #07 German 298
Callow als Bridson, Alice will 1647#38 Rushen 85
Callow als Cordeige, Catharine will 1654 #42 Michael, husband xxxx Callow is alive 404
Callow als Corkill als Callow, Margaret will 1650 #43 Maughold, died 20 May 1650, of Ballaglass, husband Christopher Callow 138
Callow als Corkill als Callow, Margaret will 1650 #43 Maughold, died 20 May 1650, of Ballaglass, husband Christopher Callow of Ballaglass 241
Callow als Costeen, Marriad will 1654 #62 Maughold, dated 15 June 1654, husband William Callow is alive 424
Callow als Freer, Ann mother (dead, will in 1642) of Bahie Callow will 1649 #46 Jurby 124
Callow als Freer, Ann mother (dead, will in 1642) of Robert Callow will 1649 #45 Jurby 124
Callow als Gormod or Gormir, Ginnett will 1649#66 Maughold, died 1 May 1649 140
Callow als Moore, Christian dau in law of Alice Callow als Bridson will 1647#38 Rushen 85
Callow, Ann sister of Mitchell / Michael will 1651 #32 Andreas 289
Callow, Ann sister? of Gilbert Callow will 1653 #10 German 302
Callow, Ann will 1649 #06 Patrick, pauper 95
Callow, Averick sister (by both father & mother) of Ann Callow will 1649 #06 Patrick, pauper 95

Callow, Bahie sister? of Gilbert Callow will 1653 #10 German 302
Callow, Bahie will 1649#46 Jurby, father alive, mother died about 1642 124
Callow, Catharine sister? of Gilbert Callow will 1653 #10 German 302
Callow, Catharine will 1649#64 Maughold, died 15 February 1643/44 intestate, dated 8 November 1649, married xxxx Clucas 139
Callow, Christopher husband of Margaret Callow als Corkill als Callow will 1650 #43 Maughold.....138, 241
Callow, Christopher of Ballaglass, Maughold to marry Margaret Corkill als Callow, articles of marriage, made 1648, Margaret died May 1650 .....137, 241
Callow, Christopher son of Alice Callow als Bridson will 1647#38 Rushen 85
Callow, Edward husband of Ginnett Gormod or Gormir will 1649#66 Maughold 140
Callow, Ellin will 1654 #23 Michael, married xxxx Croghan 387
Callow, Gilbert will 1653 #10 German, dated 20 December 1643 301
Callow, Isabel died 16 April 1649 intestate, Maughold Parish 136
Callow, John brother ('only brother') of Bahie Callow will 1649 #46 Jurby 124
Callow, John brother ('only brother') of Robert Callow will 1649 #45 Jurby 124
Callow, John husband of Alice Callow als Bridson will 1647#38 Rushen 85
Callow, John son of Catharine Callow als Cordeige will 1654 #42 Michael 405
Callow, John will 1645 #06 Lonan, page 26, dated 9 August 1645 21
Callow, Joney married to William Corkill grandson of Margaret, both mentioned in articles of marriage between Margaret Corkill als Callow and Christopher Callow of Ballaglass, Maughold, made 1648, Margaret died May 1650 .....137, 241
Callow, Joney wife (3rd) of Thomas Teare will 1654 #47 Jurby, first husband xxxx Corteen 409
Callow, Margaret dau of Alice Callow als Bridson will 1647#38 Rushen 85
Callow, Margaret sister (by both father & mother) of Ann Callow will 1649 #06 Patrick, pauper..... 95
Callow, Margaret sister (married xxxx Christian) of Gilbert Callow will 1653 #10 German 302
Callow, Margaret to marry William Callow of Ballaglass, Maughold, will 1649#62 Maughold, made 1648, Margaret died May 1650 137
Callow, Margaret to marry William Callow of Ballaglass, Maughold, will 1649#62 Maughold, made 1648, Margaret died May 1650, her first husband was xxxx Corkill 241
Callow, Margaret wife (2nd) of Donold / Daniel Lewne will 1647 #28 Braddan 69
Callow, Margaret will 1650 #43 Maughold, died 20 May 1650, of Ballaglass, husband Christopher Callow of Ballaglass, first husband xxxx Corkill 241
Callow, Margaret will 1650 #43 Maughold, died 20 May 1650, of Ballaglass, husband Christopher Callow, first husband xxxx Corkill 138
Callow, Marriad mentioned in will of Catharine Garrett als Moore will 1653 #39 Lezayre 331
Callow, Marriad mentioned in will of Marriad Callow als Costeen will 1654 #62 Maughold 424
Callow, Mitchell / Michael will 1651 #32 Andreas, dated 16 October 1651 289
Callow, Robert nephew (?or grandson) of Alice Callow als Bridson will 1647#38 Rushen 85
Callow, Robert seaman & married, his 1656 Petition, unjustly accused and sentenced to jail and unable to return to the Isle of Man because of it when he goes to England 433
Callow, Robert will 1649#45 Jurby, died 3 April 1650 intestate, father alive, mother died about 1642 ... 124
Callow, sisters [no names given] of John Callow will 1645 #06 Lonan, page 26, dated 9 August 1645 21
Callow, Thomas brother of Gilbert Callow will 1653 #10 German 301
Callow, William brother of Gilbert Callow will 1653 #10 German 301
Callow, William husband of Marriad Callow als Costeen will 1654 #62 Maughold 424
Camaish als Christian, Christian will 1653 #60 Bride, husband William Camaish 359
Camaish, Ann will 1649 #71 Andreas, died 6 March 1648/49, husband Donold / Daniel Christian..... 144
Camaish, Christian mentioned in will of Joney Cottier alias Christian will 1654 #77 Andreas 445
Camaish, Ewan mentioned in will of Christian Camaish als Christian will 1653 #60 Bride 359
Camaish, John godson of Gilbert Crenilt will 1654 #84 Andreas 451
Camaish, John mentioned in will of Christian Camaish als Christian will 1653 #60 Bride 359
Camaish, Joney mentioned in will of Michael Teare will 1654 #85 Andreas 451
Camaish, Mallie mentioned in will of Christian Camaish als Christian will 1653 #60 Bride 359

Camaish, William husband of Christian Camaish als Christian will 1653 #60 Bride 359
Camaish, William mentioned (overseer, ?brother in law, married in 1671) in will of Isable Christian als Stowell / Stole will 1654 #57 Maughold 418
Camaish, William next of kinred on both mother & father sides of Christian Christian will 1649 #74 Andreas 146
Camaish, William son (less than 14 years old) of Christian Camaish als Christian will 1653 #60 Bride 359
Camaish, William son in law (by May 1671) of William Christian will 1647# 30 Maughold, he married Catharine Christian 78
Cannell als Caine, Ellin will 1649 #23 Jurby, died 25 March 1649 intestate 111
Cannell als Cowin, Joney will 1651 #14 Michael, died 29 ----ber 1651 intestate, husband alive 270
Cannell als Garrett als Kelly, Ellin will 1649#34 Ballaugh, died 16 January 1649/50 118
Cannell als Kewley, Elizabeth will 1647 #04 Onchan, died 4 December 1647, husband Robert Cannell is alive 46
Cannell als Lewn als Cotter, Margaret married Robert Lewne who left her about 1636, remarried William Cannell 1645 Braddan 7
Cannell als Norris (or vice versa), Catharine presented 1651 Michael, for slandering Margaret Woods als Garrett (or vice versa) 271
Cannell als Quayle, Christian, wife of Gilbert Cannell deceased, entered claim against executors of Dollin Caine will 1653 #12 Michael 303
Cannell als xxxx, Bahie dau in law (co-executor) of John Cannell will 1650#15 Michael 201
Cannell or Corlett, Donold brother (& supervisor) of Joney Corlett als Cannell, died 6 February 1654 389
Cannell, 3rd dau (name missing, torn out) of John Cannell will 1650#15 Michael 200
Cannell, Catharine and Margaret Woods alias Garrett call each other whores, Depositions taken 21 February 1644 393
Cannell, Catharine mentioned (left 10s) in will of John Cannell will 1650#15 Michael 201
Cannell, Charles servant of John Cannell will 1650#15 Michael 200
Cannell, Charles son in law of Paul Quayle will 1654 #36 Michael 400
Cannell, Christian[?] mentioned (left a silver spoon) in 1650 will of John Cannell will 1650#15 Michael . 200
Cannell, Donald of Ballastrooan, Michael, mentioned in a petition of John ----ide, 1651 269
Cannell, Donold of Ayre age 46 years or above, deposed in case of Margaret Cotter, first husb Robt Lewne, 2nd husband William Cannell 7
Cannell, Donold son of Ellin Cannell als Caine will 1649 #23 Jurby 111
Cannell, Ellin wife of Thomas Kaighin will 1653 #21 Michael 311
Cannell, Gilbert mentioned (supervisor) in will of Bahie Teare als Booy / Boyde will 1654 #35 Michael .. 398
Cannell, Hugh (Sir) mentioned along with his Deemster son (left 10£) in will of John Cannell will 1650#15 Michael 200
Cannell, Hugh husband of Ellin Cannell als Garrett als Kelly will 1649 #34 Ballaugh 118
Cannell, Hugh mentioned (part of corn crop) in will of Nicholas Twatch will 1653 #18 Michael 309
Cannell, Hugh son of Ellin Cannell als Caine will 1649 #23 Jurby 111
Cannell, Isabel (old servant) mentioned in will of Christian Kewley als Cottier will 1645 #10 Braddan 24
Cannell, James son of Elizabeth Cannell als Kewley will 1647 #04 Onchan, dead by the time the will was proved 46
Cannell, James son of Ellin Cannell als Caine will 1649 #23 Jurby 111
Cannell, John (Deemster, married) mentioned in will of Ellin Cannell als Garrett als Kelly will 1649 #34 Ballaugh, ?is he her stepson 118
Cannell, John (Mr.) mentioned in a claim made by John's brother in law John Hesketh, mentioned in will of Captain Thomas Thompson will 1653 #27 Ballaugh 316
Cannell, John Deemster mentioned as supervisor of the children in 1645 will of Gubbon Cowley will 1645 #12 Braddan 26
Cannell, John mentioned (as supervisor, as water bailiff) in 1645 will of Thomas Garrett will 1645 #15 Ballaugh 29
Cannell, John mentioned (in 1666/67 note, ?2nd husband of Philip's widow) in will Philip Brown will 1650 #15 Michael 202

Cannell, John mentioned (supervisor) in will of Bahie Teare als Booy / Boyde will 1654 #35 Michael 398
Cannell, John mentioned in will of Gilbert Kinread will 1651 #31 Lezayre..... 288
Cannell, John mentioned in will of William Corlett junior will 1654 #44 Ballaugh..... 406
Cannell, John son (co-executor) of John Cannell will 1650#15 Michael..... 201
Cannell, John son (eldest) of Elizabeth Cannell als Kewley will 1647 #04 Onchan, dead by the time the will was proved 46
Cannell, John son (underage) of Joney Cannell als Cowin will 1651 #14 Michael..... 270
Cannell, John son of John Cannell will 1651 #20 Michael 274
Cannell, John the younger, tailor, mentioned as pledge in will of Thomas Kaighin will 1653 #21 Michael312
Cannell, John waterbailiff, supervisor of the children of Thomas Garrett will 1645 #15 Ballaugh 29
Cannell, John will 1650#15 Michael, dated 28 May 1650, wife alive, has sheep in Ballanay..... 200
Cannell, John will 1651 #20 Michael, died 12 October 1651 intestate 274
Cannell, Joney dau of John Cannell will 1650#15 Michael 200
Cannell, Joney will 1654 #25 Michael, husband xxxx Corlett is alive 389
Cannell, Mally dau of John Cannell will 1650#15 Michael 200
Cannell, Margaet died 10 March 16---[?1651], Michael Parish..... 269
Cannell, Marriad dau of Elizabeth Cannell als Kewley will 1647 #04 Onchan, dead by the time the will was proved..... 46
Cannell, Robert censured for beating his wife Bahie Lewne, 3 Dec 1648 40
Cannell, Robert husband of Elizabeth Cannell als Kewley will 1647 #04 Onchan 47
Cannell, Robert mentioned in the will of Dollin Kennaugh will 1654 #35 Michael 400
Cannell, Thomas son of John Cannell will 1651 #20 Michael 274
Cannell, William mentioned (part of corn crop & 4 shillings) in will of Nicholas Twatch will 1653 #18 Michael 309
Cannell, William of Knock Sharry, German Parish, presented 1649 for lying by hedge with minister & others read and sang psalms 100
Cannell, William second husband (married 1645 Braddan) of Margaret Cottier, her first husband Robert Lewne abandoned her about 1636..... 7
Cannell, William son of Ellin Cannell als Caine will 1649 #23 Jurby 111
Cannell, William son of John Cannell will 1650#15 Michael 200
Cannell, William son of John Cannell will 1651 #20 Michael..... 274
Cannon als Garrett, Margaret will 1645 #21 Michael, died 17 Dec 1645 intestate, page 41, husband John Cannon (see 1642 wills)..... 35
Cannon, Bessie / Elizabeth sister (& supervisor of son Matthias) of Catharine Craine als Cannon of Peel will 1654 #09 German 371
Cannon, Catharine dau of William Cannon will 1647#27 Braddan 68
Cannon, Catharine inventory 1649 #103 ?Parish, *not in typed index* 174
Cannon, Catharine of Peel, will 1654 #09 German, died ----ember 1654, intestate, husband John Craine is alive..... 371
Cannon, Catharine pregnant and presented 1651, Patrick Parish 263
Cannon, John junior brother of John Cannon senior, will 1645 #22 Michael..... 37
Cannon, John senior will 1645#22 Michael, died 13 January 1645/46, son of Margaret Cannon als Garrett 36
Cannon, John son of William Cannon will 1647#27 Braddan 68
Cannon, John son (underage, of age by November 1652) of Margaret Cannon als Garret will 1645 #21 Michael 35
Cannon, John Sumner mentioned in will of Thomas Kaighin will 1653 #21 Michael 311
Cannon, Joney dau of Margaret Cannon als Garret will 1645 #21 Michael 35
Cannon, Joney sister of John Cannon senior, will 1645 #22 Michael..... 37
Cannon, Margaret dau (underage) of Margaret Cannon als Garret will 1645 #21 Michael..... 35
Cannon, Margaret sister of John Cannon senior, will 1645 #22 Michael 37
Cannon, Marriad dau of Margaret Cannon als Garret will 1645 #21 Michael 35
Cannon, Marriad mentioned in will of Marriad Callow als Costeen will 1654 #62 Maughold 424

Cannon, Marriad sister of John Cannon senior, will 1645 #22 Michael 37
Cannon, Marriod dau of William Cannon will 1647#27 Braddan 68
Cannon, Patrick son ('younger son') of William Cannon will 1647#27 Braddan 68
Cannon, Phinlo brother of John Cannon senior, will 1645 #22 Michael 37
Cannon, Phinlo son of Margaret Cannon als Garret will 1645 #21 Michael 35
Cannon, Phinloe mentioned in will of Philip Garrett will 1651 #11 German 266
Cannon, Robert son of William Cannon will 1647#27 Braddan 68
Cannon, William brother of John Cannon senior, will 1645 #22 Michael 37
Cannon, William junior son of William Cannon will 1647#27 Braddan 68
Cannon, William mentioned in will of Philip Garrett will 1651 #11 German 266
Cannon, William senior (eldest son) of William Cannon will 1647#27 Braddan 68
Cannon, William son of Margaret Cannon als Garret will 1645 #21 Michael 35
Cannon, William will 1647#27 Braddan, died the last of January 1647/48, wife alive 68
Caralaugh, Jane mentioned in will of Alice Cowley will 1647#16 Santan, page 24 57
Carin[?], Joney presented 1646 Michael, along with John Christian 13
Carowine, Isabel witness to will of John Carowine will 1653 #40 Lezayre, *not in typed Index* 333
Carowine, John will 1653 #40 Lezayre, servant of Ewan Curghey, wife & young child are alive, *not in typed Index* 333
Carran als Key, Catharine will 1649#44 Ballaugh, died 1 March 1649/50, *not in typed index* 123
Carran als Quirk, Joney will 1651#05 Patrick, died 9 December 1651 intestate, husband alive 262
Carran, Alice dau (underage) of Joney Carran als Quirk will 1651 #05 Patrick 262
Carran, Bahie dau (underage) of Joney Carran als Quirk will 1651 #05 Patrick 262
Carran, Henry son of Catharine Carran als Key will 1649 #44 Ballaugh 124
Carran, Margaret dau ('only daughter') of Thomas Carran will 1651 #03 Patrick 260
Carran, Patrick mentioned in 1651 Will of Thomas Carran will 1651 #03 Patrick 260
Carran, Patrick son (underage) of Joney Carran als Quirk will 1651 #05 Patrick 262
Carran, Thomas son (underage) of Joney Carran als Quirk will 1651 #05 Patrick 262
Carran, Thomas will 1651 #03 Patrick, died about 28 December 1650, wife alive 260
Casement, Averick sister of William Casement will 1654 #40 Ballaugh 403
Casement, Bessy presented 1649 Michael Parish for fornication with John Kelly 110
Casement, Donald brother of William Casement will 1649#65 Maughold 140
Casement, Ellin mentioned (left a legasy) in will of Margaret C----- als Teare will 1650 #23 Jurby 210
Casement, Ellin mentioned in will of Ellin Cannell als Garrett als Kelly will 1649 #34 Ballaugh 118
Casement, Ellin sister of Margaret Cottier als Casement will 1654 #60 Lezayre, married xxxx Cowle 423
Casement, John brother of William Casement will 1654 #40 Ballaugh 403
Casement, Joney sister of William Casement will 1654 #40 Ballaugh 403
Casement, Joney wife of John, will unproved 11 June 1649 Lezayre 165
Casement, Joney will 1653 #36 Lezayre, died 20 April 1653, intestate, married xxxx Cottier (apparently dead) 328
Casement, Mally will 1653 #26 Ballaugh, died 10 April 1653, married xxxx Craine 315
Casement, Margaret will 1654 #60 Lezayre, married xxxx Cottier who is dead 423
Casement, Richard will 1650 #17 Ballaugh, died 8 September 1650, wife alive, has married & 2 unmarried children 203
Casement, Thomas brother in law? (supervisor of child) of Margaret Wattleworth als Foster will 1654 #66 Lezayre 434
Casement, Thomas brother of William Casement will 1654 #40 Ballaugh 403
Casement, Thomas son (unmarried, of lawful years) of Richard Casement will 1650 #17 Ballaugh 203
Casement, William died 1 April 1649 intestate, Maughold Parish 136
Casement, William junior mentioned (entered a claim) in will of Margaret Cottier als Casement will 1654 #60 Lezayre 424
Casement, William mentioned (as supervisor of dau Catharine) in will of John Christian will 1649 #57 Bride 133
Casement, William mentioned in will of Thomas Craine will 1644#07 Ballaugh 86

Casement, William son (unmarried, of lawful years) of Richard Casement will 1650 #17 Ballaugh 203
Casement, William will 1649#65 Maughold, died about 3 April 1649 intestate 140
Casement, William will 1654 #40 Ballaugh, perished at sea 20 Jun 1653 intestate 403
Cattin als Lace, Ann will 1647#34 Lonan, dated 10 October 1648 82
Cattin, Gilbert husband of Ann Cattin als Lace will 1647#34 Lonan 82
Christesson, Joney 1st wife of John Corlett of Ballacooley will 1644#06 Ballaugh, she died 15 Sep 1633 .. 88
Christian als Atkinson[?], Catharine presented 1646 for telling Nicholas Lauretson[?] he was a 'cuckold'. 10
Christian als Callow, Margaret sister (married xxxx Christian) of Gilbert Callow will 1653 #10 German ... 302
Christian als Camaish, Ann will 1649 #71 Andreas, died 6 March 1648/49, husband Donold / Daniel Christian 144
Christian als Christian, Ellin will 1649#61 Bride 136
Christian als Christian, Margaret sister (married Ewan Christian) of Christian Clark alias Christian will 1654 #55 Jurby 415
Christian als Clark (for vice versa), Christian, not longer friend of Margaret Kelly, per court 1651 Bride . 279
Christian als Corkill, Margaret, died 18 May 1649, Maughold Parish 136
Christian als Duke, Catharine wife of Donald / Daniel Christian will 1654 #91 Bride 456
Christian als F-----, Ann wife of Edmund Christian will 1649#88 Andreas 157
Christian als Joughin, Catharine will 1649#60 Bride, died about 2 March 1649/50 intestate, husband is alive, *not in typed index* 135
Christian als Killey, Marriad will 1653 #42 Lezayre, her inventory, *see ArW 1653 #56 Andreas* 335
Christian als Killey, Marriad will 1653 #56 Andreas, husband William Christian 355
Christian als Kissack, Ann will 1653 #59 Bride, died 12 March 1653/54, intestate, husband Mark Christian died 23 March 1653/54 358
Christian als Lace, Joney dau of Daniel / Donold Lace will 1650#30 Bride, she had married xxxx Christian when father died in November 1650 222
Christian als Lowey, Ann & husband William Christian made Contract Bargain with Donold / Daniel Teare will 1649 #49 Jurby,*not in typed index* 126
Christian als Parr, Jane Parr, daughter of Revd Robert Parr, mentioned in letter Robert Parr wrote about 1659, she married 1st Thomas Christian and 2nd George Parr 347
Christian als Radcliffe, Joney will 1649#56 Bride, died 28 August 1649, has children 132
Christian als Skinner, Joney wife of John Christian soldier will 1653 #32 Jurby 324
Christian als Stowell / Stole, Isabel will 1654 #57 Maughold, dated 4 October 1654, married William Christian who is dead 418
Christian als Teare, Isabel will 1653 #54 Andreas, dated 17 June 1653, married William Christian (still alive) 352
Christian Ann sister in law (father's sister, supervisor of child underage) of Ellin Mylevorrey alias Caine will 1654 #52 Jurby 414
Christian, Ann 1649 Andreas Parish the executors etc of her will are summoned to Court 143
Christian, Ann dau ('only daughter') of Ann Christian als Camaish will 1649 #71 Andreas 144
Christian, Ann dau (by first wife) of David Christian will 1650 #22 Jurby 209
Christian, Ann dau of Ann Christian als Kissack will 1653 #59 Bride 359
Christian, Ann dau of Mark Christian will 1653 #58 Bride 358
Christian, Ann mentioned (left a silver spoon) in 1645 will of Christian Brew als xxxx (or vice versa) will 1645 #16 Jurby 30
Christian, Ann will 1649#79 Andreas, dated 8 September 1649, married Callum Crenilt 150
Christian, Bahie sister? of Ann Crenilt als Christian will 1649#79 Andreas 151
Christian, Bahie will 1653 #33 Jurby, died 28 December 1653, married xxxx Lowey 325
Christian, Catharine dau (has a child) of Isable Christian als Stowell / Stole will 1654 #57 Maughold 418
Christian, Catharine dau (underage) of John Christian will 1649 #57 Bride and of wife Joney Radcliffe will 1649 #56 Bride 133
Christian, Catharine dau of Ellin Christian als Christian will 1649 #61 Bride 136
Christian, Catharine of William Christian will 1647# 30 Maughold, she had married William Camaish by May 1671 78

Christian, Catharine sister of Daniel / Donold Christian will 1653 #52 Andreas 349
Christian, Catharine sister of Edmund Christian will 1649#88 Andreas 157
Christian, Catharine wife (still alive in 1675) of Edmund Quark will 1653 #43 Lezayre 336
Christian, Catharine will 1647#33 Conchan, died 28 April 1648, married xxxx Quork, *not in typed index* .. 81
Christian, Christian dau of Donald / Daniel Christian will 1654 #91 Bride 456
Christian, Christian dau of Ellin Christian als Christian will 1649 #61 Bride 136
Christian, Christian will 1649 #74 Andreas, died 24 June 1649 intestate..... 146
Christian, Christian will 1653 #60 Bride, husband William Camaish 359
Christian, Christian will 1654 #55 Jurby, died 4 October 1654, husband John Clark..... 415
Christian, Daniel / Donold will 1653 #52 Andreas 349
Christian, David brother of Ann Crenilt als Christian will 1649#79 Andreas 151
Christian, David captain of Maughold Parish, mentioned in 1647 letter written by Samuel Hinde..... 55
Christian, David mentioned (she hoped he would treat her children well, ?is he a 2nd husband) in will of Elizabeth Clark als Killey will 1649#47 Jurby..... 125
Christian, David son of Catharine Christian als Joughin will 1649#60 Bride..... 135
Christian, David son of John Christian will 1649 #57 Bride and of wife Joney Radcliffe will 1649 #56 Bride 133
Christian, David will 1650#22 Jurby, dated 26 November 1650, 2nd wife is alive..... 208
Christian, Dollin mentioned in will of Thomas Teare will 1654 #47 Jurby..... 410
Christian, Donald / Daniel will 1654 #91 Bride 456
Christian, Donald mentioned in will of Donald / Daniel Christian will 1654 #91 Bride 456
Christian, Donald son of John Christian will 1649 #57 Bride and of wife Joney Radcliffe will 1649 #56 Bride 132
Christian, Donold / Daniel husband of Ann Christian als Camaish will 1649 #71 Andreas..... 145
Christian, Donold / Daniel son of Ann Christian als Kissack will 1653 #59 Bride..... 359
Christian, Donold / Daniel son of Mark Christian will 1653 #58 Bride 358
Christian, Donold supervisor of children of David Christian will 1650 #22 Jurby..... 209
Christian, Ed son (by first wife) of David Christian will 1650 #22 Jurby 209
Christian, Ed son of John Christian will 1650 #40 Lezayre..... 236
Christian, Edmund son of Marriad Christian als Killey will 1653 #56 Andreas 355
Christian, Edmund will 1649#88 Andreas, dated 23 August 1649 157
Christian, Edward father of Robert Christian will 1649#48 Jurby 125
Christian, Edward of Glencruttery, his son William is presented for fornication with Isabel Kewley & Catharine Mylrea 205
Christian, Edward son (?of age) of John Christian will 1650 #46 Maughold 245
Christian, Edward will 1649#50 Jurby, died 21 April 1650 126
Christian, Elizabeth presented 1648 Maughold Parish for suspected fornication with Robert Crowe 42
Christian, Ellin dau of Edward Christian will 1649 #50 Jurby..... 126
Christian, Ellin sister of Robert Christian will 1649#48 Jurby 125
Christian, Ewan brother in law (married Margaret Christian) of Christian Clark alias Christian will 1654 #55 Jurby 415
Christian, Ewan cousin of Donald / Daniel Christian will 1654 #91 Bride..... 456
Christian, Ewan entered a claime against executors of Christian Kewley als Cottier will 1645 #10 Braddan, they had a Bargain of Contraction..... 25
Christian, Ewan mentioned in will of Donald / Daniel Christian will 1654 #91 Bride..... 456
Christian, Ewan of Balnagennie mentioned (?brother in law) in will of Christian Clark alias Christian will 1654 #55 Jurby..... 416
Christian, Ewan or Evan son (underage) of Marriad Christian als Killey will 1653 #42 Lezayre, *see ArW 1653 #56 Andreas* 335
Christian, Ewan or Evan son (underage) of Marriad Christian als Killey will 1653 #56 Andreas 355
Christian, Ewan son (eldest, probably by first wife) of David Christian will 1650 #22 Jurby..... 209
Christian, Ewan son of Isable Christian als Stowell / Stole will 1654 #57 Maughold 418
Christian, Ewan son of William Christian will 1647# 30 Maughold 78

Christian, Ewan will 1651 Bride is recorded in the book for the Southside of the Island 280
Christian, Frances dau (by 2nd wife, underage) of David Christian will 1650 #22 Jurby 209
Christian, Gilbert has a father living in Lonan in 1646..... 176
Christian, Henry brother in law mentioned (married Ellin Thompson), made claim against executors of Capt Tho, regarding inheritance due from Henry's fa in law Revd John Thompson) of Captain Thomas Thompson will 1653 #27 Ballaugh 319
Christian, Henry brother of Daniel / Donold Christian will 1653 #52 Andreas..... 350
Christian, Henry son of Edward Christian will 1649 #50 Jurby 126
Christian, Isabel dau of Edmund Christian will 1649#88 Andreas 157
Christian, Isabel dau of John Christian will 1649 #57 Bride and of wife Joney Radcliffe will 1649 #56 Bride 132
Christian, John (Mr., supervisor of children) of Gilbert Kinread will 1651 #31 Lezayre 288
Christian, John brother in law of Isabel Christian als Teare will 1653 #54 Andreas 353
Christian, John brother of Christian Clark alias Christian will 1654 #55 Jurby 415
Christian, John brother of Daniel / Donold Christian will 1653 #52 Andreas 349
Christian, John brother of David Christian will 1650 #22 Jurby..... 209
Christian, John godson of Margaret Kewley als Crowe will 1649#89 Lezayre..... 163
Christian, John his father (dead and a lawyer) was traduced by Paul Bridson, who was presented in Lonan church court in August 1646, page 14 9
Christian, John made will, Isabel Kerruish made a claim against his executors on 16 Jun 1651..... 277
Christian, John mentioned (blacksmith) in will of Paul Quayle will 1654 #36 Michael 400
Christian, John of Ballafayle mentioned (owes money) in will of Henry Martin will 1654 #89 Andreas.... 455
Christian, John presented 1645/46 Maughold, for going to another minister to be married 14
Christian, John presented 1646 Michael, along with Joney Carin..... 13
Christian, John presented 1646 Michael, along with Mallie Quayle 13
Christian, John soldier will 1653 #32 Jurby, left for England in August 1651, leaving behind a wife Joney Skinner and a child..... 324
Christian, John son (?of age) of John Christian will 1650 #46 Maughold 245
Christian, John son (eldest son by 2nd wife, underage) of David Christian will 1650 #22 Jurby 209
Christian, John son (eldest) of Isabel Christian als Teare will 1653 #54 Andreas 353
Christian, John son (eldest, of Ramsey by 1671) of William Christian will 1647# 30 Maughold..... 78
Christian, John son of Donald / Daniel Christian will 1654 #91 Bride 458
Christian, John son of Isable Christian als Stowell / Stole will 1654 #57 Maughold..... 418
Christian, John son of John Christian will 1649 #57 Bride and of wife Joney Radcliffe will 1649 #56 Bride 133
Christian, John son of John Christian will 1650 #40 Lezayre 236
Christian, John was General Sumner in 1650, during court case regarding clerkship of Andreas that was had by William Standish, deceased, his widow Alice, stepson William Moore 159
Christian, John will 1649 #57 Bride, died 8 October 1649, wife Joney Radcliffe died 28 August 1649..... 132
Christian, John will 1650 #40 Lezayre, died at sea near Ireland, wife alive..... 236
Christian, John will 1650 #46 Maughold, died at sea 20 November 1650, wife alive, 4 children, some of age and some not of age 245
Christian, Joney dau (& supervisor of younger children) of John Christian will 1650 #40 Lezayre 236
Christian, Joney dau of Edward Christian will 1649 #50 Jurby 126
Christian, Joney dau of Joney Christian als Radcliffe will 1649 #56 Bride 132
Christian, Joney daughter of John Christian will 1649 #57 Bride and of wife Joney Radcliffe will 1649 #56 Bride..... 132
Christian, Joney dishonored by Stephen Garr in 1645 2
Christian, Joney mentioned (left a she hog) in 1645 will of Christian Brew als xxxx (or vice versa) will 1645 #16 Jurby..... 30
Christian, Joney sister of Ann Crenilt als Christian will 1649#79 Andreas..... 151
Christian, Joney sister of Christian Camaish als Christian will 1653 #60 Bride..... 359
Christian, Joney sister of Daniel / Donold Christian will 1653 #52 Andreas 349

Christian, Joney sister of Robert Christian will 1649#48 Jurby 125
Christian, Joney wife of Donold Caine will 1649#26 Michael 112
Christian, Joney will 1653 #14 Michael, died 29 January 1653/54 intestate, married xxxx Caine, *this is not in typed Index* 306
Christian, Joney, dau (?underage) of John Christian will 1650 #46 Maughold 245
Christian, Mable dau (underage) of William Christian will 1647# 30 Maughold, she had married John Cowle by 1671, they had a bargain contraction before her mother died 78
Christian, Mable dau (underage, married John Cowle by 1671) of Isable Christian als Stowell / Stole will 1654 #57 Maughold 418
Christian, Mally will 1654 #77 Andreas, dated 22 May 1654, husband John Cottier 445
Christian, Margaret dau of Edward Christian will 1649 #50 Jurby 126
Christian, Margaret mentioned in will of Thomas Teare will 1654 #47 Jurby 410
Christian, Margaret sister of Daniel / Donold Christian will 1653 #52 Andreas 349
Christian, Margaret sister of Joney Caine als Christian will 1653 #14 Michael, *this is not in typed Index* . 306
Christian, Margaret sister of Robert Christian will 1649#48 Jurby 125
Christian, Margaret will 1649 #70 Maughold, died 3 May 1649, 1st husband xxxx Steane / Stephen, 2nd husband xxx Corkill is alive 142
Christian, Margaret will 1650#31 Bride died 3 February 1650/51 intestate, husband xxxx Cowle is alive 222
Christian, Margerie 1653 Maughold note, she is dead & her unproved will 366
Christian, Margerie of Ballalaught mentioned (owes money) in the will of Dollin Kennaugh will 1654 #35 Michael 400
Christian, Margery mother of William Corlett will 1654 #46 Ballaugh, her husband xxxx Corlett is dead 408
Christian, Mark son of John Christian will 1649 #57 Bride and of wife Joney Radcliffe will 1649 #56 Bride 132
Christian, Mark will 1653 #58 Bride, died 23 March 1653/54, wife Ann Kissack died 12 March 1653/54 358
Christian, Marriad will 1647 #03 Onchan, married James Kewley 46
Christian, married children (unnamed) of John Christian will 1649 #57 Bride and of wife Joney Radcliffe will 1649 #56 Bride 133
Christian, Mary dau (?underage) of John Christian will 1650 #46 Maughold 245
Christian, Mary dau (by 2nd wife, underage) of David Christian will 1650 #22 Jurby 209
Christian, Mary dau of John Christian will 1650 #40 Lezayre 236
Christian, Michael father in law of Isabel Christian als Teare will 1653 #54 Andreas 353
Christian, Michael of KK Andreas, in court 1650 regarding clerkship of Andreas & William Standish deceased clerk of Andreas 157
Christian, Michael per note dated February 1649/50 asked by the dying William Standish to sow the Glebe land the last year of the lease 106
Christian, other children of 1st wife of David Christian will 1650 #22 Jurby 209
Christian, Patrick mentioned (left 1 silver spoon) in 1645 will of Christian Brew als xxxx (or vice versa) will 1645 #16 Jurby 30
Christian, Robert brother in law (?husband of Jane Sayle) of Ann Kneale als Sayle will 1650 #28 Andreas 219
Christian, Robert uncle of Ellin Kneale the dau of John Kneale will 1649#76 Andreas 148
Christian, Robert will 1649 #48 Jurby, died 14 June 1645 125
Christian, Thomas presented 1651, Jurby Parish, for fornication with Elizabeth Kelly 276
Christian, Thomas, first husband of Jane Parr, daughter of Revd Robert Parr, mentioned in letter Robert Parr wrote about 1659 347
Christian, Thomas, son by first husband (Thomas Christian) of Jane Parr, daughter of Revd Robert Parr, mentioned in letter Robert Parr wrote about 1659 347
Christian, widow of Ballecurie in 1653 Court proceedings Andreas, between widow Christian of Ballecurie*[?]* and Dollin Caine of the Nappin regarding seats in the church 362
Christian, William & wife Ann Lowey made Contract Bargain with Donold / Daniel Teare will 1649 #49 Jurby,*not in typed index* 126
Christian, William brother of Christian Camaish als Christian will 1653 #60 Bride 359

Christian, William brother of Daniel / Donold Christian will 1653 #52 Andreas 350
Christian, William brother of Donald / Daniel Christian will 1654 #91 Bride 456, 458
Christian, William brother of Robert Christian will 1649#48 Jurby 125
Christian, William husband of Isabel Christian als Teare will 1653 #54 Andreas 353
Christian, William mentioned (left 3 yards linnen cloth) in 1645 will of Christian Brew als xxxx (or vice versa) will 1645 #16 Jurby 30
Christian, William mentioned in will of Ann Gawne als Kinry or Harrison will 1654 #78 Andreas 446
Christian, William of Onchan Parish presented 1649 Jurby for fornication with Joney Kewley of Jurby Parish 128
Christian, William of Ramsey and wife presented 1645/46 Maughold, for being absent from church 14
Christian, William of Ramsey, will 1647 #15 Maughold, inventory only, wife alive 55
Christian, William presented 1650 Jurby, for fornication with Margaret Teare 206
Christian, William son (by 2nd wife, underage) of David Christian will 1650 #22 Jurby 209
Christian, William son (eldest) of Mark Christian will 1653 #58 Bride 358
Christian, William son (youngest of Isabel Christian als Teare will 1653 #54 Andreas 353
Christian, William son of Edward Christian of Glencruttery, presented 1650 Onchan Parish, for fornication with Isabel Kewley & Catharine Mylrea 205
Christian, William son of Edward Christian will 1649 #50 Jurby 126
Christian, William son of Ellin Christian als Christian will 1649 #61 Bride 136
Christian, William son of John Christian will 1649 #57 Bride and of wife Joney Radcliffe will 1649 #56 Bride 132
Christian, William son of Marriad Christian als Killey will 1653 #56 Andreas 355
Christian, William will 1647 #30 Maughold 77
Christian, William will 1649 #69 Maughold, died 24 December 1648, wife alive 142
Christian, William, receiver, in 1654 presentment, regarding Mary Corlett being pregnant and Mr. William Christian, receiver, not being the father of the baby 467
Christian, William, walker, entered a claime against the administrators of Averick Keeney als Gell will 1653 #41 Lezayre 334
Christian, xxxx Deemster supervisor of children of David Christian will 1650 #22 Jurby 209
Christrie als Kneale, Joney will 1654 #53 Jurby, died 1 July 1654, married xxxx Christrie 414
Christrie, Isabel dau of Joney Christrie als Kneale will 1654 #53 Jurby 414
Christrie, William son (he is married) of Joney Christrie als Kneale will 1654 #53 Jurby 414
Christry, John age 60 or there abouts testifies in 1653 Court proceedings Andreas, between widow Christian of Ballecurie*[?]* and Dollin Caine of the Nappin regarding seats in the church 363
Clague, Isabel will 1651 #12 German, died 17 Jun 1651, intestate, married, husband's name not given . 266
Clague, Phinlo about age 30, testified that Donold Lowney called Bessy Knackle als Cowin a witch, 1649 presentment 182
Clark als Christian (for vice versa), Christian, not longer friend of Margaret Kelly, per court 1651 Bride . 279
Clark als Christian, Christian will 1654 #55 Jurby, died 4 October 1654, husband John Clark 415
Clark als Killey, Elizabeth will 1649#47 Jurby, died 16 April 1650, *not in typed index* 124
Clark als Taite, Margaret daur of Elizabeth Taite als xxxx, will 1645 #11 Braddan 26
Clark als Teare, Joney will 1653 #24 Ballaugh, dated 13 May 1653 313
Clark, Ann dau of Christian Clark alias Christian will 1654 #55 Jurby 415
Clark, Ann dau of Elizabeth Clark als Killey will 1649#47 Jurby 125
Clark, Bahie dau of Christian Clark alias Christian will 1654 #55 Jurby 415
Clark, Bessie dau of Joney Clark als Teare will 1653 #23 Ballaugh 313
Clark, Catharine dau of Elizabeth Clark als Killey will 1649#47 Jurby 125
Clark, Dollin infant buried 2 December 1654 Jurby 417
Clark, Dollin son of Dollin Clark, bapt 28 Nov 1654 Jurby 417
Clark, Donald son of Joney Clark als Teare will 1653 #23 Ballaugh 313
Clark, Edward infant buried 29 July 1654 Jurby 417
Clark, Edward son of Hugh Clark, bapt 13 April 1654 Jurby 417
Clark, Elizabeth dau of Thomas Clark, bap 16 April 1654 Jurby 417

Clark, Gilbert son of Joney Clark als Teare will 1653 #23 Ballaugh 313
Clark, Hugh son of Elizabeth Clark als Killey will 1649#47 Jurby 125
Clark, Jane dau of Elizabeth Clark als Killey will 1649#47 Jurby 125
Clark, Jane dau of Joney Clark als Teare will 1653 #23 Ballaugh 313
Clark, John (Sir, vicar) is dead by 22 April 1646 when Robert Curghey makes a claim against his estate, page 40 35
Clark, John husband of Christian Clark alias Christian will 1654 #55 Jurby 415
Clark, John son of Joney Clark als Teare will 1653 #23 Ballaugh 313
Clark, Margaret dau of Robert Clark of Ballahick, will 1645#02 Malew, married Arthur Caesar 16
Clark, Patrick son of Thomas Clark bap 19 August 1654 Ballaugh 408
Clark, Robert of Ballahick will 1645#02 Malew, died 27 Feb 1645/46 16
Clark, Robert of Malew died 29 January 1645/46 6
Clark, Thomas son of Elizabeth Clark als Killey will 1649#47 Jurby 125
Clark, Thomas son of Joney Clark als Teare will 1653 #23 Ballaugh 313
Clark, William son of Elizabeth Clark als Killey will 1649#47 Jurby 125
Cleator als Sayle, Alice will 1649 #51 Jurby, died 4 March 1649/50 intestate, married xxxx Crellin), xxxx Cleator, and #3 Thomas Teare who is alive 129
Cleator, Catharine wife of Daniel Sayle will 1649#86 Andreas 156
Cleator, Isabel dau (of age, unmarried) of Isabel Cleator als Crellin als Sayle will 1649#51 Jurby 130
Cleator, Isabel stepdau (ma is Isabel Teare als Crellin als Cleator als Sayle) of Thomas Teare will 1654 #47 Jurby 411
Cleator, Philip mentioned in will of Gilbert Crenilt will 1654 #84 Andreas 450
Clucas , Alice dau of Margaret Clucas als Taggart als Hanton / Hampton will 1653 #30 Jurby 323
Clucas , Gilbert son of Margaret Clucas als Taggart als Hanton / Hampton will 1653 #30 Jurby 323
Clucas , Robert husband (& supervisor of children) of Margaret Clucas als Taggart als Hanton / Hampton will 1653 #30 Jurby 323
Clucas als Callister als Cry, Christian will 1654 #48, died 20 December 1654 intestate, first husband xxxx Callister, 2nd husband xxxx Clucas 411
Clucas als Callow, Catharine will 1649#64 Maughold, died 15 February 1643/44 intestate, dated 8 November 1649 139
Clucas als Clucas, Ann will 1651 #24 German, died 12 February 1653/54 intestate, husband xxxx Clucas apparently dead 277
Clucas als Taggart als Hanton / Hampton, Margaret, will 1653 #30 Jurby, died 13 xxxx 1652, 2nd husband Robert Clucas 323
Clucas, Ann dau (at lawful years) of Ann Clucas als Clucas will 1651 #24 German 278
Clucas, Ann will 1651 #24 German, died 12 February 1653/54 intestate, husband xxxx Clucas apparently dead 277
Clucas, brothers & sisters of Margaret Steane / Stephen als Clucas will 1647#23 Marown, page 31 64
Clucas, Ellin niece of Isabel Fargher als Clucas will 1653 #01 Patrick 293
Clucas, Ellin sister of Isabel Fargher als Clucas will 1653 #01 Patrick 293
Clucas, Ewan son of Catharine Clucas als Callow will 1649#64 Maughold 140
Clucas, Gilbert son of Margaret Steane / Stephen als Clucas will 1647#23 Marown, page 31 64
Clucas, Henry & his wife 1649 presentment German Parish, along with Thomas Crellin & his wife 104
Clucas, Henry brother of Isabel Fargher als Clucas will 1653 #01 Patrick 293
Clucas, Henry son (at lawful years) of Ann Clucas als Clucas will 1651 #24 German 278
Clucas, Isabel dau of Catharine Clucas als Callow will 1649#64 Maughold 140
Clucas, Isabel deed of gift 1653 #64 Maughold, written 25 May 1650, husband xxxx Keruish dead, Isabel died 1653 364
Clucas, Isabel will 1649#08 Patrick, husband Phinlo Kelly, dated 3 May 1649 96
Clucas, Isabel, will 1653 #01 Patrick, died 28 October 1653, husband John Fargher is alive 293
Clucas, Joney dau of Catharine Clucas als Callow will 1649#64 Maughold 140
Clucas, Joney mentioned in will of Margaret Steane / Stephen als Clucas will 1647#23 Marown, page 31 64
Clucas, Joney stepdau of Christian Clucas als Callister als Cry will 1654 #48 Jurby 411

Clucas, Joney will 1650 #14 Santan, husband is xxxxx, has at least 2 sons underage, overseer is Thomas Woods, uncle of children is John Moore 198
Clucas, Margaret dau of Catharine Clucas als Callow will 1649#64 Maughold 140
Clucas, Margaret mentioned in will of Margaret Steane / Stephen als Clucas will 1647#23 Marown, page 31 64
Clucas, Margaret will 1647#23 Marown, married xxxx Steane / Stephen, father Oates Clucas, page 31.... 63
Clucas, Oates father of Margaret Steane / Stephen als Clucas will 1647#23 Marown, page 31..... 64
Clucas, Patrick his wife is dead, her inventory 1649#63 Maughold 139
Clucas, Philip brother of Isabel Fargher als Clucas will 1653 #01 Patrick 293
Clucas, Thomas son (at lawful years) of Ann Clucas als Clucas will 1651 #24 German 278
Clucas, Thomas son of Catharine Clucas als Callow will 1649#64 Maughold..... 140
Clucas, Thomas son of Margaret Clucas als Taggart als Hanton / Hampton will 1653 #30 Jurby 323
Clucas, William mentioned (her executor) in will of Ann Quine will 1647 #10 Braddan or Andreas, *not in typed index* 52
Clucas, William son (underage) of Margaret Clucas als Taggart als Hanton / Hampton will 1653 #30 Jurby 323
Clucas, William son of Catharine Clucas als Callow will 1649#64 Maughold 140
Coate, Margaret mentioned in will of Margaret Goldsmith als Caiskill will 1654 #64 Lezayre 429
Comish, Ann will 1654 #01 Patrick, died 18 March 1654/55, married xxxx Coole 366
Comish, Robert will 1651 #06 Patrick, died intestate 23 December, wife apparently dead since she was not left a legacy, *not in typed Index* 262
Comish, Thomas son (unmarried) of Robert Comish will 1651 #06 Patrick, *not in typed Index* 262
Conilt, Margaret of Arbory Parish sent to St German prison 1649 after being accused of withholding goods from a fatherless child 177
Connelly, Joney dau son of William Connely 1649#102 Jurby decree regarding William's will and inventory,*not in typed index* 174
Connelly, William 1649#102 Jurby decree regarding William's will and inventory,*not in typed index*..... 174
Connelly, William junior son of William Connely 1649#102 Jurby decree regarding William's will and inventory,*not in typed index* 174
Connelly, William senior son of William Connely 1649#102 Jurby decree regarding William's will and inventory,*not in typed index* 174
Coole als Comish, Ann will 1654 #01 Patrick, died 18 March 1654/55 366
Coole als Kneen, Joney will 1653 #50 Andreas, died 30 October 1653 intestate, husband Richard Coole 348
Coole als Radcliffe, Margaret will 1654 #06 Patrick, died 9 May 1654, intestate, husband xxxx Coole is alive 369
Coole, Amy dau of Ann Coole als Comish will 1654 #01 Patrick..... 367
Coole, Catharine dau of Joney Coole als Kneen will 1653 #50 Andreas 348
Coole, Catharine dau of Margaret Coole als Radcliffe will 1654 #06 Patrick 369
Coole, Charles vicar mentioned in 1647 letter written by Samuel Hinde 55
Coole, Coony dau of Philip Coole will 1651 #01 Patrick 259
Coole, Gilbert son of Ann Coole als Comish will 1654 #01 Patrick 367
Coole, Gilbert son of Philip Coole will 1651 #01 Patrick..... 259
Coole, Isabel will 1654 #07 Patrick, dated 1 January 1654/55, married xxxx Shurlocke 369
Coole, Philip will 1651 #01 Patrick..... 259
Coole, Richard husband of Joney Coole als Kneen will 1653 #50 Andreas..... 348
Coole, Richard ordered to appear in Court, Andreas Parish, 15 November 1649..... 143
Coole, Richard presented 1649 Andreas for fornication with Joney Creen or Crowe, they married..... 144
Coole, Thomas son (eldest) of Philip Coole will 1651 #01 Patrick..... 259
Coole, Thomas son of Ann Coole als Comish will 1654 #01 Patrick 367
Coole, William son of Ann Coole als Comish will 1654 #01 Patrick..... 367
Coole, William son of Philip Coole will 1651 #01 Patrick 259
Cooyle als Quirk, Joney will 1651 #25 Patrick, died 18 March 1653/54, intestate, husband alive 278
Cooyle, Ann dau (underage) of Ann Cooyle als Quirk will 1651 #25 Patrick 278

Cooyle, Bahie dau (underage) of Ann Cooyle als Quirk will 1651 #25 Patrick..... 278
Cooyle, Jane dau (underage) of Ann Cooyle or Coosle als Quirk will 1651 #25 Patrick 278
Cooyle, Philip son (underage) of Ann Cooyle als Quirk will 1651 #25 Patrick..... 278
Cooyle, Thomas son (underage) of Ann Cooyle or Coosle als Quirk will 1651 #25 Patrick 278
Coraige, Elizabeth will 1645#17 Ballaugh, died 24 Feb 1644/45, children Christian, John, Ellin, married xxxxx 31
Coraige, Margaret dau of Phinlo Corraige will 1654 #38 Ballaugh..... 401
Coraige, Phinlo brother of Elizabeth xxxx als Corraige will 1645 #17 Ballaugh..... 31
Coraige, Phinlo buried 29 December 1654 Ballaugh..... 409
Coraige, Phinlo will 1654 #38 Ballaugh, died 27 December 1654, intestate..... 401
Coraigh als Garrett, Joney will 1649 #41 Ballaugh, died 23 March 1649 122
Coraigh, Donold husband of Joney Coraigh als Garrett, will 1649 #41 Ballaugh..... 122
Coraigh, Donold will 1649 #40 Ballaugh, died 30 March 1649..... 121
Coraigh, Isabel dau of Donold Corraigh will 1649 #40 Ballaugh..... 122
Coraigh, Isabel dau of Joney Coraigh als Garrett, will 1649 #41 Ballaugh..... 122
Coraigh, Medric----[?] dau of Donold Corraigh will 1649 #40 Ballaugh..... 122
Coraugh, Thomas will 1650 #18 Ballaugh, died 15 October 1650..... 203
Cord, Ann will 1653 #65 Maughold, died 24 August 1652, husband xxxx (?William Cottiam) is alive, they have 2 daughters 365
Cordeige als Moore, Christian wife of John Cordeige will 1654 #21 German 384
Cordeige, Alice dau (underage, of age by 1661) of John Cordeige will 1654 #21 German 384
Cordeige, Ann will 1654 #22 Michael, died 20 January 1654/55, 1st husband xxxx Kaighin, 2nd husband Hugh Caine..... 386
Cordeige, Catharine will 1654 #42 Michael, husband xxxx Callow is alive..... 404
Cordeige, Jane buried 22 January 1654 Jurby 417
Cordeige, Margaret mentioned in will of Ann Killey als Kelly will 1651 #17 Michael..... 272
Cordeige, Margaret presented 1649 Ballaugh by husband John Crokan for chiding & scowling..... 120
Cordeige, Patrick brother (who has a son) of John Cordeige will 1654 #21 German..... 384
Cordeige, Thomas his son is presented 1649 Ballaugh 120
Cordeige, xxxx sister of John Cordeige will 1654 #21 German..... 384
Corjeage, Jane mentioned (left a kerchief) in will of Margaret C----- als Teare will 1650 #23 Jurby..... 210
Corkan, Joney dau of Robert Corkan will 1649 #25 Michael..... 112
Corkan, Robert will 1649#25 Michael, died 23 March 1648/49, has at least 2 children..... 111
Corkan, Thomas mentioned in will of Philip Brown will 1650 #15 Michael 201
Corkill als Callow, Margaret will 1650 #43 Maughold, died 20 May 1650, of Ballaglass, husband Christopher Callow of Ballaglass, first husband xxxx Corkill..... 241
Corkill als Callow, Margaret will 1650 #43 Maughold, died 20 May 1650, of Ballaglass, husband Christopher Callow, first husband xxxx Corkill..... 138
Corkill als Cubbon, Ellin wife of Dollin Corkill will 1647 #26 Braddan 67
Corkill als Steane / Stephen als Christian, Margaret will 1649 #70 Maughold, died 3 May 1649, 2nd husband is alive 142
Corkill, Ann sister (underage) of Robert Corkill will 1649#58 Maughold, both parents are dead 134
Corkill, Dollin son of Dollin Corkill will 1647 #26 Braddan..... 67
Corkill, Dollin will 1647 #26 Braddan, died 9 February 1647/48, page 38 67
Corkill, Donald / Daniel son (underage) of Margaret Corkill als Steane / Stephen als Christian will 1649 #70 Maughold..... 143
Corkill, Donald / Daniel will 1650 #41 Lezayre, died at sea near Ireland, 20 November 1650..... 237
Corkill, Donold / Daniel will 1650 #44 Maughold, died at sea 20 November 1650, intestate 243
Corkill, Evan son (underage) of Donold / Daniel Corkill will 1650 #44 243
Corkill, Ewan son of Donald / Daniel Corkill will 1650 #41 Lezayre..... 237
Corkill, Isabel presented 1650 Lezayre for living with Patrick Kermeen as if they were husband and wife 230
Corkill, Isabel presented with Patrick Kermene, 1646, Lezayre 15

Corkill, John son (& overseer of dau Mary) of Margaret Callow als Corkill als Callow will 1650 #43 Maughold....138, 241
Corkill, John son of Dollin Corkill will 1647 #26 Braddan 67
Corkill, John stepson of Donold / Daniel Lewne will 1647 #28 Braddan, his father is John Corkill deceased 69
Corkill, Joney dau of Dollin Corkill will 1647 #26 Braddan 67
Corkill, Margaret died 18 May 1649, Maughold Parish, married xxxx Christian 136
Corkill, Marie or Mary stepdau of Donold / Daniel Lewne will 1647 #28 Braddan, her father is John Corkill deceased 69
Corkill, Mary dau of Dollin Corkill will 1647 #26 Braddan 67
Corkill, Mary dau of Margaret Callow als Corkill als Callow will 1650 #43 Maughold....138, 241
Corkill, Patrick dead by October 1648, several claims made against his executors 42
Corkill, Robert son of Margaret Callow als Corkill als Callow will 1650 #43 Maughold 241
Corkill, Robert stepson of Donold / Daniel Lewne will 1647 #28 Braddan, his father is John Corkill deceased 69
Corkill, Robert will 1649 #58 Maughold, died about 17 March 1649/50 intestate, both parents are dead, he has brothers and sisters.... 133
Corkill, William brother of Dollin Corkill will 1647 #26 Braddan 67
Corkill, William grandson of Margaret married to Joney Callow, both mentioned in articles of marriage between Margaret Corkill als Callow and Christopher Callow of Ballaglass, Maughold, made 1648, Margaret died May 1650 ....137, 241
Corkill, William son in law (by 1671, married to Isabel Boddaugh / Boyde) dau of Ann Boddaugh / Boyde als Oates will 1653 #39 Lezayre 333
Corkill, William son of Margaret Callow als Corkill als Callow will 1650 #43 Maughold 138, 241
Corkish, John father of William Corkish will 1653 #61 Bride.... 360
Corkish, Margaret mentioned in will of William Corkish will 1653 #61 Bride 360
Corkish, Margaret will 1654 #96 Bride, died 20 April 1654, married xxxx Joughin 462
Corkish, William brother of William Corkish will 1653 #61 Bride.... 360
Corkish, William will 1653 #61 Bride 360
Corlett als Cannell, Joney will 1654 #25 Michael, husband xxxx Corlett is alive 389
Corlett als Christessen, Joney 1st wife of John Corlett of Ballacooley will 1644#06 Ballaugh, she died 15 Sept 1633 88
Corlett als Christian, Margery mother of William Corlett will 1654 #46 Ballaugh 408
Corlett als Corlett, Christian 2nd wife of John Corlett of Ballacooley will 1644#06 Ballaugh, her father is dead 86
Corlett als Corlett, Margaret will 1653 #28 Ballaugh, died 7 February 1653/54.... 321
Corlett als Cowley, Catharine wife of William Corlett junior will 1654 #44 Ballaugh.... 406
Corlett als Ellison / Elletson, Ann will 1654 #45 Ballaugh, husband Donold / Daniel Corlett.... 406
Corlett als Garret (or vice versa), Margaret, called a whore by P Killip, J Craine, & I Garrett, who are presented 1650 Jurby 206
Corlett als Kaighin, Alice will 1651 #16 Michael,dated 8 April 1651, husband is alive.... 271
Corlett als Kelly, Mally will 1653 #19 Michael, dated 2 February 1653/54, husband Dollin Corlett 310
Corlett als Leece, Margaret will 1647#07 Braddan, died at sea 25 July 1647 intestate.... 49
Corlett als Martin, Catharine will 1653 #49 Andreas, died 1 October 1653 intestate, husband xxxx Corlett is alive.... 348
Corlett als Radcliffe, Ann will 1651 #18 Ballaugh, died 1 November 1651 273
Corlett als Thompson, Margaret dau (married to Robert Corlett) of Captain Thomas Thompson will 1653 #27 Ballaugh 315
Corlett or Cannell, Donold brother (& supervisor) of Joney Corlett als Cannell, died 6 February 1654 389
Corlett, Adam mentioned (with a wife and children) in will of Nicholas Twatch will 1653 #18 Michael... 309
Corlett, Adam of Fourtown mentioned (his son is John Corlett) in will of William Mylrea will 1654 #24 Michael 388
Corlett, Alice dau of Margaret Corlett als Corlett will 1653 #28 Ballaugh 321

Corlett, Ann dau of John Corlett will 1649 #94 Lezayre 169
Corlett, Ann dau of Mally Corlett als Kelly will 1653 #19 Michael 310
Corlett, Ann mentioned (2nd wife by 1676 of Bahie's husband John Teare) in will of Bahie Teare als Booy / Boyde will 1654 #35 Michael 396
Corlett, Ann sister of Jane Callister als Corlett will 1653 #20 Michael 311
Corlett, Ann sister of Jane Mylecharane als Corlett will 1651 #28 Lezayre 283
Corlett, Bahie of KK Andreas buried 14 March 1654/55 Jurby 417
Corlett, Bahie sister of Thomas Corlett of Corvalley, Ballaugh will 1649 #33 Ballaugh 116
Corlett, Bessie or Elizabeth dau of John Corlett of Ballakinnag, Ballaugh will 1645#18 Ballaugh 32
Corlett, Catharine dau (underage) of John Corlett will 1649 #94 Lezayre 169
Corlett, Catharine dau of John Corlett will 1649 #94 Lezayre 168
Corlett, Catharine dau of Joney Corlett als Cannell, died 6 February 1654 389
Corlett, Catharine mentioned (left 1 slip of wool and some flax) in 1647 will of Catharine Corlett will 1647#13 Lezayre 53
Corlett, Catharine mentioned in will of William Corlett junior will 1654 #44 Ballaugh 406
Corlett, Catharine sister of Jane Mylecharane als Corlett will 1651 #28 Lezayre 283
Corlett, Catharine will 1647#13 Lezayre, dated 2 December 1647 53
Corlett, Christian 2nd wife of John Corlett of Ballacooley will 1644#06 Ballaugh, her father is dead 86
Corlett, Christian mentioned (left a heifer) in will of Alice Corlett als Kaighin will 1651 #16 Michael 272
Corlett, Daniel / Donald mentioned (in 1670, he received 40s due from the will, ?is he a son in law) in will of Margaret Boddaugh / Boyde als Killip will 1653 #25 Ballaugh 314
Corlett, Dollin brother of John Corlett will 1653 #29 Jurby 322
Corlett, Dollin father (& supervisor) of Jane Callister als Corlett will 1653 #20 Michael 311
Corlett, Dollin husband of Mally Corlett als Kelly will 1653 #19 Michael 310
Corlett, Dollin mentioned (has a wife) in will of Nicholas Twatch will 1653 #18 Michael 309
Corlett, Donald / Daniel son of John Corlett of Ballacooley will 1644#06 Ballaugh, ma Joney Christessen d.1633 86
Corlett, Donold / Daniel husband of Ann Corlett als Ellison / Elletson will 1654 #45 Ballaugh 406
Corlett, Donold / Daniel son (only son) of Catharine Corlett als Martin will 1653 #49 Andreas 348
Corlett, Donold son (of age) of Joney Corlett als Cannell, died 6 February 1654 389
Corlett, Edmund friend of William Christian will 1649 #69 Maughold 142
Corlett, Ellin dau of Margaret Corlett als Corlett will 1653 #28 Ballaugh 321
Corlett, Ellin daur (underage, daur of 2nd wife Christian) of John Corlett of Ballacooley will 1644#06 Ballaugh 87
Corlett, Ellin mentioned in will of Catharine Carran als Key will 1649 #44 Ballaugh 123
Corlett, Ellin mentioned in will of William Corlett junior will 1654 #44 Ballaugh 406
Corlett, Ewan son in law (he has children) of Marriad Sayle als Kneale will 1650 #37 Lezayre 231
Corlett, Gilbert son of Mally Corlett als Kelly will 1653 #19 Michael 310
Corlett, Hugh brother of William Corlett will 1654 #46 Ballaugh 407
Corlett, Hugh presented 1651 Ballaugh Parish, for fornication (relapse) with Christian Craine 276
Corlett, Isabel granddau (father is Thomas Corlett) of Margaret Corlett als Corlett will 1653 #28 Ballaugh 321
Corlett, Isabel sister of William Corlett will 1654 #46 Ballaugh 407
Corlett, Jane will 1651 #28 Lezayre, husband xxxx Mylecharane is alive 283
Corlett, Jane will 1653#20 Michael, dated 26b February 1653/54, ?husband xxxx Callister is dead 310
Corlett, Janie dau of John Corlett will 1649 #94 Lezayre 169
Corlett, John brother of William Corlett will 1654 #46 Ballaugh 407
Corlett, John mentioned (son of Adam Corlett) in will of William Mylrea will 1654 #24 Michael 388
Corlett, John mentioned in will of Thomas Craine will 1644#07 Ballaugh 86
Corlett, John of Ballakinnag, Ballaugh will 1645#18 Ballaugh, died 12 Dec 1645, page 36 32
Corlett, John of Broughjairg mentioned as a pledge in will of John Corlett of Ballacooley will 1644#06 Ballaugh 88
Corlett, John presented 1651 Ballaugh Parish, for fornication with Ann xxxx 276

Corlett, John son (eldest) of Thomas Corlett of Corvalley, Ballaugh will 1649 #33 Ballaugh 116
Corlett, John son (underage, son of 2nd wife Christian) of John Corlett of Ballacooley will 1644#06 Ballaugh 87
Corlett, John son of Alice Corlett als Kaighin will 1651 #16 Michael 272
Corlett, John son of Mally Corlett als Kelly will 1653 #19 Michael 310
Corlett, John will 1644#06 Ballaugh, of Ballacooley, died 4 Dec 1644, 1st wife Joney Christesson, 2nd wife Christian Corlett, *amongst the 1647 wills, see also* 1644#03 Ballaugh of John Corlett 86
Corlett, John will 1649 #94 Lezayre, dated 12 March 1649/50, wife alive but dead by January 1658/59. 167
Corlett, John will 1653 #29 Jurby, died 4 xxxx 1653, wife is alive 322
Corlett, Joney aunt of Jane Mylecharane als Corlett will 1651 #28 Lezayre 284
Corlett, Joney dau (of age) of Joney Corlett als Cannell, died 6 February 1654 389
Corlett, Joney dau of Ann Corlett als Radcliffe will 1651 #18 Ballaugh 273
Corlett, Joney dau of Margaret Corlett als Corlett will 1653 #28 Ballaugh 321
Corlett, Joney granddau of Donold Corraigh will 1649 #40 Ballaugh 122
Corlett, Joney mother of Bahie xxxx als Brew will 1649 #80 Andreas, married xxxx Brew 151
Corlett, Joney next of kin & supervisor of children of John Corlett will 1649 #94 Lezayre 169
Corlett, M----- mentioned (left linen & woolen clothes) in 1647 will of Catharine Corlett will 1647#13 Lezayre 54
Corlett, Maloony mentioned in will of Bahie xxxx als Brew will 1649 #80 Andreas 151
Corlett, Margaret dau (only child) of Margaret Corlett als Leece will 1647#07 Braddan 49
Corlett, Margaret dau of Ann Corlett als Ellison / Elletson will 1654 #45 Ballaugh 407
Corlett, Margaret dau of Margaret Corlett als Corlett will 1653 #28 Ballaugh 321
Corlett, Margaret dau(underage) of Joney Corlett als Cannell, died 6 February 1654 389
Corlett, Margaret mentioned in will of Isabel Calcott als Curghey will 1647#31 Lezayre 79
Corlett, Margaret of Michael Parish dead by November 1649 & her executors were committed to prison for not showing up at Court 109
Corlett, Margaret sister of William Corlett will 1654 #46 Ballaugh 407
Corlett, Margaret will 1653 #28 Ballaugh, died 7 February 1653/54, married xxxx Corlett 321
Corlett, Margery mentioned in will of Thomas Craine will 1644#07 Ballaugh, named as Margaret in will #4 86
Corlett, Margery, will 1649#38 Ballaugh, died 9 June 1649, married xxxx Teare 120
Corlett, Mary mentioned in will of Isabel Calcott als Curghey will 1647#31 Lezayre 79
Corlett, Mary presented 1654, regarding being pregnant and Mr. William Christian, receiver, not being the father of the baby 467
Corlett, Philip brother & supervisor of children in will of John Corlett of Ballacooley will 1644#06 Ballaugh 87
Corlett, Philip brother of William Corlett will 1654 #46 Ballaugh 407
Corlett, Philip grandson of Ann Corlett als Radcliffe will 1651 #18 Ballaugh 273
Corlett, Philip husband of Ann Corlett als Radcliffe will 1651 #18 Ballaugh 273
Corlett, Philip mentioned (as her executor) in 1647 will of Catharine Corlett will 1647#13 Lezayre 54
Corlett, Philip of Ballakeig buried 7 April 1654 Ballaugh 409
Corlett, Philip son in law of John Christian will 1649 #57 Bride and of wife Joney Radcliffe will 1649 #56 Bride 133
Corlett, Philip son of Ann Corlett als Radcliffe will 1651 #18 Ballaugh 273
Corlett, Philip, Sumner, mentioned in will of John Cottier will 1653 #37 Lezayre 329
Corlett, Phillip of Lezayre mentioned in 1658 addendum of will of John Corlett will 1649 #94 Lezayre, he received from Thomas McYlcarane the good due to Catharine Corlett by the death of her father and mother 170
Corlett, Phinloe mentioned (as father of William Corlett) in will of Thomas Kinread will 1654 #65 Lezayre 433
Corlett, Robert brother of Margaret Corlett als Corlett will 1653 #28 Ballaugh 321
Corlett, Robert mentioned (married to Margaret Thompson) in will of Captain Thomas Thompson will 1653 #27 Ballaugh 317

Corlett, Robert son in law (married to Margaret Thompson) of Captain Thomas Thompson will 1653 #27 Ballaugh 315
Corlett, Thomas mentioned in will of Isabel Calcott als Curghey will 1647#31 Lezayre 79
Corlett, Thomas mentioned in will of William Corlett junior will 1654 #44 Ballaugh 406
Corlett, Thomas of Broughjiarg, Ballaugh supervisor of children of Thomas Corlett of Corvalley, Ballaugh will 1649 #33 Ballaugh 116
Corlett, Thomas of Corvalley, Ballaugh will 1649#33 Ballaugh, died 11 July 1649, wife alive 116
Corlett, Thomas son in law of Donold Corraigh will 1649 #40 Ballaugh 122
Corlett, Thomas son of Ann Corlett als Radcliffe will 1651 #18 Ballaugh 273
Corlett, Thomas son of John Corlett of Ballacooley will 1644#06 Ballaugh 86
Corlett, Thomas son of John Corlett of Ballakinnag, Ballaugh will 1645#18 Ballaugh 32
Corlett, Thomas son of John Corlett will 1653 #29 Jurby 322
Corlett, Thomas son of Joney Corlett als Cannell, died 6 February 1654 389
Corlett, Thomas son of Margaret Corlett als Corlett will 1653 #28 Ballaugh 321
Corlett, Thomas son of Thomas Corlett of Corvalley, Ballaugh will 1649 #33 Ballaugh 116
Corlett, William brothr of John Corlett will 1649 #94 Lezayre 169
Corlett, William buried 29 May 1654 Ballaugh 409
Corlett, William buried 4 September 1654 Ballaugh 409
Corlett, William junior overseer of children of John Corlett will 1649 #94 Lezayre 169
Corlett, William junior will 1654 #44 Ballaugh, died 4 September, wife Catharine Cowley, father Donold / Daniel Corlett 406
Corlett, William mentioned (as security, his fathr is Phinlo Corlett) in will of Thomas Kinread will 1654 #65 Lezayre 433
Corlett, William mentioned (supervisor, ?brother in law) in will of John Cottier will 1653 #37 Lezayre ... 329
Corlett, William mentioned in will of John Crowe will 1654 #67 Lezarye 435
Corlett, William nephew (father is Robert Corlett) of Margaret Corlett als Corlett will 1653 #28 Ballaugh 321
Corlett, William next of kin & supervisor of children of John Corlett will 1649 #94 Lezayre 169
Corlett, William senior overseer of children of John Corlett will 1649 #94 Lezayre 169
Corlett, William son (by first wife Joney Christessen) of John Corlett of Ballacooley will 1644#06 Ballaugh, ma Joney Christessen died 1633 86
Corlett, William son (of age) of John Corlett of Ballakinnag, Ballaugh will 1645#18 Ballaugh 32
Corlett, William son of Ann Corlett als Radcliffe will 1651 #18 Ballaugh 273
Corlett, William son of Mally Corlett als Kelly will 1653 #19 Michael 310
Corlett, William son of Margaret Corlett als Corlett will 1653 #28 Ballaugh 321
Corlett, William Sumner mentioned as a praisor the goods of William Kissage, miller, will 1653 #35 Lezayre 328
Corlett, William uncle (married, & supervisor of child) of Jane Mylecharane als Corlett will 1651 #28 Lezayre 284
Corlett, William will 1654 #46 Ballaugh, died 29 May 1654, mother Margery Christian 407
Corlett[?], William presented with Isabel Kewish, 1646, Lezayre 15
Cormode als xxxx, Margaret mentioned (as wife of John Cormode) in will of Ann Kneale als Blaine will 1654 #86 Andreas 452
Cormode, Ann dau of Donald / Daniel Cormode will 1654 #95 Bride 461
Cormode, Christian will 1654 #81 Andreas, husband xxxx Kinry / Harrison is alive but dead by June 1664 447
Cormode, Christopher mentioned (as having a wife) in will of Ann Kneale als Blaine will 1654 #86 Andreas 452
Cormode, Donald / Daniel will 1654 #95 Bride 461
Cormode, John brother? (overseer of children) of Christian Kinry / Harrison als Cormode will 1654 #81 Andreas 447
Cormode, John mentioned (as married to Margaret) in will of Ann Kneale als Blaine will 1654 #86 Andreas 452

Cormode, Margaret dau (has a son) of Donald / Daniel Cormode will 1654 #95 Bride 461
Cormode, Michael brother of Christian Kinry / Harrison als Cormode will 1654 #81 Andreas..... 447
Corran, Isabel of Peeltown falsely accused Elizabeth Radcliffe alias Caesar, wife of Mr. Samuel Radcliffe, 1654 Court proceedings..... 385
Corrin, Ann will 1647#36 Rushen, died February 1647/48, married Hugh Duckan 84
Corrin, Ellin sister? of Ann Duckan als Corrin will 1647#36 Rushen 84
Corrin, Isabel mentioned in will of William Corkish will 1653 #61 Bride..... 360
Corrin, Isabel of Rushen presented in 1645 for fornication with William Watterson 6
Corrin, Jane mentioned in will of Alice Gawne als Quayle will 1647#35 Rushen 83
Corrin, Jane sister? of Ann Duckan als Corrin will 1647#36 Rushen 84
Corrin, Joney mentioned in will of Alice Crellin als Corris will 1654 #18 German..... 382
Corrin, Margaret sister of Ann Duckan als Corrin will 1647#36 Rushen 84
Corrin, William & Henry's sister, in a 1645 Petition of Henry Nelson regarding a suit between Henry and William Corrin & Henry's sister, regarding a crop of corn from Henry's mother 464
Corris, Alice will 1654 #18 German, married xxxx Crellin..... 381
Corris, Catharine dau (?sister) of Alice Crellin als Corris will 1654 #18 German 382
Corris, Dollin son of James Corris bapt 26 September 1654 Ballaugh..... 408
Corris, Margaret dau (?sister) of Alice Crellin als Corris will 1654 #18 German..... 382
Corteen als Callow, Joney wife (3rd) of Thomas Teare will 1654 #47 Jurby 409
Corteen, Edmund will 1653 #44 Lezayre, dated 20 December 1653, wife is alive..... 339
Corteen, William stepson (mother is Joney Corteen alias Callow) of Thomas Teare will 1654 #47 Jurby . 409
Cosnahan, Elizabeth mentioned in will of Elizabeth (or Isabel) Tunman als Garrett als Barrows will 1640#12 German 195
Cosnahan, John 'vicar of the parish' mentioned in 1650 will of Joney Clucas will 1650 #14 Santan 199
Cosnahan, John vicar of Braddan mentioned in will of Mr Robert Calcott will 1647#29 Braddan 72
Cosnahan, John vicar of Rushen in 1648 39
Costeen, Donold / Daniel brother of Marriad Callow als Costeen will 1654 #62 Maughold..... 424
Costeen, Edmund will 1653 #44 Lezayre, dated 20 December 1653, wife is alive..... 339
Costeen, Joney sister of Edmund Costeen / Corteen will 1653 #44 Lezayre..... 339
Costeen, Margaret mentioned (left a kerchief) in 1647 will of Marriad Cunnery als Quay will 1647#01 Santan 45
Costeen, Margaret sister of Edmund Costeen / Corteen will 1653 #44 Lezayre..... 339
Costeen, Marriad will 1654 #62 Maughold, dated 15 June 1654, husband William Callow is alive 424
Costeen, Patrick brother of Edmund Costeen / Corteen will 1653 #44 Lezayre 339
Costeen, Robert brother of Edmund Costeen / Corteen will 1653 #44 Lezayre 339
Costeen, William brother of Edmund Costeen / Corteen will 1653 #44 Lezayre 339
Cottier alias Casement, Margaret will 1654 #60 Lezayre, married xxxx Cottier who is dead 423
Cottier als Casement, Joney will 1653 #36 Lezayre, died 20 April 1653, intestate 328
Cottier als Christian, Mally will 1654 #77 Andreas, dated 22 May 1654, husband John Cottier..... 445
Cottier als Goldsmith, Challaghwhony will 1650 #33 Bride, husband John Cottier 224
Cottier als Quirk (or vice versa most likely), Marriad will 1649#14 German, died 27 July 1649, none at Court to deliver her will, *not in typed index* 103
Cottier, Adam son (youngest, underage) of Donold / Daniel Cottier will 1654 #26 Michael 390
Cottier, Adam son of Donold / Daniel Cottier will 1654 #26 Michael 390
Cottier, Alice dau (?underage) of Challaghwhony Cottier als Goldsmith will 1650 #33 Bride 224
Cottier, Alice dau of Robert Cotter will 1649 #95 Lezayre 170
Cottier, Alice sister of Robert Cotter will 1649 #95 Lezayre..... 170
Cottier, Alice will 1654 #61 Lezayre, died 10 April 1654, intestate, unmarried, *not in typed Index* 424
Cottier, Alice will 1654 #94 Bride, husband William Kneale..... 460
Cottier, Ann dau (apparently married) of Joney Cottier als Casement will 1653 #36 Lezayre..... 328
Cottier, Ann dau of Challaghwhony Cottier als Goldsmith will 1650 #33 Bride 224
Cottier, Ann will 1649#05 Patrick, this is a note to the Sumner to take Ann's goods into custody & pay legal debts, *not in typed index* 94

Cottier, Bessie dau (of age) of John Cottier will 1653 #37 Lezayre 329
Cottier, Catharine dau of Challaghwhony Cottier als Goldsmith will 1650 #33 Bride 224
Cottier, Christian will 1645 #10 Braddan, dated 4 Feb 1645/46, married xxxx Kewley 24
Cottier, Dollin or Donold mentioned in will of William Gawne, will 1645#14 Braddan 28, 90
Cottier, Isabel dau of Joney Cottier als Casement will 1653 #36 Lezayre 328
Cottier, James son (?underage) of Challaghwhony Cottier als Goldsmith will 1650 #33 Bride 224
Cottier, Jane mentioned in 1654 will of Donold / Daniel Cottier will 1654 #26 Michael 390
Cottier, John brother (supervisor) of Donold / Daniel Cottier will 1654 #26 Michael 390
Cottier, John brother (the elder)of Alice Cottier will 1654 #61 Lezayre, *not in typed Index* 424
Cottier, John brother (the younger) of Alice Cottier will 1654 #61 Lezayre, *not in typed Index* 424
Cottier, John deceased, note about his inventory..... 328
Cottier, John grandson of Margaret Cottier als Casement will 1654 #60 Lezayre 423
Cottier, John husband of Joney Cottier alias Christian will 1654 #77 Andreas..... 445
Cottier, John husband of Challaghwhony Cottier als Goldsmith will 1650 #33 Bride 224
Cottier, John mentioned in 1654 will of Donold / Daniel Cottier will 1654 #26 Michael 390
Cottier, John senior brother of Robert Cotter will 1649 #95 Lezayre 170
Cottier, John son (underage) of Robert Cotter will 1649 #95 Lezayre 170
Cottier, John son (youngest, underage) of John Cottier will 1653 #37 Lezayre 329
Cottier, John son of Challaghwhony Cottier als Goldsmith will 1650 #33 Bride 224
Cottier, John son of Margaret Cottier als Casement will 1654 #60 Lezayre..... 423
Cottier, John will 1653#37 Lezayre, died 15 August 1653, wife alive..... 329
Cottier, John, will unproved 11 June 1649 Lezayre 165
Cottier, Joney dau (?underage) of Challaghwhony Cottier als Goldsmith will 1650 #33 Bride..... 224
Cottier, Joney dau of Joney Cottier als Casement will 1653 #36 Lezayre..... 328
Cottier, Mallie dau of Donold / Daniel Cottier will 1654 #26 Michael 390
Cottier, Margaret dau of Donold / Daniel Cottier will 1654 #26 Michael 390
Cottier, Margaret married Robert Lewne who left her about 1636, remarried William Cannell 1645 Braddan 7
Cottier, Mitchell / Michael son of Challaghwhony Cottier als Goldsmith will 1650 #33 Bride 224
Cottier, Patrick brother (?brother in law) of Joney Cottier alias Christian will 1654 #77 Andreas..... 445
Cottier, Philip grandson of Margaret Cottier als Casement will 1654 #60 Lezayre..... 423
Cottier, Robert will 1649 #95 Lezayre, died intestate about 3 June 1649 intestate 170
Cottier, William about age 36 testified in presentments of Oates Kelly and Catharine Kewley als Scarff, from Marown..... 12
Cottier, William brother of Alice Cottier will 1654 #61 Lezayre, *not in typed Index* 424
Cottier, William presented with Joine Skillicorn, 1646, Lezayre 15
Cottier, William son (underage) of John Cottier will 1653 #37 Lezayre 329
Cottier, William son (underage) of Robert Cotter will 1649 #95 Lezayre..... 170
Cottier, William son of Challaghwhony Cottier als Goldsmith will 1650 #33 Bride..... 224
Cottier, William son of Margaret Cottier als Casement will 1654 #60 Lezayre..... 423
Cottiman, Philip mentioned (in 1670, he received 40s due from the will, ?is he a son in law) in will of Margaret Boddaugh / Boyde als Killip will 1653 #25 Ballaugh 314
Cottingham als Fox (or vice versa), Elizabeth als Fox presented 1651 ?? Parish, for mowing corn on the Sabbath..... 291
Cowell, Philip son in law (has 3 children) of John Cowle will 1654 #37 Ballaugh..... 401
Cowell[?], William mentioned in will of Jane Mylecharane als Corlett will 1651 #28 Lezayre..... 283
Cowen, Marriad wife of John Garrett will 1654 #71 Lezayre 439, 441
Cowin als Cowley, Ellin (husband William Cowin) presented 1650 Braddan Parish, and who falsely accused Margery Creer als Quayle (husband Gilbert Creer) of sleeping with Ellin's husband and with Ellin's brother John Cowley (married, his children had recently had smallpox)..... 255
Cowin als Knackle (or vice versa), Bessy accused Donold Lowny of calling her a witch, 1649 presentment 181
Cowin, Bahie sister of Marriad Garrett alias Cowen will 1654 #72 Lezayre, *not in typed Index* 439, 442

Cowin, Bessie sister of Marriad Garrett alias Cowen will 1654 #72 Lezayre, *not in typed Index* 439, 442
Cowin, Catharine junior sister of Marriad Garrett alias Cowen will 1654 #72 Lezayre, *not in typed Index* 439, 442
Cowin, Catharine senior sister of Marriad Garrett alias Cowen will 1654 #72 Lezayre, *not in typed Index* 439, 442
Cowin, Christian is a witness in the 1650 presentment Braddan Parish of Ellin Cowin als Cowley (husband William Cowin) who falsely accused Margery Creer als Quayle (husband Gilbert Creer) of sleeping with Ellin's husband and with Ellin's brother John Cowley (married, his children had recently had smallpox) 255
Cowin, Ellin grandson of Ellin Croghan als Callow will 1654 #23 Michael 387
Cowin, Ellin sister of Marriad Garrett alias Cowen will 1654 #72 Lezayre, *not in typed Index*.....439, 442
Cowin, John brother of Marriad Garrett alias Cowen will 1654 #72 Lezayre, *not in typed Index* 439, 442
Cowin, Joney will 1651 #14 Michael, died 29 ----ber 1651 intestate, husband xxxx Cannell is alive 270
Cowin, Malowny was a witness in Court, regarding Gilbert Creer & wife Margery Quayle, and Mally Quay who did not sleep with Gilbert Creer, 1650 presentment Braddan Parish 254
Cowin, Margaret sister of Marriad Garrett alias Cowen will 1654 #72 Lezayre, *not in typed Index* ...439, 442
Cowin, Marriad will 1654 #72 Lezayre, made 4 March 1654/55, husband John Garrett, *not in typed Index* 439, 441
Cowin, Philip grandson of Ellin Croghan als Callow will 1654 #23 Michael 387
Cowin, Thomas is a witness in the 1650 presentment Braddan Parish of Ellin Cowin als Cowley (husband William Cowin) who falsely accused Margery Creer als Quayle (husband Gilbert Creer) of sleeping with Ellin's husband and with Ellin's brother John Cowley (married, his children had recently had smallpox) 255
Cowle als Boddaugh or Boyde, Margaret will 1651 #26 Bride, died 27 April 1651, intestate, husand xxxx Cowle is apparently dead 280
Cowle als Casement, Ellin sister of Margaret Cottier als Casement will 1654 #60 Lezayre 423
Cowle als Christian, Margaret will 1650#31 Bride died 3 February 1650/51 intestate, husband alive 222
Cowle als Cowle, Catharine will 1654 #74 Andreas, husband Dollin or Daniel Cowle 443
Cowle als Cowle, Margaret will 1650 #34 Bride, husband apparently died before her 225
Cowle als Harrison, Jane will 1654 #17 German, dated 18 May 1654, married xxxx Cowle 381
Cowle als Kissage, Jane wife of Patrick Cowle will 1650 #48 Maughold, she is pregnant 249
Cowle als Kneale, Alice will 1653 #55 Andreas, died 18 May 1653, intestate, apparently husband xxxx Cowle is also dead 354
Cowle als Kneale, Margaret wife of Donald / Daniel Cowle will 1654 #94 Bride 459
Cowle als McNameer, Joney wife of John Cowle will 1650 #29 Andreas 219
Cowle als Moore, Ellinor will 1654 #83 Andreas, died 2 June 1654, intestate, husband Gilbert Cowle 449
Cowle als Sayle, Alice mother of John Cowle will 1650 #29 Andreas 219
Cowle, Ann dau of Margaret Cowle als Boddaugh will 1651 #26 Bride 280
Cowle, Ann dau of Margaret Cowle als Cowle will 1650#34 Bride 225
Cowle, Bahie sister of John Cowle will 1650 #29 Andreas 219
Cowle, Catharine dau of Donald / Daniel Cowle will 1654 #94 Bride 459
Cowle, Catharine dau of Richard Cowle will 1654 #59 Maughold 421
Cowle, Catharine daughter (of age) of Alice Cowle als Kneale will 1653 #55 Andreas 354
Cowle, Catharine will 1654 #74 Andreas, husband Dollin or Daniel Cowle 443
Cowle, Christian dau of Margaret Cowle als Cowle will 1650#34 Bride 225
Cowle, Christopher brother of John Cowle will 1650 #29 Andreas 219
Cowle, Daniel mentioned in will of William Crenilt 1654 #90 Andreas 456
Cowle, Dollin or Daniel husband of Catharine Cowle als Cowle will 1654 #74 Andreas 443
Cowle, Donald / Daniel will 1654 #92 Bride 459
Cowle, Edmund brother in law (overseer) of Margaret Cottier als Casement will 1654 #60 Lezayre 423
Cowle, Edmund brother of Catharine Cowle als Cowle will 1654 #74 Andreas 443
Cowle, Edmund uncle of Alice Cottier will 1654 #61 Lezayre, *not in typed Index* 424
Cowle, Edward son of Margaret Cowle als Boddaugh will 1651 #26 Bride 280

Cowle, Elizabeth sister of Catharine Cowle als Cowle will 1654 #74 Andreas 443
Cowle, Gilbert and Ellinor Moore made a contraction bargain 2 February 1651 Andreas 450
Cowle, Gilbert husband of Ellinor Cowle als Moore will 1654 #83 Andreas 449
Cowle, Henry 1649 Andreas Parish the executors etc of his will are summoned to Court 143
Cowle, Henry will 1649 #84 Andreas, died 4 August 1649, wife is alive, *not in typed index* 154
Cowle, Isabel dau (underage) of Margaret Cowle als Christian will 1650 #31 Bride 223
Cowle, Isabel niece (her mother is Ellin Cowle als Casement) of Margaret Cottier als Casement will 1654 #60 Lezayre 423
Cowle, Isabel presented 1651 Lezayre, she is pregnant 283
Cowle, James his wife's inventory is to be brought in, per note dated 6 June 1655 379
Cowle, James son (youngest) of Jane Cowle als Harrison will 1654 #17 German 381
Cowle, James uncle of Margaret Caine als Shimmin als Cowle, died 8 May 1649, will 1649#20 German . 109
Cowle, John brother of Catharine Cowle als Cowle will 1654 #74 Andreas 443
Cowle, John grandson of Margaret Cowle als Cowle will 1650#34 Bride 225
Cowle, John mentioned in will of Gilbert Crenilt will 1654 #84 Andreas 451
Cowle, John son in law (by 1671, married Mable Christian) of Isable Christian als Stowell / Stole will 1654 #57 Maughold 419
Cowle, John son in law (by July 1671) of William Christian will 1647# 30 Maughold, he married Mable Christian 78
Cowle, John son of Alice Cowle als Kneale will 1653 #55 Andreas 354
Cowle, John son of Donald / Daniel Cowle will 1654 #94 Bride 459
Cowle, John son of Margaret Cowle als Cowle will 1650#34 Bride 225
Cowle, John will 1650 #29 Andreas, dated 1 April 1650, both parents alive, married 219
Cowle, Joney dau (underage) of Donald / Daniel Cowle will 1654 #94 Bride 459
Cowle, Joney dau (underage) of Margaret Cowle als Christian will 1650 #31 Bride 223
Cowle, Mallie sister of Catharine Cowle als Cowle will 1654 #74 Andreas 443
Cowle, Margaret dau in law (married to John Kissage who is dead, with a son John) of William Kissage will 1653 #48 Lezayre 344
Cowle, Margaret dau of Henry Cowle will 1649 #84 Andreas, *not in typed index* 154
Cowle, Margaret sister? of Patrick Cowle will 1650 #48 Maughold 250
Cowle, Margaret will 1649#20 German, married 1) xxxx Shimmin, 2) Hugh Caine 109
Cowle, Margaret will 1650 #34 Bride, married xxxx Cowle, apparently he died before her 225
Cowle, Margaret will 1654 #93 Bride, married xxxx, children Michael, Donald, Christian, Philip and John 460
Cowle, Margery dau (underage) of Richard Cowle will 1654 #59 Maughold 421
Cowle, Mark brother of Donald / Daniel Cowle will 1654 #94 Bride 459
Cowle, Mark son of Donald / Daniel Cowle will 1654 #94 Bride 459
Cowle, Nicholas son (eldest) of Jane Cowle als Harrison will 1654 #17 German 381
Cowle, Patrick brother (& supervisor of children) of xxxx[?ffinlo] Cowle, will 1650 #11 ?Parish, regarding inventory added to his will 194
Cowle, Patrick of Greneby mentioned in will of Alice Kneale als Cottier will 1654 #94 Bride 461
Cowle, Patrick son (underage) of Margaret Cowle als Christian will 1650 #31 Bride 223
Cowle, Patrick son of Margaret Cowle als Cowle will 1650#34 Bride 225
Cowle, Patrick will 1650 #48 Maughold, perished at sea 14 November 1650, dated 27 March 1650/51, pregnant wife is Jane Kissage 248
Cowle, Richard brother in law of Robert Stowell will 1650 #47 Maughold 247
Cowle, Richard son of Richard Cowle will 1654 #59 Maughold 421
Cowle, Richard will 1654 #59 Maughold, died 28 April 1654, intestate 421
Cowle, Robert 1653 Maughold note, he is dead & his unproved will 366
Cowle, Thomas son of Richard Cowle will 1654 #59 Maughold 421
Cowle, Wiliam son of Alice Cowle als Kneale will 1653 #55 Andreas 354
Cowle, William brother of John Cowle will 1650 #29 Andreas 219
Cowle, William mentioned in will of Gilbert Crenilt will 1654 #84 Andreas 450

Cowle, William mentioned in will of Marriad Kewley als Christian will 1647 #03 Onchan 46
Cowle, William son (underage) of Richard Cowle will 1654 #59 Maughold..... 421
Cowle, William son of Henry Cowle will 1649 #84 Andreas, *not in typed index* 154
Cowle, William son of Margaret Cowle als Cowle will 1650#34 Bride 225
Cowle, William the younger son of Henry Cowle will 1649 #84 Andreas, *not in typed index* 154
Cowle, xxxx sister (infirm of wit and discretion, requires the consent of her uncle James Cowle to make any bargains) Margaret Caine als Shimmin als Cowle, died 8 May 1649, will 1649#20 German 109
Cowle, xxxx[?ffinlo] will 1650#11 ?Parish, inventory added to his will by brother Patrick Cowle 194
Cowley, Alice will 1647#16 Santan, mother is dead & left her a legacy, page 24 57
Cowley, Catharine wife of William Corlett junior will 1654 #44 Ballaugh 406
Cowley, Catharine will 1649 #39 Ballaugh died 22 March 1645/46 intestate, married xxxx Killip, husband is alive..... 121
Cowley, Christian pregnant, presented 1649 Ballaugh, along with baby's father John Cowley 120
Cowley, Christian pregnant, presented along with baby 120
Cowley, Christian presented Ballaugh Parish 1650, for fornication with John Cowley 202
Cowley, Ellin (husband William Cowin) presented 1650 Braddan Parish, and who falsely accused Margery Creer als Quayle (husband Gilbert Creer) of sleeping with Ellin's husband and with Ellin's brother John Cowley (married, his children had recently had smallpox)..... 255
Cowley, Ellin dau of Gubbon Cowley will 1645 #12 Braddan 26
Cowley, Ellin mentioned in will of Mallie Callister will 1654 #31 Michael 394
Cowley, Ellin wife of Dollin Caine will 1653 #12 Michael 303
Cowley, Ellin will 1653 #23 Ballaugh, dated 29 February 1652/53 312
Cowley, Gilbert mentioned in will of Mally Craine als Casement will 1653 #26 Ballaugh..... 315
Cowley, Gilbert son of Gubbon Cowley will 1645 #12 Braddan 26
Cowley, Grace dau of Thomas Cowley bap 3 December 1654 Ballaugh 409
Cowley, Gubbon will 1645 #12 Braddan, died 2 January 1645/46, page 31, wife still alive 26
Cowley, Humphrey brother of Alice Cowley will 1647#16 Santan, page 24 57
Cowley, Humphrey son of William Cowley will 1647#17 Santan, page 25 58
Cowley, Jane mentioned (under years) in 1650 will of Thomas Corraugh 1650 #18 Ballaugh 203
Cowley, John & Isabel Crowe presented 1651 Lezayre Parish, they have 2 bastard children 283
Cowley, John brother of Alice Cowley will 1647#16 Santan, page 24 57
Cowley, John buried 15 Marcy 1654/55 Ballaugh 409
Cowley, John presented 1649 Ballaugh, for making Christian Cowley pregnang..... 120
Cowley, John presented 1650 Lezayre for adultery with Isabel Crow..... 230
Cowley, John presented 1650 Lezayre for adultery with Isabel Crowe..... 227
Cowley, John presented 1650 Lezayre Parish for adultery with Isabel Crowe 233
Cowley, John presented Ballaugh Parish 1650, for fornication with Christian Cowley 202
Cowley, John son of Thomas Cowley bapt 11 February 1654/55 Ballaugh..... 409
Cowley, John son of William Cowley will 1647#17 Santan, page 25 58
Cowley, John will 1654 #37 Ballaugh..... 401
Cowley, John, brother of Ellin Cowin als Cowley (husband William Cowin) who was presented in 1650 Braddan Parish for falsely accusing Margery Creer als Quayle (husband Gilbert Creer) of sleeping with Ellin's husband and with Ellin's brother John Cowley (married, his children had recently had smallpox) 255
Cowley, Joney mentioned in will of Joney Steane / Stephen als Kelly will 1649 #42 Ballaugh 122
Cowley, Joney sister of Ellin Cowley will 1653 #23 Ballaugh..... 312
Cowley, Joney will 1653 #62 Bride, husband Patrick Duke 361
Cowley, Margaret dau of Gubbon Cowley will 1645 #12 Braddan..... 26
Cowley, Margaret dau of John Cowley will 1654 #37 Ballaugh..... 401
Cowley, Margaret mentioned (eldest, supervisor of children under years) in 1650 will of Thomas Corraugh 1650 #18 Ballaugh 203
Cowley, Marriad, will 1651 #22 Ballaugh, died 6 January 1651/52, married xxxx Quayle..... 275
Cowley, Nicholas mentioned as one of the pledges in 1650 will of Thomas Corraugh 1650 #18 Ballaugh 204

Cowley, Nicholas supervisor of the children & ?brother of Gubbon Gubbon Cowley will 1645 #12 Braddan 26
Cowley, Philip (smith of Ballaugh) mentioned as one of the pledges in 1650 will of Thomas Corraugh 1650 #18 Ballaugh 204
Cowley, Philip mentioned (?brother in law, supervisor of John's child) in will of John Christian soldier will 1653 #32 Jurby..... 325
Cowley, Philip son of Gubbon Cowley will 1645 #12 Braddan 26
Cowley, Phinlo son of John Cowley will 1654 #37 Ballaugh 401
Cowley, Thomas brother (the older) of Ellin Cowley will 1653 #23 Ballaugh..... 312
Cowley, Thomas brother (the younger) of Ellin Cowley will 1653 #23 Ballaugh..... 312
Cowley, Thomas mentioned as supervisor of children in will of Joney Steane / Stephen als Kelly will 1649 #42 Ballaugh 123
Cowley, Thomas mentioned in 1645 will of Thomas Garrett will 1645 #15 Ballaugh 29
Cowley, William will 1647#17 Santan, died about November 1647, wife Mally Keanish, page 25..... 58
Cowley, xxxx mentioned (cobbler, owes Edmund money) in will of Edmund Quark will 1653 #43 Lezayre 336
Coyle, John will 1654 #03 Patrick, died 9 February 1654/55..... 368
Coyle, Margaret sister or daughter of John Coyle will 1654 #03 Patrick..... 368
Coyle, Marriad sister or daughter of John Coyle will 1654 #03 Patrick..... 368
Coyle, Richard mentioned (apparently married to Margaret Radcliffe) in will of William Crellin will 1653 #06 Patrick 297
Craine als Cannon, Catharine of Peel, will 1654 #09 German, died ----ember 1654, intestate, husband John Craine is alive 371
Craine als Casement, Mally will 1653 #26 Ballaugh, died 10 April 1653 315
Craine als Lowey, Catharine dau of Bahie Lowey als Christian will 1653 #33 Jurby..... 325
Craine als Stevenson, Margaret wife (2nd) of William Craine will 1650 #09 German..... 193
Craine als Taubman, Dorothy wife of Thomas Craine of Loughton will 1654 #10 German 372
Craine als Thompson als Norris, Amy wife of Captain Thomas Thompson will 1653 #27 Ballaugh, 2nd husband William Craine..... 318
Craine als Thompson als Norris, Amy wife of Captain Thomas Thompson will 1653 #27 Ballaugh, 2nd husband William Craine, note regarding her noncompliance with pricing dead husband's will 404
Craine, Alice dau of Thomas Craine of Loughton will 1654 #10 German 373
Craine, Ann dau of William Crain will 1654 #39 Ballaugh 402
Craine, Bessie sister of Thomas Craine will 1644#07 Ballaugh..... 86
Craine, Christian presented 1651 Ballaugh Parish, for fornication (relapse) with Hugh Corlett..... 276
Craine, Gubbon mentioned (as supervisor of children) in 1645 will of Elizabeth xxxx als Corraige will 1645 #17 Ballaugh 31
Craine, Gubbon mentioned in will of William Crain will 1654 #39 Ballaugh 402
Craine, Hugh son (eldest son) of William Craine will 1650 #09 German..... 193
Craine, John buried 23 May 1654 Ballaugh 409
Craine, John husband of Catharine Craine als Cannon of Peel will 1654 #09 German 371
Craine, John son (his mother is dead) of William Craine will 1650 #09 German 192
Craine, John son of John Craine will 1654 #41 Ballaugh 404
Craine, John son of Thomas Craine mentioned in will of William Crain will 1654 #39 Ballaugh..... 402
Craine, John son of Thomas Craine of Ballabeg mentioned in will of William Crain will 1654 #39 Ballaugh 402
Craine, John son of William Crain will 1654 #39 Ballaugh..... 402
Craine, John will 1654 #41 Ballaugh, died 27 May 1654 intestate, wife apparently dead..... 404
Craine, Joney dau of John Craine will 1654 #41 Ballaugh 404
Craine, Margaret dau of Mally Craine als Casement will 1653 #26 Ballaugh..... 315
Craine, Margaret dau of William Craine will 1650 #09 German..... 193
Craine, Margaret mentioned in will of Joney Steane / Stephen als Kelly will 1649 #42 Ballaugh..... 122
Craine, Matthias son of Catharine Craine als Cannon of Peel will 1654 #09 German..... 371

Craine, Nicholas mentioned (as executor, which he relinquished) in will of Edward Christian will 1649 #50 Jurby 127
Craine, Nicholas mentioned in will of Thomas Craine will 1644#07 Ballaugh..... 86
Craine, Nicholas son in law of Bahie Lowey als Christian will 1653 #33 Jurby 325
Craine, Patrick brother of Thomas Craine will 1644#07 Ballaugh 86
Craine, Patrick son of Mally Craine als Casement will 1653 #26 Ballaugh 315
Craine, Thomas & wife Mally mentioned (as owing money) in will of Thomas Garrett will 1645 #15 Ballaugh 29
Craine, Thomas his inventory is to be brought in, per note dated 6 June 1655..... 379
Craine, Thomas of Ballabeg & father of John Craine mentioned in will of William Crain will 1654 #39 Ballaugh 402
Craine, Thomas of Ballabeg, Ballaugh is a pledge in will of John Cry will 1651 #21 Ballaugh 275
Craine, Thomas of Loughton will 1654 #10 German, dated 1 April 1654, wife Dorothy is alive..... 372
Craine, Thomas son of William Crain will 1654 #39 Ballaugh..... 402
Craine, Thomas son of William Craine will 1650 #09 German 193
Craine, Thomas who has son William Craine & John Craine mentioned in will of William Crain will 1654 #39 Ballaugh 402
Craine, Thomas will 1644#07 Ballaugh, died 8 December 1644, wife alive, *found amongst 1647 wills*, *see also* 1644#04 Ballaugh of Thomas Craine..... 85
Craine, William mentioned (2nd husband of Amy Norris, wife of Captn Thomas) of Captain Thomas Thompson will 1653 #27 Ballaugh..... 319
Craine, William son (his mother is dead) of William Craine will 1650 #09 German..... 192
Craine, William son (living in England) of William Crain will 1654 #39 Ballaugh..... 402
Craine, William son of Thomas Craine mentioned in will of William Crain will 1654 #39 Ballaugh..... 402
Craine, William will 1650 #09 German, first wife dead, 2nd wife..... 192
Craine, William will 1654 #39 Ballaugh, died 22 February 1653/54, wife is dead 402
Craughen, Gilbert presented 1646 Michael, along with Joney Fargher 13
Craughon, John mentioned (left a lamb) in will of John Cannell will 1650#15 Michael..... 200
Crebbin alias Kneale, Catharine will 1654#76 Andreas, died before Feburary 1653/54, married xxxx Crebbin 444
Crebbin als Sayle, Ann sister in law of Christopher Crebbin will 1649#85 Andreas 155
Crebbin or Crellin (name is in fold), Marriad mentioned, 1651, Jurby?, her pledges are Henry Gell and Patrick Kelly 277
Crebbin, Alice niece of Christopher Crebbin will 1649#85 Andreas..... 155
Crebbin, Alice presented 1650 Andreas, for abusing the dead father of John Kneale..... 212
Crebbin, Alice will 1654 #69 Andreas, died 10 March 1654/55, intestate, married Thomas Skally who is alive..... 437
Crebbin, Bahie sister (& overseer of children) of Alice Skally als Crebbin will 1654 #69 Andreas 438
Crebbin, Catharine niece of Christopher Crebbin will 1649#85 Andreas..... 155
Crebbin, Christopher 1649 Andreas Parish the executors etc of his will are summoned to Court..... 143
Crebbin, Christopher will 1649 #85 Andreas, dated 24 September 1649 155
Crebbin, James nephew of Christopher Crebbin will 1649#85 Andreas 155
Crebbin, John brotherof Christopher Crebbin will 1649#85 Andreas 155
Crebbin, John nephew of Christopher Crebbin will 1649#85 Andreas..... 155
Crebbin, John son of Catharine Crebbin als Kneale will 1654 #76 Andreas 445
Crebbin, Joney dau of Catharine Crebbin als Kneale will 1654 #76 Andreas 445
Crebbin, Joney niece (?a second Joney) of Christopher Crebbin will 1649#85 Andreas..... 155
Crebbin, Joney niece of Christopher Crebbin will 1649#85 Andreas 155
Crebbin, Patrick son of Catharine Crebbin als Kneale will 1654 #76 Andreas..... 445
Crebbin, William nephew of Christopher Crebbin will 1649#85 Andreas..... 155
Creen or Crowe, Joney presented 1649 Andreas for fornication with Richard Coole, they marry 144

Creer als Quayle, Margery (husband Gilbert Creer) falsely accused by Ellin Cowin als Cowley (husband William Cowin) of sleeping with Ellin's husband and with Ellin's brother John Cowley (married, his children had recently had smallpox)..... 255
Creer als Quayle, Margery (husband Gilbert Creer, son Thomas Creer) slandered by Margaret Harrison, 1650 presentment Braddan Parish..... 254
Creer, Alice (married) mentioned in the will of Dollin Kennaugh will 1654 #35 Michael 400
Creer, Bessy infant will 1649#104 Braddan, died 13 July 1649, mother also dead & made a will..... 175
Creer, Ellin wil l1653 #11 German, dated 18 December 1853, husband Robert Crellin..... 302
Creer, John mentioned in the will of Dollin Kennaugh will 1654 #35 Michael..... 400
Creer, Joney sister of Bessy Creere will 1649 #104 Braddan..... 175
Creer, Robert brother of Bessy Creere will 1649 #104 Braddan 175
Creer, Thomas son of Gilbert Creer and Margery Quayle, a witness at presentment of Ellin Cowin als Cowley (husband is William Cowley)..... 254
Creer, William brother of Bessy Creere will 1649 #104 Braddan..... 175
Creer, William mentioned (left a lamb, ?brother) in will of Ellin Crellin als Creer will 1653 #11 German . 302
Crellin als Cleator als Sayle, Alice will 1649 #51 Jurby, died 4 March 1649/50 intestate, married xxxx Crellin), xxxx Cleator, and #3 Thomas Teare who is alive..... 129
Crellin als Corris, Alice will 1654 #18 German, married xxxx Crellin 381
Crellin als Creer, Ellin wil l1653 #11 German, dated 18 December 1853, husband Robert Crellin 302
Crellin or Crebbin (name is in fold), Marriad mentioned, 1651, Jurby?, her pledges are Henry Gell and Patrick Kelly 277
Crellin, Arick dau of Ellin Crellin als Creer will 1653 #11 German 302
Crellin, Christian granddau of Catharine Young als White als Cross will 1650 #08 German 192
Crellin, Ellin dau (co-executor & supervisor) of John Crellin will 1653 #17 Michael 308
Crellin, Ellin dau of Ellin Crellin als Creer will 1653 #11 German..... 302
Crellin, Henry & his wife's inventories are to be brought in, per note dated 6 June 1655 379
Crellin, Henry son of Alice Crellin als Corris will 1654 #18 German 382
Crellin, Henry states John Crellin, deceased, owed him money, John's widow is alive, court proceedings 1653 German 299
Crellin, Jane dau (under age, unmarried) of Isabel Cleator als Crellin als Sayle will 1649#51 Jurby..... 130
Crellin, John deceased, owed Henry Crellin money, John's widow is alive, court proceedings 1653 German 299
Crellin, John his wife is cursed by Jane Quayle, 1649 presentments Michael Parish..... 110
Crellin, John son of Alice Crellin als Corris will 1654 #18 German..... 382
Crellin, John will 1653 #17 Michael, died 24 February 1653/54, wife is alive..... 308
Crellin, Joney dau of John Crellin will 1653 #17 Michael..... 308
Crellin, Mallie granddau of Alice Crellin als Corris will 1654 #18 German 382
Crellin, Mally dau of Ellin Crellin als Creer will 1653 #11 German..... 302
Crellin, Mally dau of John Crellin will 1653 #17 Michael..... 308
Crellin, Margaret dau (underage) of John Crellin will 1653 #17 Michael 308
Crellin, Margaret granddau of Alice Crellin als Corris will 1654 #18 German 382
Crellin, Richard closest blood relation to William Crellin will 1653 #06 Patrick..... 297
Crellin, Richard mentioned (?grandchlid or godchild) of Hugh Caine will 1650 #07 German 189
Crellin, Richard son of Alice Crellin als Corris will 1654 #18 German 381
Crellin, Robert husband of Ellin Crellin als Creer will 1653 #11 German..... 303
Crellin, Thomas & his wife 1649 presentment German Parish, along with Henry Clucas & his wife 104
Crellin, Thomas son (co-executor) of John Crellin will 1653 #17 Michael..... 308
Crellin, Thomas son of Alice Crellin als Corris will 1654 #18 German 382
Crellin, William son (underage, and 'foolish') of John Crellin will 1653 #17 Michael..... 308
Crellin, William son of Alice Crellin als Corris will 1654 #18 German..... 382
Crellin, William uncle of Richard Crellin the closest blood relation to William Crellin will 1653 #06 Patrick 297

Crellin, William will 1653 #06 Patrick, William left the Isle of Man 16 years (1637) previously and was never heard of again 297
Crenilt alias Teare (or vice versa), Alice mentioned in will of Gilbert Crenilt will 1654 #84 Andreas 451
Crenilt als Christian, Ann will 1649#79 Andreas, dated 8 September 1649 150
Crenilt als Crenilt, Catharine will 1654 #82 Andreas, husband Callum Crenilt 449
Crenilt als Joughin, Bahie will 1653 #65 Bride, married xxxx Crenilt 362
Crenilt als Kinry or Harrison, Catharine wife of William Crenilt 1654 #90 Andreas 456
Crenilt, Alice goddaughter of Gilbert Crenilt will 1654 #84 Andreas 451
Crenilt, Bahie dau of Ann Crenilt als Christian will 1649#79 Andreas 151
Crenilt, Callum husband of Ann Crenilt als Christian will 1649#79 Andreast 151
Crenilt, Callum husband of Catharine Crenilt als Crenilt will 1654 #82 Andreas 449
Crenilt, Catharine dau (married to Thomas Lace by May 1656) of William Crenilt 1654 #90 Andreas 456
Crenilt, Catharine mentioned in will of Gilbert Crenilt will 1654 #84 Andreas 451
Crenilt, Catharine owes money to Phinlo Crenilt will 1653 #51 Andreas 349
Crenilt, Catharine will 1654 #80 Andreas, husband Thomas Teare 447
Crenilt, Catharine will 1654 #82 Andreas, husband Callum Crenilt 449
Crenilt, Gilbert will 1654 #84 Andreas 450
Crenilt, Isabel dau (underage) of Catharine Crenilt als Crenilt will 1654 #82 Andreas 449
Crenilt, John brother? (supervisor of children) of Catharine Crenilt als Crenilt will 1654 #82 Andreas 449
Crenilt, John owes money to Phinlo Crenilt will 1653 #51 Andreas 349
Crenilt, Joney mentioned in 1653 will of Bahie Crenilt als Joughin will 1653 #63 Bride 362
Crenilt, Joney mentioned in will of Gilbert Crenilt will 1654 #84 Andreas 451
Crenilt, Joney sister of Catharine Crenilt als Crenilt will 1654 #82 Andreas 449
Crenilt, Michael son of Bahie Crenilt als Joughin will 1653 #63 Bride 362
Crenilt, Philip mentioned in will of Gilbert Crenilt will 1654 #84 Andreas 450
Crenilt, Phinlo will 1653 #51 Andreas, died 10 September 1653, intestate, has one sister by father and 2 sisters by mother 349
Crenilt, Thomas brother (& supervisor of children) of Catharine Crenilt als Crenilt will 1654 #82 Andreas 449
Crenilt, Thomas mentioned (?son, he is co-executor) in will of Ann Crenilt als Christian will 1649#79 Andreas 151
Crenilt, Thomas mentioned in 1653 will of Bahie Crenilt als Joughin will 1653 #63 Bride 362
Crenilt, Thomas mentioned in will of William Crenilt 1654 #90 Andreas 456
Crenilt, Thomas son of Bahie Crenilt als Joughin will 1653 #63 Bride 362
Crenilt, William mentioned in 1653 will of Bahie Crenilt als Joughin will 1653 #63 Bride 362
Crenilt, William son (of age by 1675) of Catharine Crenilt als Crenilt will 1654 #82 Andreas 449
Crenilt, William will 1654 #90 Andreas 455
Croghan als Callow, Ellin will 1654 #23 Michael, married xxxx Croghan 387
Croghan, Donald son of Ellin Croghan als Callow will 1654 #23 Michael 387
Croghan, Mable dau of Ellin Croghan als Callow will 1654 #23 Michael 387
Croghan, Margaret dau of Ellin Croghan als Callow will 1654 #23 Michael 387
Croghan?, Bahie granddau of Ellin Croghan als Callow will 1654 #23 Michael 387
Croghan?, Thomas grandson of Ellin Croghan als Callow will 1654 #23 Michael 387
Crokan, John presented, 1649 Ballaugh, his wife Margaret Cordeige for chiding & scowling 120
Cross, Catharine will 1650 #08 German, 1st husband Michael White, 2nd husband xxxx Young, dated 18 May 1650 189
Cross, Jane niece (‘my brother’s daughter) of Isabel Calcott als Curghey will 1647#31 Lezayre 79
Cross, Silvester & his wife presented 1649 German Parish for battery on Sabbath against Nicholas Kewley & his wife 100
Crowe als Crowe (or Crow als Brew), Catharine will 1649 #92 Lezayre, dated 1 February 1649, wife of Edward Crowe 166
Crowe als Kissage (or vice versa), Margaret cleared of relationship with John Callister September 1654 Bride 458

Crowe als Kissage, Catharine dau (married xxxx Crowe) of William Kissage will 1653 #48 Lezayre ..343, 345, 425
Crowe als Kneale, Catharine will 1651 #27 Lezayre, dated 17 July 1651, husband Edmond Crowe 282
Crowe or Creen, Joney presented 1649 Andreas for fornication with Richard Coole, they marry 144
Crowe, Ann dau (illegitimate, underage) of William Crowe will 1651 #30 Lezayre 285
Crowe, Catharine dau of Catharine Crowe als Kneale will 1651 #27 Lezayre 282
Crowe, Catharine dau of John Crow will 1653 #46 Lezayre 340
Crowe, Catharine granddau of Christian Kelly als Caine will 1650 #39 Lezayre 235
Crowe, Catharine sister of Margaret Kewley als Crowe will 1649#89 Lezayre 163
Crowe, Catharine will 1649 #92 Lezayre, dated 1 February 1649, wife of Edward Crowe, or she may be Catharine Brew married to Edward Crow 166
Crowe, Christian granddau of Christian Kelly als Caine will 1650 #39 Lezayre 235
Crowe, Edmond brother (probably half brother or stepbrother) of Isabel Calcott als Curghey will 1647#31 Lezayre 79
Crowe, Edmond husband of Catharine Crowe als Kneale will 1651 #27 Lezayre 282
Crowe, Edmund grandson of Christian Kelly als Caine will 1650 #39 Lezayre 235
Crowe, Edward (Sir), 1654 Bishop's Court Lezayre Parish, he has been neglecting his Sunday duties because he has not been paid 465
Crowe, Edward his wife's will unproved 1649 Lezayre, but later proved 165
Crowe, Edward husband of Catharine Crowe als Crowe (or Crow als Brew) will 1649 #92 Lezayre 166
Crowe, Edward minister at KK Christ Lezayre in 1649 and 1650 165
Crowe, Edward minister mentioned (left a ferlett of wheat) in will of Margaret Kewley als Crowe will 1649#89 Lezayre 163
Crowe, Edward minister mentioned (left half a steer) in 1647 will of Catharine Corlett will 1647#13 Lezayre 53
Crowe, Edward minister mentioned as security in will of John Kinread will 1649 #97 Lezayre 171
Crowe, Edward son of John Crowe will 1654 #67 Lezarye 435
Crowe, Edward vicar in 1649 and 1650 162
Crowe, Evan son of John Crowe will 1654 #67 Lezarye 435
Crowe, Frances infant buried 14 October 1654 Jurby 417
Crowe, Francis dau of Sir William Crowe, bapt 2 Sep 1654 Jurby 417
Crowe, Hugh presented 1650 Lezayre for fornication with Ann IneVorrane 230
Crowe, Isabel & children Joney & Ann Keeney mentioned (make a claime) in will of Thomas Kinread will 1654 #65 Lezayre 432
Crowe, Isabel & John Cowley presented 1651 Lezayre Parish, they have 2 bastard children 283
Crowe, Isabel 1650 Lezayre Parish presentment, John Cowley committed adultery with her 233
Crowe, Isabel dau of Catharine Crowe als Kneale will 1651 #27 Lezayre 282
Crowe, Isabel presented 1650 Lezayre for adultery with Cowley, John 230
Crowe, Isabel presented 1650 Lezayre for adultery with John Cowley 227
Crowe, John brother (& supervisor of children) of Catharine Crowe als Crowe (or Crowe als Brew) will 1649 #92 Lezayre 166
Crowe, John his wife's will unproved 1649 Lezayre 165
Crowe, John son (off the Island) of John Crowe will 1654 #67 Lezarye 435
Crowe, John son (underage) of John Crowe will 1649 #67 Maughold 141
Crowe, John will 1649 #67 Maughold, died 20 Jun 1649 141
Crowe, John will 1653 #46 Lezayre, dated 20 January 1653/54 340
Crowe, John will 1654 #67 Lezayre, died 25 November 1654 435
Crowe, Joney dau of John Crow will 1653 #46 Lezayre 340
Crowe, Joney of Andreas, has died by mid 1649 153
Crowe, Joney or Joine dau of Catharine Crowe als Kneale will 1651 #27 Lezayre 282
Crowe, Joney ordered to appear in Court, Andreas Parish, 15 November 1649 143
Crowe, Joney will 1650 #24 Andreas, died 27 November 1650 intestate, husband xxxx Sayle is alive 214
Crowe, Joney, will unproved 11 June 1649 Lezayre 165

Crowe, Margaret dau (underage) of John Crowe will 1649 #67 Maughold 141
Crowe, Margaret dau (underage) of William Crowe will 1651 #30 Lezayre..... 285
Crowe, Margaret dau of Catharine Crowe als Kneale will 1651 #27 Lezayre..... 282
Crowe, Margaret will 1649#89 Lezayre, dated 6 June 1649, married William[?] Kewley..... 163
Crowe, Robert brother (& supervisor of children) of Catharine Crowe als Crowe (or Crowe als Brew) will 1649 #92 Lezayre 166
Crowe, Robert presented 1648 Maughold Parish for suspected fornication with Elizabeth Christian..... 42
Crowe, Robert son of Catharine Crowe als Kneale will 1651 #27 Lezayre 282
Crowe, Robert son of John Crowe will 1654 #67 Lezarye 435
Crowe, William grandson of John Crow will 1653 #46 Lezayre..... 340
Crowe, William of Gary is presented 1650 Lezayre Parish..... 205
Crowe, William Sir (vicar) mentioned in 1645 will of Christian Brew als xxxx (or vice versa) will 1645 #16 Jurby 30
Crowe, William son (underage) of John Crowe will 1649 #67 Maughold 141
Crowe, William son of John Crow will 1653 #46 Lezayre 340
Crowe, William son of John Crowe will 1654 #67 Lezarye 435
Crowe, William son of William Crowe, bapt 21 Sept 1654 Jurby 417
Crowe, William will 1651 #30 Lezayre, wife is alive, has 2 legitimate children (a son and daughter) and 1 illegitimate daughter 285
Crowe, xxxx son (underage) of William Crowe will 1651 #30 Lezayre 285
Cry, Alice mentioned in will of Paul Quayle will 1654 #36 Michael..... 400
Cry, Christian buried 22 December 1654 Jurby..... 417
Cry, Christian will 1654 #48, died 20 December 1654 intestate, first husband xxxx Callister, 2nd husband xxxx Clucas 411
Cry, Gibbon mentioned in will of Paul Quayle will 1654 #36 Michael..... 400
Cry, John will 1651 #21 Ballaugh, died 2 March 1651/52, intestate, wife alive..... 275
Cry, Patrick son ('only son', underage) of John Cry will 1651 #21 Ballaugh..... 275
Cry, Thomas brother (supervisor of son Patrick) of John Cry will 1651 #21 Ballaugh..... 275
Cry, William brother (supervisor of son Patrick) of John Cry will 1651 #21 Ballaugh 275
Cubbon, Alice mentioned (left a best coat) in will of Catharine Gell als Cubbon will 1653 #09 German .. 301
Cubbon, Alice will 1654 #33 Michael, died 4 November 1654, husband William Teare is alive 395
Cubbon, Catharine will 1653 #09 German, husband xxxx Gell is alive..... 301
Cubbon, Edmund mentioned (as 2nd husband to wife of John Gell, deceased) in will of John Gell will 1650 #06 German 188
Cubbon, Ellin mentioned in will of Alice Teare als Cubbon will 1654 #33 Michael..... 395
Cubbon, Ellin wife of Dollin Corkill will 1647 #26 Braddan..... 67
Cubbon, Isabel sister of Catharine Gell als Cubbon will 1653 #09 German 301
Cubbon, Joney will 1649#11 Patrick, made 29 March 1649, married John Shimmin 99
Cubbon, Philip mentioned (left a lamb) in will of Catharine Gell als Cubbon will 1653 #09 German 301
Cubbon, Thomas brother (overseer of son) of Catharine Gell als Cubbon will 1653 #09 German 301
Cunnery als Quay, Marriad will 1647#01 Santan, died December 1647, husband William Cunnery..... 44
Cunnery, William husband of Marriad Cunnery als Quay, will 1647#01 Santan..... 44
Curghey, Catharine dau of Ewan Curghie will 1647 #06 Braddan..... 48
Curghey, Edmund son of Robert Curghey will 1650 #42 Lezayre..... 237
Curghey, Edward mentioned in will of Margaret Wattleworth als Foster will 1654 #66 Lezayre..... 434
Curghey, Edward son (underage, of age by 1662, mother also apparently dead by 1662) of Robert Curghey will 1650 #45 Maughold 243
Curghey, Evan (Mr)mentioned (entered a claim, also his mother) in will of Margaret Wattleworth als Foster will 1654 #66 Lezayre 435
Curghey, Ewan brother (married with 4 children) of Isabel Calcott als Curghey will 1647#31 Lezayre..... 79
Curghey, Ewan censured to pay tithe in kind, 25 May 1648 38
Curghey, Ewan master of John, mentioned in will of John Carowine will 1653 #40 Lezayre, *not in typed Index* 333

Curghey, Ewan or Evan brother in law of Margery Harrison als Radcliffe will 1651 #07 Patrick 263
Curghey, Ewan will 1647 #06 Braddan, died by sea 25 July 1647 48
Curghey, Isabel will 1647#31 Lezayre, married Robert Calcott, has an underage daughter (unnamed) who is to be raised by her mother in law 79
Curghey, Jane dau of William Curghey of Lezayre, bap 14 Nov 1654 Jurby 417
Curghey, Jane sister (married w/4 children) of Isabel Calcott als Curghey will 1647#31 Lezayre 79
Curghey, John deceased, his executors entered a claime against the executors of Christian Kewley als Cottier will 1645 #10 Braddan 25
Curghey, John presented 1650 Lezayre for fornication with Margaret Killip 230
Curghey, John son of Ewan Curghie will 1647 #06 Braddan 48
Curghey, Margaret dau (underage) of Robert Curghey will 1650 #45 Maughold 243
Curghey, Margaret dau of Robert Curghey will 1650 #42 Lezayre 237
Curghey, Margaret mentioned in will of Margaret Wattleworth als Foster will 1654 #66 Lezayre 434
Curghey, Michael brother of Isabel Calcott als Curghey will 1647#31 Lezayre 79
Curghey, Robert father of Ewan Curghie will 1647 #06 Braddan 48
Curghey, Robert uncle of Isabel Calcott als Curghey will 1647#31 Lezayre 79
Curghey, Robert will 1650 #42 Lezayre, died at sea near Ireland 20 November 1650, wife alive 237
Curghey, Robert will 1650 #45 Maughold, died at sea 20 November 1650, intestate, wife alive 243
Curghey, William brother of Isabel Calcott als Curghey will 1647#31 Lezayre 79
Curghey, William son (underage) of Robert Curghey will 1650 #45 Maughold 243
Curghey, William son of Robert Curghey will 1650 #42 Lezayre 237
Curghey?, Margery aunt of Isabel Calcott als Curghey will 1647#31 Lezayre 79
Curry, John brother of William Curry will 1654 #75 Andreas 444
Curry, Mark brother of William Curry will 1654 #75 Andreas 444
Curry, William will 1654 #75 Andreas, died 14 March 1653/54 intestate 444

D

Daugherty, Anny articles of marriage 1650 #19 Jurby, to marry John Oadley, first husband xxxx Watterson 206
Daugherty, Anny will 1650#20 Jurby, 2nd husband John Oadley, 1st husband xxxx Watterson, she is from Ireland 207
Daugherty, John brother of Anny Watterson als Daugherty, living in Ireland, articles of marriage 1650 #19 Jurby, between John Oadley and Anny Watterson als Daugherty 207
Dobson, Catharine, wife of William Dobson, testified against daughter Margaret Dobson, in church court 1645 11
Dobson, Margaret, sister of William Dobson and dau of William & Catharine Dobson, censured for maligning Margaret Quayle, wife of Charles Quayle, in church court 1645 10
Dobson, William about age 16, father William Dobson, testified against sister Margaret Dobson, in church court 1645 11
Dobson, William of Douglas in 1645, wife Catharine, daughter Margaret (presented & censured in court), son William Dobson about age 16 10
Duckan als Corrin, Ann will 1647#36 Rushen, died 12 February 1647/48 84
Duckan, Hugh husband of Ann Duckan als Corrin will 1647#36 Rushen 84
Duckan, Margaret an Irish woman will 1649#35 Ballaugh, died intestate, husband alive 118
Duke als Cowley, Joney will 1653 #62 Bride, husband Patrick Duke 361
Duke, Catharine wife of Donald / Daniel Christian will 1654 #91 Bride 456
Duke, Patrick husband of Joney Duke als Cowley will 1653 #62 Bride 361
Duke, William son (underage) of Joney Duke als Cowley will 1653 #62 Bride 361
Dylan, Marie presented 1646 Michael, along with John Quayle 13

E

Elletson or Ellison, Ann will 1654 #45 Ballaugh, husband Donold / Daniel Corlett 406
Elletson or Ellison, Philip father of Ann Corlett als Ellison / Elletson will 1654 #45 Ballaugh 406

Elletson, Margaret buried 16 July 1654 Ballaugh 409
Elletson, Margaret mentioned in will of Phlip Garrett will 1649 #101 Marown 173
Ellison or Elletson, Ann will 1654 #45 Ballaugh, husband Donold / Daniel Corlett 406
Ellison or Elletson, Philip father of Ann Corlett als Ellison / Elletson will 1654 #45 Ballaugh 406

F

F-----, Ann wife of Edmund Christian will 1649#88 Andreas, married Edmund Christian 157
Fargher (or Joughin), Catharine inventory 1649#59 Maughold, husband is alive, *not in typed index* 134
Fargher als Clucas, Isabel, will 1653 #01 Patrick, died 28 October 1653, husband John Fargher is alive .. 293
Fargher als Qualtrough, Ellin, dead & wife John Fargher, dead, William Garrett entered a claim (for house in C'town, etc) against their executors 15 Jun 1654 427
Fargher, Ellin dau of John Fargher will 1649#01 Patrick 92
Fargher, John dead, wife Ellin Fargher als Qualtrough, dead, William Garrett entered a claim (for house in C'town, etc) against their executors 15 Jun 1654 426
Fargher, John son (has a contract bargain) of John Fargher will 1649#01 Patrick 92
Fargher, John will 1649 #01 Patrick, died 20 April 1649 intestate 92
Fargher, Joney presented 1646 Michael, along with Gilbert Craughen 13
Fargher, Margaret dau of John Fargher will 1649#01 Patrick 92
Fargher, Phinlo son? (an executor to the intestate will so probably a son) of John Fargher will 1649#01 Patrick 92
Fargher, xxxxx (3 sons) of Isabel Fargher als Clucas will 1653 #01 Patrick 293
Fayle als Kneen, Joney wife of Mould Fayle will 1653 #13 Michael 305
Fayle, Ann & husband John Kneale will / inventory 1650 #27 Andreas, note regarding a correction of the inventory 216
Fayle, Ann wife of William Kelly will 1654 #30 Michael 392
Fayle, Bahie dau (unmarried) of John Fayle will 1647#09 Braddan 51
Fayle, Bahie sister of John Fayle will 1647 #08 Braddan, died at sea 50
Fayle, Catharine relative of Edmund Fayle will 1649 #91 Lezayre 166
Fayle, Donold son (married) of John Fayle will 1647#09 Braddan 51
Fayle, Edmund will 1649 #91 Lezayre, dated 2 February 1649/50, has children, wife alive 166
Fayle, Harry or Henry son (unmarried) of John Fayle will 1647#09 Braddan 51
Fayle, Henry mentioned in will of John Fayle will 1647#09 Braddan 51
Fayle, Isabel dau (by 2nd wife) of John Fayle will 1647 #08 Braddan, died at sea 50
Fayle, Isabel relative of Edmund Fayle will 1649 #91 Lezayre 166
Fayle, James mentioned (as James McFaile) in will of Gilbert Shimmin will 1649#07 Patrick 95
Fayle, James son of Mould Fayle will 1653 #13 Michael 305
Fayle, John son of Mould Fayle will 1653 #13 Michael 305
Fayle, John will 1647 #08 Braddan, died 19 June 1647 intestate 51
Fayle, John will 1647 #08 Braddan, died 25 July 1647 at sea, intestate, page 18, married twice 50
Fayle, Mould will 1653 #13 Michael, died 1 November 1653, wife Joney Kneen 305
Fayle, Robert son (by first wife) of John Fayle will 1647 #08 Braddan, died at sea 50
Fayle, William junior brother of John Fayle will 1647 #08 Braddan, died at sea 50
Fayle, William senior brother of John Fayle will 1647 #08 Braddan, died at sea 50
Fayle, William senior son (married) of John Fayle will 1647#09 Braddan 51
Fayle, William son of Mould Fayle will 1653 #13 Michael 305
Fflungg or Afflungg, Edmund presented 1649 Andreas for fornication with Sow yneVranney 143
Fisher, Dorothy will 1650 #10 German, married xxxx Kinnish, husband is alive 194
Fletcher, Henry (Mr.) dead by 11 March 1645/46, Mr Richard Fletcher had Henry's goods in his keeping .. 5
Fletcher, xxxx mentioned (left a kid) in 1645 will of Ann Quay will 1645#09 Braddan, page 28 24
Foster will 1654 #66 Lezayre, died 20 October 1654, intestate, husband John Wattleworth is alive 434
Fox als Cottingham (or vice versa), Elizabeth presented 1651 ?? Parish, for mowing corn on the Sabbath 291

Freer als Quark, Ann will 1645 #20 Jurby, died 2 February 1645/46 intestate, pages 39 and 40, husband, mother, and siblings are alive 33
Freer als Teare als Mason, Elizabeth will 1654 #43 Ballaugh, died 8 May 1654, 2nd husband is alive 405
Freer als xxxx, Marriad will 1650 #04 German 185
Freer, Ann mentioned (left a hog) in 1645 will of Christian Brew als xxxx (or vice versa) will 1645 #16 Jurby 30
Freer, Ann mother (dead, will in 1642) of Bahie Callow will 1649 #46 Jurby, married xxxx Callow 124
Freer, Ann mother (dead, will in 1642) of Robert Callow will 1649 #45 Jurby, married xxxx Callow 124
Freer, Averick presented for fornication with William Kelly, 1646, Jurby Parish 13
Freer, Bahie dau (only child) of Ann Freer als Quark will 1645 #20 Jurby 33
Freer, Ellin dau of Marriad Freere als xxxx will 1650 #04 German 185
Freer, John mentioned in will of William Corlett will 1654 #46 Ballaugh 407
Freer, Joney dau of Elizabeth Teare als Freer als Mason will 1654 #43 Ballaugh 405
Freer, Thomas husband of Marriad Freere als xxxx will 1650 #04 German 185
Freer, Thomas son of Marriad Freere als xxxx will 1650 #04 German 185
Freer, William son of Marriad Freere als xxxx will 1650 #04 German 185

G

Ganene, Joney (or Keneen or Gawne) buried the 17th of July 1654 Jurby 417
Garr, Stephen presented in 1645 for dishonoring Joney Christan 2
Garret als Corlett (or vice versa), Margaret, called a whore by P Killip, J Craine, & I Garrett, who are presented 1650 Jurby 206
Garrett als Barrows, Elizabeth (or Isabel) will 1640#12 German, dated 14 August 1649, first husband John Garrett, 2nd husband Silvester Tunman 195
Garrett als Barrows, Isabel will 1650 #13 German, Articles of Marriage with 2nd husband Silvester Tunman, dated 11 February 1646, first husband John Garrett 196
Garrett als Christian als Parr, Jane Parr, daughter of Revd Robert Parr, mentioned in letter Robert Parr wrote about 1659, she married 1st Thomas Christian and 2nd George Parr 347
Garrett als Cowen, Marriad wife of John Garrett will 1654 #71 Lezayre 439, 441
Garrett als Cowen, Marriad will 1654 #72 Lezayre, made 4 March 1654/55, husband John Garrett, *not in typed Index* 439, 441
Garrett als Gell, Ellin wife of Philip Garrett will 1651 #11 German 266
Garrett als Kelly, Ellin will 1649 #34 Ballaugh, died 16 January 1649/50, 2nd husband Hugh Cannell 118
Garrett als Moore, Catharine will 1653#38 Lezayre, dated 14 January 1653/54, husband John Garrett, has a son and a daughter both underage 330
Garrett als Woods (or vice versa), Margaret and Catharine Cannell call each other whores, Depositions taken 21 February 1644 393
Garrett als Woods (or vice versa), Margaret slandered by Catharine Cannell als Norris 1651 Michael 271
Garrett, Bessy will 1653 #45 Lezayre, died 12 August 1653, has children, married xxxxx 339
Garrett, Catharine dau of Thomas Garrett will 1645 #15 Ballaugh 29
Garrett, Donald presented with Christian Kinread, 1646, Lezayre 15
Garrett, Donold / Daniel mentioned (with daughters) in will of John Nidderaugh will 1654 #51 Jurby 413
Garrett, Donold son of Thomas Garrett will 1645 #15 Ballaugh 29
Garrett, Ellin mentioned in will of John Cowley will 1654 #37 Ballaugh 401
Garrett, Ellish brother of Phlip Garrett will 1649 #101 Marown 174
Garrett, John (?brother) mentioned in will of Philip Garrett will 1651 #11 German 266
Garrett, John and wife Bahie are to do penance for slandering Ann Eletson, Ballaugh Parish, 1651 269
Garrett, John brother in law (overseer) of Margaret Cottier als Casement will 1654 #60 Lezayre 423
Garrett, John grandson of John Garrett will 1649 #99 Lezayre 172
Garrett, John husband (first) of Isabel Barrows will 1650 #13 German, Articles of Marriage with 2nd husband Silvester Tunman, dated 11 February 1646 196
Garrett, John husband of Catharine Garrett als Moore will 1653 #39 Lezayre 330
Garrett, John husband of Marriad Garrett alias Cowen will 1654 #72 Lezayre, *not in typed Index* 439, 441

Garrett, John junior will 1649 #100 Lezayre, died 20 June 1649, wife alive 173
Garrett, John mentioned in 1645 will of John Cannon senior, will 1645 #22 Michael..... 37
Garrett, John mentioned in will of Margaret Cottier als Casement will 1654 #60 Lezayre..... 423
Garrett, John mentioned in will of Phlip Garrett will 1649 #101 Marown..... 174
Garrett, John son (youngest child, underage) of Philip Garrett will 1651 #11 German 266
Garrett, John son of Ellin Cannell als Garrett als Kelly will 1649 #34 Ballaugh 118
Garrett, John son of John Garrett junior will 1649 #100 Lezayre..... 173
Garrett, John son of Thomas Garrett will 1645 #15 Ballaugh 29
Garrett, John the 2nd one, will unproved 11 June 1649 Lezayre 165
Garrett, John will 1649 #99 Lezayre, dated 14 April 1649..... 172
Garrett, John will 1654 #71 Lezayre, made 4 March 1654/55, wife Marriad Cowen, he is going to Ireland, perished at sea 23 March 1654/55.....439, 441
Garrett, John, will unproved 11 June 1649 Lezayre 165
Garrett, Joney will 1649 #41 Ballaugh, died 23 March 1649, married Donold Corraigh..... 122
Garrett, Margaret dau (underage) of Philip Garrett will 1651 #11 German 266
Garrett, Margaret dau of Ellin Cannell als Garrett als Kelly will 1649 #34 Ballaugh..... 118
Garrett, Margaret dauof Thomas Garrett will 1645 #15 Ballaugh 29
Garrett, Margaret presented 1650 in Michael Parish along with husband Henry Woods clerk, for drinking during time of divine services, date 14 of ?month, 1650..... 198
Garrett, Margaret presented 1651 Lezayre, she is pregnant 283
Garrett, Margaret will 1645 #21 Michael, died intestate 17 Dec 1645, husband John Cannon, page 41, husband John Cannon (see 1642 wills)..... 35
Garrett, Margery granddau of Ellin Fargher als Qualtrough, Margerie enters a claim against executors of gma Ellin's will..... 427
Garrett, Philip will 1649 #101 Marown, died 7 June 1649 173
Garrett, Philip will 1651 #11 German, died 8 May 1651, wife Ellin Gell..... 265
Garrett, Phinlo mentioned in will of Phlip Garrett will 1649 #101 Marown 174
Garrett, Thomas son of Ellin Cannell als Garrett als Kelly will 1649 #34 Ballaugh 118
Garrett, Thomas son of Thomas Garrett will 1645 #15 Ballaugh 29
Garrett, Thomas will 1645 #15 Ballaugh, dated 9 February 1643/44, page 33, wife alive..... 29
Garrett, William (tailor) is an appraiser of the goods of Edmund Quark will 1653 #43 Lezayre..... 337
Garrett, William brother (& supervisor of child) of John Garrett will 1654 #71 Lezayre 441
Garrett, William brother of John Garrett will 1654 #71 Lezayre..... 439
Garrett, William grandson? of John Fargher & Ellin Fargher als Qualtrough, William enters a claim against executors of gma Ellin's will & of grandfa Jn's will 426
Garrett, William mentioned in 1645 will of John Cannon senior, will 1645 #22 Michael 37
Garrett, William son (only son) of John Garrett will 1654 #71 Lezayre..... 441
Garrett, William son of John Garrett junior will 1649 #100 Lezayre 173
Garrett, William will 1649 #90 Lezayre, died 26 May 1649..... 164
Garrett, William, will unproved 11 June 1649 Lezayre..... 165
Garrett, xxxx his wife, of the Kellie, mentioned in the will of Ann Boddaugh / Boyde als Oates will 1653 #39 Lezayre..... 332
Garrett, xxxx son (only son, of lawful years) of William Garrett will 1649 #90 Lezayre..... 165
Gawne als Kinry or Harrison, Ann will 1654 #78 Andreas, dated 29 November 1650, husband Daniel Gawne..... 446
Gawne als Lowey, Marriad will 1647 #32 Conchan, died 13 March 1647/48 81
Gawne als Quayle, Alice will 1647#35 Rushen, died 11 February 1647/48, husband is alive..... 83
Gawne, Ann daughter of Alice Gawne als Quayle will 1647#35 Rushen..... 83
Gawne, Bahie dau of Ann Gawne als Kinry or Harrison will 1654 #78 Andreas 446
Gawne, Brian made Ann Kelly pregnant, presented 1646, Ballaugh Parish..... 14
Gawne, Catharine dau (underage) of Marriad Gawne als Lowey will 1647#32 Conchan 81
Gawne, Coony of Michael Parish dead by November 1649 & his executors were committed to prison for not showing up at Court 109

Gawne, Daniel husband of Ann Gawne als Kinry or Harrison will 1654 #78 Andreas 446
Gawne, Harry son of Alice Gawne als Quayle will 1647#35 Rushen 83
Gawne, Isabel dau of Alice Gawne als Quayle will 1647#35 Rushen 83
Gawne, John husband of Marriad Gawne als Lowey will 1647#32 Conchan 81
Gawne, John mentioned (supervisor, ?brother in law) of Donold / Daniel Cottier will 1654 #26 Michael 390
Gawne, John mentioned in will of John Nidderaugh will 1654 #51 Jurby 413
Gawne, John mentioned in will of William Crenilt 1654 #90 Andreas 456
Gawne, John mentioned in will of William Gawne, will 1645#14 Braddan 28, 90
Gawne, John senior (married) mentioned in 1654 will of Donold / Daniel Cottier will 1654 #26 Michael 390
Gawne, John son of Alice Gawne als Quayle will 1647#35 Rushen 83
Gawne, John son of Ann Gawne als Kinry or Harrison will 1654 #78 Andreas 446
Gawne, Joney (or Keneen or Genene) buried the 17th of July 1654 Jurby 417
Gawne, Joney granddau of Ann Corlett als Radcliffe will 1651 #18 Ballaugh 273
Gawne, Joney granddau of John Corlett of Ballakinnag, Ballaugh will 1645#18 Ballaugh 32
Gawne, Margaret sister of William Gawne, will 1645#14 Braddan 29, 91
Gawne, Philip mentioned (as supervisor of children) in 1645 will of Elizabeth xxxx als Corraige will 1645 #17 Ballaugh 31
Gawne, Robert son of Alice Gawne als Quayle will 1647#35 Rushen 83
Gawne, Thomas mentioned in will of William Gawne, will 1645#14 Braddan 28, 91
Gawne, wife (no name give but was left legacies) of William Gawne, will 1645#14 Braddan.....28, 91
Gawne, William dead, claim made by Ellin Kelly against his estate, 5 Februray 1645/46 .....29, 91
Gawne, William illegitimate son of Thomas Gawne, bapt 15 Dec 1654 Jurby 417
Gawne, William junior son of Alice Gawne als Quayle will 1647#35 Rushen, owed one and a half ox from grandfather's will 83
Gawne, William mentioned in will of William Gawne, will 1645#14 Braddan 28, 91
Gawne, William son of Alice Gawne als Quayle will 1647#35 Rushen 83
Gawne, William will 1645 #14 Braddan, died 23 January 1645/46 28
Gawne, William will 1645 #14 Braddan, died 23 January 1645/46, page 32 90
Gell als Cubbon, Catharine will 1653 #09 German, husband is alive 301
Gell als Key, Margaret will 1649 #02 Patrick, made 2 May 1649 92
Gell als Lowney, Ann wife of Daniel / Donold Gell will 1649#10 Patrick, pregnant 99
Gell als Moore, Isabel will 1651 #09 German, died 21 March 1651/52 intestate, husband alive..... 265
Gell, Averick will 1653 #41 Lezayre, died 12 June 1653, intestate, married William Keeney who is still alive 333
Gell, Catharine aunt of Edmond Gell will 1653 #03 Patrick..... 295
Gell, Catharine mentioned in will of William Shimmin will 1654 #29 Michael..... 392
Gell, Catharine sister of Margaret Gell will 1649#04 Patrick..... 94
Gell, Donald / Daniel grandson of Christian Kelly als Caine will 1650 #39 Lezayre 235
Gell, Donold / Daniel will 1649 #10 Patrick, died 17 March 1648/49, has an unborn child w/wife Ann Lowney, has brothers and sisters 98
Gell, Edmond will 1653 #03 Patrick, died 6 May 1653 295
Gell, Edmund mentioned in 1650 will of Christian Kelly als Caine will 1650 #39 Lezayre..... 235
Gell, Ellin dau of Margaret Gell als Key will 1649 #02 Patrick 92
Gell, Ellin wife of Philip Garrett will 1651 #11 German 266
Gell, Ellin will 1654 #11 German, died 10 July 1654, intestate, husband xxxx is alive 373
Gell, Henry son of William Gell will 1651 #02 Patrick 260
Gell, Isabel dau (unmarried) of William Gell will 1651 #02 Patrick 260
Gell, Isabel granddau (of lawful age) of John Gell will 1650 #06 German, & dau of John Gell 187
Gell, John brother (& supervisor of children) of Averick Keeney als Gell will 1653 #41 Lezayre 335
Gell, John brother of Ellin xxxx als Gill will 1654 #11 German..... 373
Gell, John brother of Margaret Gell will 1649#04 Patrick 94
Gell, John his wife accuses Ann Hutchen als Kneale, of sleeping with John (happened 20 years ago), 1653 court proceedings, German Parish 299

Gell, John mentioned (as an overseer) in will of John Gell will 1650 #06 German 187
Gell, John mentioned (left a lamb, ?brother in law) in will of Ellin Crellin als Creer will 1653 #11 German 302
Gell, John mentioned (left a sheep) in will of Catharine Gell als Cubbon will 1653 #09 German 301
Gell, John mentioned in 1650 will of Christian Kelly als Caine will 1650 #39 Lezayre 235
Gell, John son (eldest) of John Gell will 1650 #06 German 186
Gell, John uncle of Edmond Gell will 1653 #03 Patrick 295
Gell, John will 1649#16 German, of Corvalley, wife alive, has children 104
Gell, John will 1650 #06 German, died 29 April 1650, wife alive & married to Edmund Cubbon by 1660, has a farm at Lambfell 186
Gell, Margaret aunt of Edmond Gell will 1653 #03 Patrick 295
Gell, Margaret dau (dead by 27 March 1650) of Margaret Gell als Key will 1649 #02 Patrick 92
Gell, Margaret dau (married) of William Gell will 1651 #02 Patrick 260
Gell, Margaret granddau of John Gell will 1650 #06 German, & dau of John Gell 187
Gell, Margaret mentioned in the will of John Gill of Corvalley will 1649#16 German 104
Gell, Margaret mentioned in will of William Shimmin will 1654 #29 Michael 391
Gell, Margaret sister of Daniel / Donold Gell will 1649#10 Patrick 99
Gell, Margaret sister of Ellin xxxx als Gill will 1654 #11 German 373
Gell, Margaret will 1649 #04, died 6 August 1649 intestate 94
Gell, Oates mentioned in will of Philip Garrett will 1651 #11 German 266
Gell, Patrick grandson (of lawful age) of John Gell will 1650 #06 German, & son of John Gell 187
Gell, Patrick mentioned in 1650 will of Christian Kelly als Caine will 1650 #39 Lezayre 235
Gell, Patrick son of John Gell will 1650 #06 German 186
Gell, Phinlo mentioned (has custody of Ann's goods) in will of Ellin Gelling, orphan, will 1654 #04 Patrick, *not in typed index* 368
Gell, Phinlo son (?has a child) of Margaret Gell als Key will 1649 #02 Patrick 92
Gell, Phinloe mentioned in 1651 will of William Gell will 1651 #02 Patrick 260
Gell, Thomas (supervisor of Coony Kelly) of Isabel Kelly als Clucas will 1649#08 Patrick 97
Gell, Thomas brother of Ellin xxxx als Gill will 1654 #11 German 373
Gell, Thomas grandson of John Gell will 1650 #06 German, & son of John Gell 187
Gell, Thomas of Gnebe, is a pledge in the will of of Isabel Gell alias Moore will 1651 #09 German 265
Gell, Thomas son (eldest) of William Gell will 1651 #02 Patrick 260
Gell, Thomas son (only son) of Isabel Gell als Moore will 1651 #09 German 265
Gell, Thomas son (youngest) of John Gell will 1650 #06 German 186
Gell, Thomas son in law of Phinlo Kelly will 1649 #09 Patrick 97
Gell, William son of Catharine Gell als Cubbon will 1653 #09 German 301
Gell, William son of William Gell will 1651 #02 Patrick 260
Gell, William uncle of Edmond Gell will 1653 #03 Patrick 295
Gell, William will 1651 #02 Patrick 260
Gelling als Moore, Ann wife of John Gelling will 1647#02 Onchan 45
Gelling, Ann sister of Ellin Gelling, orphan, will 1654 #04 Patrick, *not in typed index* 368
Gelling, Christian sis of John Gelling will 1647#02 Onchan 45
Gelling, Ellin will 1654 #04 Patrick, orphan, died 16 February 1653/54, *not in typed index* 368
Gelling, Gilbert bro of John Gelling will 1647#02 Onchan 45
Gelling, John and his wife presented, German Parish, for carrying burdens to the mill during devine services 268
Gelling, John bro of John Gelling will 1647#02 Onchan 45
Gelling, John will 1647 #02 Onchan, died 31 December 1647, page 15 45
Gelling, Paul brother (of age) of Ellin Gelling, orphan, will 1654 #04 Patrick, *not in typed index* 368
Gelling, Paul witness to will of John Carowine will 1653 #40 Lezayre, *not in typed Index* 333
Gelling, William bro of John Gelling will 1647#02 Onchan 45
Goldsmith als Caiskill, Margaret will 1654 #64 Lezayre, dated 31 November 1654, husband Daniel Goldsmith is alive 429

Goldsmith, Challaghwhony will 1650 #33 Bride, husband John Cottier 224
Goldsmith, Daniel husband of Margaret Goldsmith als Caiskill will 1654 #64 Lezayre 430
Goldsmith, Donald / Daniel son in law of Michael Caiskill will 1653 #57 Bride 356
Goldsmith, Donald / Daniel son of Thomas Goldsmith will 1650 #32 Bride 224
Goldsmith, Isabel & husband John Caiskill, 1653 Court proceedings regarding them having marital problems 363
Goldsmith, John son of Thomas Goldsmith will 1650 #32 Bride 224
Goldsmith, Joney ordered to appear in Court, Andreas Parish, 15 November 1649 143
Goldsmith, Joney presented 1649 Andreas, for fornication with Edward Quark 143
Goldsmith, Mitchell / Michael son of Thomas Goldsmith will 1650 #32 Bride 224
Goldsmith, Philip son of Thomas Goldsmith will 1650 #32 Bride 224
Goldsmith, Thomas will 1650 #32 Bride, wife alive 224
Goldsmith, William son of Margaret Goldsmith als Caiskill will 1654 #64 Lezayre 430
Gormade, Gennett died 2 May 1649, Maughold Parish 136
Gormod or Gormir, Ginnett will 1649#66 Maughold, died 1 May 1649, husband Edward Callow 140

H

Hamilton/Hambleton, David of Whithaven, Cumberland dissolved engagement 24 November 1647 with Jane Banks of Malew, because her parents disapproved 44
Hampton or Hanton, Margaret, will 1653 #30 Jurby, died 13 xxxx 1652, 1st husband xxxx Taggart, 2nd husband Robert Clucas 323
Hampton or Hanton, Margery sister of Margaret Clucas als Taggart als Hanton / Hampton will 1653 #30 Jurby 323
Hampton or Hanton, Robert is Sumner of Santan Parish in May 1654 464
Hanley, Nicholas, slater, owes money to Dollin Caine will 1653 #12 Michael 304
Hanton or Hampton, Margaret, will 1653 #30 Jurby, died 13 xxxx 1652, 1st husband xxxx Taggart, 2nd husband Robert Clucas 323
Hanton or Hampton, Margery sister of Margaret Clucas als Taggart als Hanton / Hampton will 1653 #30 Jurby 323
Hanton or Hampton, Robert is Sumner of Santan Parish in May 1654 464
Harrison als Radcliffe, Margery will 1651 #07 Patrick, dated 25 April 1652, husband Sir Thomas Harrison 263
Harrison or Harrison, Ann will 1654 #78 Andreas, dated 29 November 1650, husband Daniel Gawne 446
Harrison or Kinry als Cormode, Christian will 1654 #81 Andreas, husband xxxx Kinry / Harrison is alive but dead by June 1664 447
Harrison or Kinry als McYlvorrey, Ann wife of William Harrison / Kinry will 1649 #73 Andreas 145
Harrison or Kinry, Catharine mentioned in will of John Kinry / Harrison will 1654 #88 Andreas 454
Harrison or Kinry, Catharine sister of William Harrison / Kinry will 1649 #73 Andreas, she has a daughter & a son 145
Harrison or Kinry, Catharine wife of William Crenilt 1654 #90 Andreas 456
Harrison or Kinry, Christian dau (died before will was proved) of Christian Kinry / Harrison als Cormode will 1654 #81 Andreas 447
Harrison or Kinry, Christian dau (underage, mother is alive) of John Kinry / Harrison will 1654 #88 Andreas 454
Harrison or Kinry, Daniel mentioned (owes money) in will of Christian Kinry / Harrison als Cormode will 1654 #81 Andreas 448
Harrison or Kinry, Daniel son of John Kinry / Harrison will 1654 #88 Andreas 454
Harrison or Kinry, John brother of Ann Gawne als Kinry or Harrison will 1654 #78 Andreas 446
Harrison or Kinry, John son of John Kinry / Harrison will 1654 #88 Andreas 454
Harrison or Kinry, Joney dau (of age by June 1666) of Christian Kinry / Harrison als Cormode will 1654 #81 Andreas 447
Harrison or Kinry, Joney dau (underage, mother is alive) of John Kinry / Harrison will 1654 #88 Andreas 454
Harrison or Kinry, Mally dau (mother is dead) of John Kinry / Harrison will 1654 #88 Andreas 454

Harrison or Kinry, Mally will 1654 #87 Andreas, married xxxx Teare 453
Harrison or Kinry, William will 1649 #73 Andreas 145
Harrison or Kinry, xxxx son (mother is dead) of John Kinry / Harrison will 1654 #88 Andreas 454
Harrison, Elizabeth dau of Margery Harrison als Radcliffe will 1651 #07 Patrick 263
Harrison, George nephew (his father is William Harrison) of Jane Cowle als Harrison will 1654 #17 German 381
Harrison, Jane will 1654 #17 German, dated 18 May 1654, married xxxx Cowle 381
Harrison, John (Sir [vicar] brother in law of Margery Harrison als Radcliffe will 1651 #07 Patrick 263
Harrison, John son (eldest) of Margery Harrison als Radcliffe will 1651 #07 Patrick 263
Harrison, John, vicar (supervisor of Coony Kelly) of Isabel Kelly als Clucas will 1649#08 Patrick 97
Harrison, Margaret presented 1650 Braddan Parish, for calling Margery Creer als Quayle (husband is Gilbert Creer, son Thomas Creer) a queen 254
Harrison, Radcliffe son of Margery Harrison als Radcliffe will 1651 #07 Patrick 263
Harrison, Thomas (Sir) his wife's inventory is to be brought in, per note dated 6 June 1655 379
Harrison, Thomas clerk, of Patrick Parish, brought to Court 30 August and 7 September 1651, regarding tithes he owed 261
Harrison, Thomas husband of Margery Harrison als Radcliffe will 1651 #07 Patrick 263
Harrison, William brother of Jane Cowle als Harrison will 1654 #17 German 381
Hesketh, John mentioned (along with John's brother in law Mr. John Cannell) as entering a claim against executors of Captn Thomas in will of Captain Thomas Thompson will 1653 #27 Ballaugh 316
Hinde, Samuel parson of KK Bride mentioned in will of Mr Robert Calcott will 1647#29 Braddan 72
Hinde, Samuel, of Ramsey, Maughold Parish, court on 8 March 1647/48, page 23, regarding scandalous remarks made about Samuel 57
Hinde, Samuel, of Ramsey, Maughold Parish, letter he wrote 2 March 1647/48 to Vicar Cannell, regarding scandalous remarks made about Samuel 55
Howlaine / Howland, John grandson of Thomas Goldsmith will 1650 #32 Bride 224
Howland, Ann dau of Donald Howland will 1647#14 Bride 54
Howland, Donald of Bride, will 1647 #14 Bride, page 22, wife alive 54
Howland, Joney dau of Donald Howland will 1647#14 Bride 54
Howland, Richard mentioned (as having the goods in trust for the children) in 1647 will of Donald Howland will 1647#14 Bride 55
Howland, Richard son of Donald Howland will 1647#14 Bride 54
Huddleston, Jane dau of Thomas Huddleston will 1650 #49 Malew 256
Huddleston, John (vicar) overseer of children of John Kneale will 1649 #76 Andreas, mother Ann Sayle 147
Huddleston, John grandson of Thomas Huddleston will 1650 #49 Malew 256
Huddleston, John son of Thomas Huddleston will 1650 #49 Malew 256
Huddleston, Margaret dau of Thomas Huddleston will 1650 #49 Malew 256
Huddleston, Thomas (Mr) mentioned in will of Randolph Lucas of London, will 1647#22 Malew, Thomas was in London with Henry Calcott about summer 1633 before Randolph died, pages 29 & 30 62
Huddleston, Thomas son of Thomas Huddleston will 1650 #49 Malew 256
Huddleston, Thomas will 1650 #49 Malew, dated 24 June 1650 256
Huddleston, William brother in law of Margery Harrison als Radcliffe will 1651 #07 Patrick 263
Huddleston, William son of Thomas Huddleston will 1650 #49 Malew 256
Huddlestone, John (Sir, overseer of John son) of Ann Kneale als Blaine will 1654 #86 Andreas 452
Hutchen als Kneal, Ann accused in 1653 court, German, by wife of John Gell of sleeping with John (happened 20 years ago) 299
Hutchin, Thomas note 1645 from his superior officer Erasmus Smith regarding Thomas' fornication with at least 2 women 220
Hutchin, Thomas, soldier, presented and censured in 1648 for having an illegitimate child by Jane Callin, and an affair with Margaret Taite, another man's wife, plus others 41

I

Inebrea, Ann mentioned in will of Joney Steane / Stephen als Kelly will 1649 #42 Ballaugh 122

IneNustey, Sow presented 1649 Michael Parish, pregnant 120
IneNustey, Sow presented Ballaugh Parish 1650, for fornication with Henry Smith 203
IneNustiy[?], Sow presented 1646 in Ballaugh Parish, pregnant 14
Ineveyster, Rose delivered baby, father Henry Moore in Ireland, 1648 Onchan Parish 40
IneVorrane, Ann presented 1650 Lezayre for fornication with Hugh Crowe 230
IneVranney, Sow ordered to appear in Court, Andreas Parish, 15 November 1649..... 143
IneVranney, Sow presented 1649 Andreas for fornication with Edmund Afflungg 143

J

Johnson, Ann sister of John Johnson will 1654 #20 German..... 383
Johnson, Catharine sister of John Johnson will 1654 #20 German 383
Johnson, John will 1654 #20 German, died 20 June 1654, wife is alive 383
Johnson, Margery of Malew died 13 February 1645/46 6
Johnson, son (bastard) of John Johnson will 1654 #20 German 383
Joughin als Corkish, Margaret will 1654 #96 Bride, died 20 April 1654, married xxxx Joughin..... 462
Joughin als Kelly als Keneen, Christian will 1653 #53 Andreas, dated 16 October 1653, 2nd husband Daniel Joughin, 1st husband xxxx Kelly..... 351
Joughin, Ann dau of Margaret Joughin als Corkish will 1654 #96 Bride..... 462
Joughin, Ann mentioned in will of Bahie Crenilt als Joughin will 1653 #63 Bride 362
Joughin, Bahie dau of Christian Joughin als Kelly als Keneen will 1653 #53 Andreas 352
Joughin, Bahie will 1653 #65 Bride, married xxxx Crenilt..... 362
Joughin, Catharine mentioned in will of Henry Martin will 1654 #89 Andreas..... 455
Joughin, Catharine will 1649#60 Bride, died about 2 March 1649/50 intestate, husband xxxx Christian is alive, *not in typed index* 135
Joughin, Cubbon is dead by 10 July 1649, Bride or Lezayre parish 281
Joughin, Daniel / Donold husband of Christian Joughin als Kelly als Keneen will 1653 #53 Andreas 351
Joughin, Donald mentioned (as her executor) in will of Mally Keneen will 1649 #84 Andreas 154
Joughin, Ewan mentioned (with unnamed sister) in will of William Corkish will 1653 #61 Bride..... 360
Joughin, Ewan son of Margaret Joughin als Corkish will 1654 #96 Bride..... 462
Joughin, Isabel mentioned in will of Mally Keneen will 1649 #84 Andreas..... 154
Joughin, John son of Margaret Joughin als Corkish will 1654 #96 Bride 462
Joughin, Margaret mentioned (with brother Mark) in will of William Corkish will 1653 #61 Bride 360
Joughin, Margaret mentioned in will of Joney Duke als Cowley will 1653 #62 Bride 361
Joughin, Mark mentioned (with sister Margaret) in will of William Corkish will 1653 #61 Bride 360
Joughin, Michael son of Margaret Joughin als Corkish will 1654 #96 Bride..... 462
Joyner als Norris, Catharine will 1645 #08, died 7 April 1645, page 27, husband alive 21
Joyner, Alice dau of Catharine Joyner als Norris will 1645 #08 Braddan 21
Joyner, Catharine will 1647#24 Braddan, dated 8 Feb 1647/48, husband Edward Moore of Douglas, glover, pages 33-35..... 64
Joyner, Ellin or Ellinor dau of Catharine Joyner als Norris will 1645 #08 Braddan 21
Joyner, Margaret dau of Catharine Joyner als Norris will 1645 #08 Braddan 21
Joyner, Richard son of Catharine Joyner als Norris will 1645 #08 Braddan 21
Joyner, Robert father of Catharine Moore als Joyner will 1647#24 Braddan, his wife is also alive, pages 33-35 65

K

Kaighin alias Cordeige, Ann will 1654 #22 Michael, died 20 January 1654/55, 1st husband xxxx Kaighin, 2nd husband Hugh Caine 386
Kaighin als Cannell, Ellin wife of Thomas Kaighin will 1653 #21 Michael..... 311
Kaighin als Quark als Teare, Margaret will 1651 #19 Michael, died 21 February 1651/52, 2nd husband William Kaighin 274
Kaighin als xxxx, Ellin will 1649#17 German, died 14 November 1648 106
Kaighin, Alice will 1651 #16 Michael,dated 8 April 1651, husband xxxx Corlett is alive 271

Kaighin, Ann dau of Ann Caine als Kaighin als Cordeige will 1654 #22 Michael..... 386
Kaighin, Catharine dau of Ann Caine als Kaighin als Cordeige will 1654 #22 Michael 386
Kaighin, Catharine granddau of Thomas Kaighin will 1653 #21 Michael..... 311
Kaighin, Catharine will 1644#08 Ballaugh, married John Teare, *see also* 1644#02 Ballaugh of Catharine Teare alias Kaighin 88
Kaighin, Gilbert son of Thomas Kaighin will 1653 #21 Michael..... 311
Kaighin, Gilbert, orphan, will 1653 #15 Michael, died 12 January 1653/54 intestate, mother died earlier & made a will..... 307
Kaighin, Harry / Henry grandson of Thomas Kaighin will 1653 #21 Michael..... 311
Kaighin, John brother of Gilbert Kaighin will 1653 #15 Michael 307
Kaighin, John grandson of Thomas Kaighin & wife Ellin will 1649#17 German..... 107
Kaighin, John mentioned in will of Thomas Kaighin & wife Ellin will 1649#17 German.....105, 108
Kaighin, John presented 1646, Michael, along with Ellin Leaune[?] 13
Kaighin, John son of Thomas Kaighin & wife Ellin will 1649#17 German 107
Kaighin, Joney dau of Thomas Kaighin will 1653 #21 Michael 311
Kaighin, Joney will 1654 #14 German, dated 6 April 1654, husband xxxx Killey is alive 377
Kaighin, Madge mentioned (left a lamb) in will of Catharine Gell als Cubbon will 1653 #09 German..... 301
Kaighin, Maige / Madge / ?Margaret granddau of Thomas Kaighin will 1653 #21 Michael 311
Kaighin, Patrick son of Thomas Kaighin will 1653 #21 Michael..... 311
Kaighin, Philip brother of Gilbert Kaighin will 1653 #15 Michael 307
Kaighin, Robert mentioned in will of Ann Caine als Quayle als xxxx will 1645 #23 Michael 37, 91
Kaighin, Thomas & wife Ellin inventory 1649#17 German 105
Kaighin, Thomas son of Thomas Kaighin will 1653 #21 Michael 311
Kaighin, Thomas will 1649#17 German, died 30 December 1648..... 106
Kaighin, Thomas will 1653 #21 Michael, wife Ellin Cannell 311
Kaighin, William husband (2nd) of Margaret Kaighin als Quark als Teare will 1651 #19 Michael..... 274
Kaighin, William mentioned (?grandson) in will of Thomas Kaighin will 1653 #21 Michael 311
Kaighin, William son (eldest) of Thomas Kaighin & wife Ellin will 1649#17 German 107
Kaighin, William son (junior, of lawful years) of Thomas Kaighin & wife Ellin will 1649#17 German 107
Kaighin, William son of Thomas Kaighin will 1653 #21 Michael..... 311
Kaighin, William supervisor of daughter Margaret per Philip Brown will 1650 #15 Michael..... 202
Kaighin, xxxx son (of age) of Thomas Kaighin & wife Ellin will 1649#17 German 105
Karran, Catharine mother in law (or mother) of Bahie Teare als Booy / Boyde will 1654 #35 Michael ... 397, 398
Karran, John brother of Margaret Karran will 1654 #02 Patrick 367
Karran, Margaret will 1654 #02 Patrick, died 20 July 1654 367
Kealy (?or Kelly), Isabel mentioned (husband William Kneale is dead, they owe money) in will of Henry Martin will 1654 #89 Andreas..... 455
Keanish, Mally mentioned in will of Alice Cowley will 1647#16 Santan, Mally is apparently a stepmother, page 24 57
Keanish, Mally wife (2nd?) of William Cowley will 1647#17 Santan, page 25 58
Keeney als Crowe, Isabel & children Joney & Ann Keeney mentioned (make a claime) in will of Thomas Kinread will 1654 #65 Lezayre 432
Keeney als Gell, Averick will 1653 #41 Lezayre, died 12 June 1653, intestate, husband William Keeney is alive..... 333
Keeney, Ann & mother Isabel Keeney als Crowe & sister Joney Keeney mentioned (make a claime) in will of Thomas Kinread will 1654 #65 Lezayre 432
Keeney, Ann dau of Averick Keeney als Gell will 1653 #41 Lezayre 333
Keeney, John son of Averick Keeney als Gell will 1653 #41 Lezayre 333
Keeney, Joney & mother Isabel Keeney als Crowe & sister Ann Keeney mentioned (make a claime) in will of Thomas Kinread will 1654 #65 Lezayre 432
Keeney, Mally dau of Averick Keeney als Gell will 1653 #41 Lezayre..... 333
Keeney, William husband of Averick Keeney als Gell will 1653 #41 Lezayre 335

Keeney, William son of Averick Keeney als Gell will 1653 #41 Lezayre..... 333
Kegg, John vicar who called Joney xxxx als Watterson a witch and then hit her 182
Kegg, William mentioned (dead, his executors are owed money by Thomas Huddleston) in the 1650 will of Thomas Huddleston will 1650 #49 Malew..... 257
Keig, Donold mentioned in 1645 will of John Cannon senior, will 1645 #22 Michael..... 37
Kelly als Caine, Christian will 1650 #39 Lezayre, dated 26 December 1650, married xxxx Kelly who is dead and made a will..... 235
Kelly als Clucas, Isabel will 1649#08 Patrick, husband Phinlo Kelly, dated 3 Patrick 1649..... 96
Kelly als Keneen, Christian will 1653 #53 Andreas, dated 16 October 1653, 2nd husband Daniel Joughin, 1st husband xxxx Kelly..... 351
Kelly als Kneale, Bahie died intestate, will dated 19 January 1649/50, *not in typed index*..... 130
Kelly, Alice dau of Isabel Kelly als Clucas will 1649#08 Patrick..... 96
Kelly, Ann pregnant by Brian Gawn, presented 1646, Ballaugh Parish 14
Kelly, Ann sister of Joney Steane / Stephen als Kelly will 1649 #42 Ballaugh 122
Kelly, Ann will 1651 #17 Michael, dated 1651/52, married xxxx Killey 272
Kelly, Averick infant buried 28 March 1654 Jurby..... 417
Kelly, Bahie dau (of age) of Bahie Kelly als Kneale will 1649#52 Jurby, *not in typed index*..... 130
Kelly, Bahie dau of Christian Joughin als Kelly als Keneen will 1653 #53 Andreas 351
Kelly, Bessie dau of Christian Kelly als Caine will 1650 #39 Lezayre..... 235
Kelly, Bessie sister of William Kelly will 1654 #30 Michael..... 393
Kelly, Bessy mentioned in will of Margaret Sayle will 1649#28 Michael..... 113
Kelly, Bessy of Michael Parish dead by November 1649 & her executors were committed to prison for not showing up at Court..... 109
Kelly, Catharine dau (of age) of Bahie Kelly als Kneale will 1649#52 Jurby, *not in typed index* 130
Kelly, Catharine dau of Christian Kelly als Caine will 1650 #39 Lezayre 235
Kelly, Catharine dau of Dollin Kelly will 1645 #19 Jurby..... 33
Kelly, Catharine granddau of John Kinry / Harrison will 1654 #88 Andreas 454
Kelly, Coony dau (unmarried) of Isabel Kelly als Clucas will 1649#08 Patrick 96
Kelly, Coony dau (unmarried) of Phinlo Kelly will 1649 #09 Patrick..... 97
Kelly, Coony mentioned in will of Margaret Sayle will 1649#28 Michael 113
Kelly, Dollin son of Dollin Kelly will 1645 #19 Jurby 33
Kelly, Dollin will 1645#19 Jurby, died 10 January 1645/46, page 38..... 33
Kelly, Elizabeth presented 1651 Jurby Parish, for fornication with Thomas Christian 276
Kelly, Ellin died 16 January 1649/50, Ballaugh Parish 203
Kelly, Ellin will 1649 #34 Ballaugh, died 16 January 1649/50, married 1) xxxx Garrett, 2) Hugh Cannell .. 118
Kelly, J---- mentioned (left a lamb) in 1651 will of William Gell will 1651 #02 Patrick..... 260
Kelly, Jane dau of William Kelly will 1654 #30 Michael 393
Kelly, John mentioned in will of Philip Garrett will 1651 #11 German..... 266
Kelly, John mentioned in will of William Corlett will 1654 #46 Ballaugh 407
Kelly, John presented 1649 Michael Parish for fornication with Bessy Casement..... 110
Kelly, John son of William Kelly will 1654 #30 Michael 392
Kelly, Joney and Hugh Caine, their contract 1650 #03 Patrick, *not on film*..... 184
Kelly, Joney dau in law (md xxxx Mylevorry) of Jane Mylevorrey als Cordeige will 1654 #49 Jurby..... 412
Kelly, Joney dau of Christian Kelly als Caine will 1650 #39 Lezayre..... 235
Kelly, Joney dau of Dollin Kelly will 1645 #19 Jurby 33
Kelly, Joney junior dau of Christian Kelly als Caine will 1650 #39 Lezayre 235
Kelly, Joney of Michael Parish dead by November 1649 & her executors were committed to prison for not showing up at Court..... 109
Kelly, Mally will 1653 #19 Michael, dated 2 February 1653/54, husband Dollin Corlett 310
Kelly, Margaret (or Margery) granddau of Isabel Kelly als Clucas will 1649 #08 Patrick..... 97
Kelly, Margaret dau (of age) of Bahie Kelly als Kneale will 1649#52 Jurby, *not in typed index*..... 130
Kelly, Margaret dau of Christian Kelly als Caine will 1650 #39 Lezayre, Margaret was married to Ed Kneale 235

Kelly, Margaret dau of Dollin Kelly will 1645 #19 Jurby 33
Kelly, Margaret dau of William Kelly of Jurby, bapt 27 April 1654 Ballaugh 408
Kelly, Margaret mentioned (left 1 yard linnen cloth) in 1645 will of Christian Brew als xxxx (or vice versa) will 1645 #16 Jurby 30
Kelly, Margaret will 1651 #29 Lezayre, dated 10 December 1651, husband xxxx is alive, daus Cath & Joney 284
Kelly, Oates presented 1646, from Marown Parish..... 12
Kelly, Patrick son (of age) of Bahie Kelly als Kneale will 1649#52 Jurby, *not in typed index* 130
Kelly, Philip son of Isabel Kelly als Clucas will 1649#08 Patrick 96
Kelly, Phinlo will 1649 #09 Patrick, wife is Isabel Clucas 97
Kelly, Thomas aged 70 testifies in 1653 Court proceedings Andreas, between widow Christian of Ballecurie*[?]* and Dollin Caine of the Nappin regarding seats in the church 363
Kelly, Thomas grandson of Mould Fayle will 1653 #13 Michael..... 305
Kelly, Thomas mentioned in 1645 will of Dollin Kelly will 1645 #19 Jurby..... 33
Kelly, Thomas son of Isabel Kelly als Clucas will 1649#08 Patrick 96
Kelly, Thomas son of Phinlo Kelly will 1649 #09 Patrick 97
Kelly, Thomas son of William Kelly will 1654 #30 Michael 393
Kelly, William junior mentioned (an appraiser of the goods) in will of William Kelly will 1654 #30 Michael 393
Kelly, William mentioned (?grandson) in will of Mould Fayle will 1653 #13 Michael 305
Kelly, William mentioned (left 'his brother's legasie') in will of Donald / Daniel Caley will 1644#05 Ballaugh 89
Kelly, William mentioned in will of William Kelly will 1654 #30 Michael 393
Kelly, William presented for fornication with Averick Freere, 1646, Jurby Parish 13
Kelly, William senior mentioned (an appraiser of the goods) in will of William Kelly will 1654 #30 Michael 393
Kelly, William son (of age) of Bahie Kelly als Kneale will 1649#52 Jurby, *not in typed index* 130
Kelly, William son of William Kelly will 1654 #30 Michael 392
Kelly, William will 1654 #30 Michael, died 13 February 1653/54, wife Ann Fayle is alive 392
Keneen, Bahie will 1651 #33 Andreas, died 9 November 1651, intestate, husband xxxx Brew is alive..... 290
Keneen, Catharine mentioned in will of Henry Martin will 1654 #89 Andreas 455
Keneen, Christian will 1653 #53 Andreas, dated 16 October 1653, 2nd husband Daniel Joughin, 1st husband xxxx Kelly..... 351
Keneen, Daniel / Donold brother of Christian Joughin als Kelly als Keneen will 1653 #53 Andreas 352
Keneen, John brother of Henry Martin will 1654 #89 Andreas 455
Keneen, John junior mentioned in will of Henry Martin will 1654 #89 Andreas..... 455
Keneen, John mentioned in will of Daniel Sayle will 1649#86 Andreas 156
Keneen, John mentioned in will of Mally Keneen will 1649 #84 Andreas..... 154
Keneen, John presented 1650 Andreas for fornication with Joney Kneen 211
Keneen, John presented 1650 Andreas for fornication with Joney Kneen, they have 2 bastard children. 212
Keneen, John presented 1650 Andreas Parish for adultery with Joney Kn---- 234
Keneen, Joney (or Ganene or Gawne) buried the 17th of July 1654 Jurby 417
Keneen, Mally will 1648 #83 Andreas, dated 16 August 1649 153
Kennaugh als Kermode, Margaret niece in law of William Kennaugh will 1651 #11 German 265
Kennaugh, Dollin wioll 1654#35 Michael 399
Kennaugh, Joney dau of William Kennaugh will 1651 #11 German 265
Kennaugh, Joney will 1647#39 Marown, not on film 85
Kennaugh, Marriad dau of William Kennaugh will 1651 #11 German 265
Kennaugh, Philip nephew of William Kennaugh will 1651 #11 German 265
Kennaugh, Thomas will 1650 #01 Patrick, *not on film* 184
Kennaugh, William will 1651 #10 German, died 6 May 1651, wife alive 265
Kennaugh, xxxx sister (by mother only) of Ann Callow will 1649 #06 Patrick, pauper 95

Kermeen, Marriod or Maryann mentioned (unmarried) in 1651 will of William Gell will 1651 #02 Patrick 260
Kermeen, Patrick presented 1650 Lezayre for living with Isabel Corkill as if they were husband and wife 230
Kermeen, Patrick presented with Isabel Corkill, 1646, Lezayre 15
Kermode als Brew, Catharine will 1653 #34 Lezayre, dated 23 June 1653 326
Kermode als Duckan, Margaret an Irish woman, will 1649 #35 Ballaugh, died intestate, husband alive .. 118
Kermode, Alice mentioned in will of Marriad Callow als Costeen will 1654 #62 Maughold 424
Kermode, Ann mentioned in will of William Kennaugh will 1651 #11 German 265
Kermode, Donold / Daniel son of Margaret Kermode als Duncan will 1649 #35 Ballaugh 118
Kermode, Elizabeth mentioned (?daughter) in will of Catharine Kermode als Brew will 1653 #34 Lezayre 326
Kermode, Gilbert grandson of Catharine Kermode als Brew will 1653 #34 Lezayre 326
Kermode, John mentioned (as having a contract with William, ?William's son in law) in will of William Watterson will 1653 #04 Patrick 296
Kermode, Margaret niece in law of William Kennaugh will 1651 #11 German, she married Philip Kennaugh nephew of Wm Kennaugh 265
Kermode, Phinlo son of Catharine Kermode als Brew will 1653 #34 Lezayre 326
Kermode, Thomas son of Margaret Kermode als Duncan will 1649 #35 Ballaugh 118
Kermode, Thomas son of Thomas Kermode bapt 29 September 1654 Ballaugh 408
Kermode, William grandson of Catharine Kermode als Brew will 1653 #34 Lezayre 326
Kerruish, Catharine dau of William Kerruish will 1654 #58 Maughold 420
Kerruish, Catharine will 1649#77 Andreas, dated 29 August 1649, married Philip Kinred 149
Kerruish, Ewan son of William Kerruish will 1654 #58 Maughold 420
Kerruish, Henry presented 1650 Andreas for fornication with Bahie Kneale 211
Kerruish, Henry promises to marry Bahie Kneal before Candlemass, dated 6 December 1650, Andreas Parish 211
Kerruish, Isabel will 1650 #35 Lezayre, dated 10 May 1650, she leaves everything to a Killip family 227
Kerruish, Jane presented 1648 Malew Parish for fornication with Thomas Tunman 43
Kerruish, John mentioned in 1670 note found among the 1649 wills who had the goods of granddaughter Christian Boddaugh who was now at lawful age & her mother dead 105
Kerruish, John was dead by 24 February 1645/46, when Donold Stean / Steven claimed executors for past wages 6
Kerruish, John will 1654 #79 Andreas, dated 27 April 1654, wife is alive 446
Kerruish, Robert son of William Kerruish will 1654 #58 Maughold 420
Kerruish, William will 1654 #58 Maughold, died 29 September 1653, wife is alive 420
Keruish als Clucas, Isabel deed of gift 1653 #64 Maughold, written 25 May 1650, husband dead, Isabel died 1653 364
Keruish, Ewan son of Isabel Keruish als Clucas will / deed of gift 1653 #64 Maughold 364
Keruish, John son (married) of Isabel Keruish als Clucas will / deed of gift 1653 #64 Maughold 364
Keruish, Robert son of Isabel Keruish als Clucas will / deed of gift 1653 #64 Maughold 364
Keruish, William son of Isabel Keruish als Clucas will / deed of gift 1653 #64 Maughold 364
Kewen, Edward or Edmund mentioned in will of Thomas Teare will 1654 #47 Jurby 410
Kewes, Joney wife of John Sayle will 1649 #81 Andreas 152
Kewish, Isabel presented with William Corlett[?], 1646, Lezayre 15
Kewish, John son in law of Joney Cottier als Casement will 1653 #36 Lezayre 329
Kewish, Joney mentioned in will of Thomas Craine will 1644#07 Ballaugh 86
Kewley als Christian, Marriad will 1647 #03 Onchan 46
Kewley als Cottier, Christian will 1645 #10 Braddan, dated 4 Feb 1645/46 24
Kewley als Crowe, Margaret will 1649#89 Lezayre, dated 6 June 1649 163
Kewley als Lewney, Joney dau in law of Christian Kewley als Cottier will 1645 #10 Braddan, married John Kewley 24
Kewley als Scarff (or vice versa, Catharine presented 1646, from Marown Parish 12

Kewley, Ann mentioned in will of Marriad Kewley als Christian will 1647 #03 Onchan 46
Kewley, Averick dau of Margaret Kewley als Crowe will 1649#89 Lezayre..... 163
Kewley, Christopher son of Christian Kewley als Cottier will 1645 #10 Braddan, he is married..... 24
Kewley, Elizabeth will 1647#04 Onchan, died 4 December 1647, married Robert Cannell who is alive 46
Kewley, Isabel granddau of Christian Kewley als Cottier will 1645 #10 Braddan..... 24
Kewley, Isabel presented 1650 Onchan Parish, for fornication with William Christian, son of Edward Christian of Glencruttery 205
Kewley, James husb of Marriad Kewley als Christian will 1647 #03 Onchan 46
Kewley, Jane mentioned in will of Margaret Kewley als Crowe will 1649#89 Lezayre 163
Kewley, John about age 40 testified in presentments of Oates Kelly and Catharine Kewley als Scarff, from Marown 12
Kewley, John grandson of Christian Kewley als Cottier and son of Christopher Kewley, will 1645 #10 Braddan 24
Kewley, John son of Christian Kewley als Cottier will 1645 #10 Braddan 24
Kewley, Joney granddau of Christian Kewley als Cottier will 1645 #10 Braddan 24
Kewley, Joney of Jurby Parish presented 1649 Jurby for fornication with William Christian of Onchan Parish 128
Kewley, Margaret granddau of Christian Kewley als Cottier will 1645 #10 Braddan 24
Kewley, Nicholas & his wife presented 1649 German Parish for battery on Sabbath against Silvester Cross & his wife 100
Kewley, Patrick son of Margaret Kewley als Crowe will 1649#89 Lezayre..... 163
Kewley, Robert grandson of Christian Kewley als Cottier will 1645 #10 Braddan 25
Kewley, Robert junior grandson of Christian Kewley als Cottier will 1645 #10 Braddan 24
Kewley, William grandson of Christian Kewley als Cottier will 1645 #10 Braddan 25
Kewley, William junior son of Margaret Kewley als Crowe will 1649#89 Lezayre 163
Kewley, William son (eldest) of Margaret Kewley als Crowe will 1649#89 Lezayre..... 163
Kewley, William[?] husband of Margaret Kewley als Crowe will 1649#89 Lezayre 163
Kewney, Joney will 1653 #47 Lezayre, dated 26 December 1653, married xxxx Kin----*[?Kinread]*..... 341
Kewney, Phinlo will 1649 #93 Lezayre, dated 28 August 1649 167
Kewney, Thomas son of Phinlo Kewney will 1649 #93 Lezayre..... 167
Key, Catharine died 1 March 1649/50, Ballaugh Parish 203
Key, Catharine granddau of Robert Blackburne will 1649 #78 Andreas..... 150
Key, Catharine mentioned in will of Joney Steane / Stephen als Kelly will 1649 #42 Ballaugh..... 122
Key, Catharine mentioned in will of Thomas Teare will 1654 #47 Jurby..... 409
Key, Catharine will 1649#44 Ballaugh, died 1 March 1649/50, married xxxx Carran, *not in typed index*.. 123
Key, Catharine, a single woman and William Radcliffe, now a married man, did not have carnal relationships with each other, despite the gossip, per note June 1653 Andreas..... 355
Key, Joney sister in law of Isabel Christian als Teare will 1653 #54 Andreas 353
Key, Margaret mentioned (with brother William) in will of William Corkish will 1653 #61 Bride 360
Key, Margaret mentioned in will of Margaret Joughin als Corkish will 1654 #96 Bride..... 462
Key, Margaret will 1649#02 Patrick, married xxxx Gell, made 2 May 1649 92
Key, William mentioned (with sister Margaret) in will of William Corkish will 1653 #61 Bride..... 360
Key, William mentioned in will of Michael Teare will 1654 #85 Andreas 451
Killey als Kaighin, Joney will 1654 #14 German, dated 6 April 1654, husband xxxx Killey is alive..... 377
Killey als Kelly, Ann will 1651 #17 Michael, dated 1651/52 272
Killey, Ann maid of Robert Parr of Parrville will 1645#05 Arbory..... 18
Killey, Ann mentioned in will of Bahie Teare als Booy / Boyde will 1654 #35 Michael..... 398
Killey, Bessy dau of Ann Killey als Kelly will 1651 #17 Michael 272
Killey, Catharine dau of Joney Killey als Kaighin will 1654 #14 German..... 377
Killey, Catharine presented 1649 German Parish, along with Silvester Taubman 103
Killey, Christian dau of William Killey will 1649 #87 Andreas..... 156
Killey, Elizabeth will 1649#47 Jurby, married xxxx Clark, *not in typed index*..... 124
Killey, Ellin dau of Joney Killey als Kaighin will 1654 #14 German..... 377

Killey, Gilbert mentioned in will of Phlip Garrett will 1649 #101 Marown..... 174
Killey, Henry son (underage) of Richard Killey will 1651 #13 German 267
Killey, Hugh brother of Richard Killey will 1651 #13 German..... 267
Killey, Isabel dau of Joney Killey als Kaighin will 1654 #14 German 377
Killey, John censured 1648 Malew Parish for an ongoing affair with Jane Lowey 43
Killey, John son (of lawful years but young) of Richard Killey will 1651 #13 German 267
Killey, John son of Joney Killey als Kaighin will 1654 #14 German 377
Killey, Margaret dau of William Killey will 1649 #87 Andreas 156
Killey, Margaret mentioned in will of John Cordeige will 1654 #21 German 384
Killey, Marriad will 1653 #42 Lezayre, her inventory, married William Christian, *see ArW 1653 #56 Andreas* 335
Killey, Marriad will 1653 #56 Andreas, husband William Christian..... 355
Killey, Nicholas mentioned in will of Phlip Garrett will 1649 #101 Marown 173
Killey, Patrick mentioned in will of John Gell will 1650 #06 German 187
Killey, Richard will 1651 #13 German, died 17 March 1651/52 intestate, wife alive..... 267
Killey, Thomas brother of Richard Killey will 1651 #13 German 267
Killey, Thomas mentioned in will of John Gell will 1650 #06 German..... 187
Killey, William 1649 Andreas Parish the executors etc of his will are summoned to Court..... 143
Killey, William son (underage) of Richard Killey will 1651 #13 German..... 267
Killey, William son of Ann Killey als Kelly will 1651 #17 Michael..... 272
Killey, William will 1649 #87 Andreas, dated 24 June 1649 156
Killip als Caley als Kinley, Isabel wife of John Caley will 1654 #63 Lezayre, 2nd husband William Killip 425
Killip als Cowley, Catharine will 1649#39 Ballaugh, died 22 March 1645/46 intestate, husband is alive .. 121
Killip als Sayle, Joney will 1654 #13 German, died 21 May 1654 intestate, husband John Sayle is alive... 374
Killip, Ann dau of Catharine Killip will 1649 #39 Ballaugh 121
Killip, Bahie and her husband Charles Shimmin involved in arbitration settlement between them on one side and John Killip (Bahie's father) on the other, dated 7 Janury 1680/81, amongst the German Parish wills of 1654..... 376
Killip, Bahie dau (only child, underage, of age by September 1669, married Charles Shimmin by January 1681) of Joney Killip als Sayle will 1654 #13 German 374
Killip, Catharine dau of Catharine Killip will 1649 #39 Ballaugh..... 121
Killip, Ewan mentioned (left 6d) in 1650 will of Isabel Kerruish will 1650 #35 Lezayre 227
Killip, Isabel will 1650 #36 Lezayre dated 12 April 1650, husband alive, has son (?name), & dau Mary, also has a brother and a sister 230
Killip, James mentioned (left 6d) in 1650 will of Isabel Kerruish will 1650 #35 Lezayre 227
Killip, John husband of Joney Killip als Sayle will 1654 #13 German 376
Killip, John involved in arbitration settlement between him on one side and Charles Shimmin & wife Bahie Killip (John's daughter) on the other, dated 7 Janury 1680/81, amongst the German Parish wills of 1654 376
Killip, John son of Catharine Killip will 1649 #39 Ballaugh 121
Killip, Margaret presented 1650 Lezayre for fornication with John Curghey..... 230
Killip, Margaret will 1653 #25 Ballaugh, died 6 December 1653, married xxxx Boddaugh / Boyde who is alive..... 314
Killip, Patrick son of Catharine Killip will 1649 #39 Ballaugh..... 121
Killip, William his wife's will unproved 1649 Lezayre 165
Killip, William mentioned (2nd husband of wife Isabel Caley als Kinley) of John Caley will 1654 #63 Lezayre, 2nd husband William Killip..... 425
Killip, William mentioned (has a son named William) in 1650 will of Isabel Kerruish will 1650 #35 Lezayre 227
Killip, William mentioned (left 6d) in 1650 will of Isabel Kerruish will 1650 #35 Lezayre 227
Killip, William mentioned (son of William Killip) in 1650 will of Isabel Kerruish will 1650 #35 Lezayre..... 227
Killip, William mentioned (supervisor, ?brother) in will of Margaret Boddaugh / Boyde als Killip will 1653 #25 Ballaugh 314

Kin----*[?Kinread]* als Kewney, Joney will 1653 #47 Lezayre, dated 26 December 1653 341
Kin-----*[?Kinread]*, William son of Joney Kin----*[?Kinread]* als Kewney will 1653 #47 Lezayre 341
Kinley, Bessy & husband Michael or Mitchel Caley of Ballaugh Parish, are back together again as of 6 December 1650 205
Kinley, Isabel mentioned in will of Donald / Daniel Caley will 1644#05 Ballaugh 89
Kinley, Isabel wife of John Caley will 1654 #63 Lezayre, 2nd husband William Killip 425, 428
Kinnish als Fisher, Dorothy died intestate, will 1650 #10 German 194
Kinnish, Alice dau of Dorothy Kinnish als Fisher, died intestate, will 1650 #10 German 194
Kinnish, Catharine dau of Dorothy Kinnish als Fisher, died intestate, will 1650 #10 German 194
Kinnish, Ellin dau of Dorothy Kinnish als Fisher, died intestate, will 1650 #10 German 194
Kinnish, John son (of age) of Dorothy Kinnish als Fisher, died intestate, will 1650 #10 German..... 194
Kinnish, Silvester son of Dorothy Kinnish als Fisher, died intestate, will 1650 #10 German..... 194
Kinnish, Thomas son of Dorothy Kinnish als Fisher, died intestate, will 1650 #10 German..... 194
Kinnish, William son of Dorothy Kinnish als Fisher, died intestate, will 1650 #10 German 194
Kinnish[?], Catharine mentioned in will of Jane Mylecharane als Corlett will 1651 #28 Lezayre 284
Kinread als Kerruish, Catharine will 1649#77 Andreas, dated 29 August 1649, married Philip Kinred 149
Kinread, Alice sister of Margaret Kinread? als Kinread will 1654 #73 Lezayre 443
Kinread, Ann dau of Gilbert Kinread will 1651 #31 Lezayre 288
Kinread, Ann daughter of Thomas Kinred bapt 15 November 1654 Ballaugh 408
Kinread, Ann sister of Margaret Kinread? als Kinread will 1654 #73 Lezayre 443
Kinread, Averick dau (has children) of Gilbert Kinread will 1651 #31 Lezayre 288
Kinread, Averick dau of Thomas Kinread will 1654 #65 Lezayre 431
Kinread, Catharine dau of Catharine Kinread als Kerruish will 1649 #77 Andreas 149
Kinread, Christian, presented with Donald Garrett, 1646, Lezayre 15
Kinread, Daniel son (eldest) of Catharine Kinread als Kerruish will 1649 #77 Andreas 149
Kinread, David brother of Gilbert Kinread will 1651 #31 Lezayre 288
Kinread, David mentioned in will of Gilbert Kinread will 1651 #31 Lezayre 288
Kinread, Donold or Daniel son of Robert Kinread will 1644#01 Ballaugh 90
Kinread, Ellin or Nelly dau (unmarried by July 1675) of Catharine Kinread als Kerruish will 1649 #77 Andreas 149
Kinread, Evan son (of age, supervisor of younger children) of Thomas Kinread will 1654 #65 Lezayre 431
Kinread, Gilbert son of Catharine Kinread als Kerruish will 1649 #77 Andreas 149
Kinread, Gilbert will 1651 #31 Lezayre, dated the last of September 1651,wife is alive 287
Kinread, Inny & Gilbert Quayle presented 1651 Lezayre, they have one bastard child 283
Kinread, Jane dau (married xxxx Caley by 1675) of Catharine Kinread als Kerruish will 1649 #77 Andreas 149
Kinread, Jane sister of Margaret Kinread? als Kinread will 1654 #73 Lezayre 443
Kinread, John brother of Gilbert Kinread will 1651 #31 Lezayre 288
Kinread, John brother of John Kinread will 1649 #97 Lezayre 172
Kinread, John brother of Margaret Kinread? als Kinread will 1654 #73 Lezayre 443
Kinread, John son (eldest) of Gilbert Kinread will 1651 #31 Lezayre 287
Kinread, John son of Gilbert Kinread will 1651 #31 Lezayre 288
Kinread, John son of Robert Kinread will 1644#01 Ballaugh 90
Kinread, John will 1649 #97 Lezayre, wife alive, also has brothers & sisters 171
Kinread, Joney dau of Gilbert Kinread will 1651 #31 Lezayre 287
Kinread, Joney dau of John Kinread will 1649 #97 Lezayre 171
Kinread, Joney daur of Robert Kinread will 1644#01 Ballaugh 90
Kinread, Joney sister in law? of Catharine Kinread als Kerruish will 1649 #77 Andreas 149
Kinread, Joney son of Thomas Kinread will 1654 #65 Lezayre 431
Kinread, Margaret dau of Gilbert Kinread will 1651 #31 Lezayre 288
Kinread, Margaret will 1654 #73 Lezayre, died 6 November 1654, married xxxx ?Kinread 442
Kinread, Marriad dau of Gilbert Kinread will 1651 #31 Lezayre 288
Kinread, Philip husband of Catharine Kinred als Keruish will 1649 #77 Andreas 149

Kinread, Richard brother of Margaret Kinread? als Kinread will 1654 #73 Lezayre 443
Kinread, Richard mentioned (makes a claime) in will of Thomas Kinread will 1654 #65 Lezayre 432
Kinread, Robert will 1644#01 Ballaugh, died 7 Nov 1644, *found at the end of the 1647 & 1648 wills, see also* 1644#09 Ballaugh of Robert Kinread 90
Kinread, Thomas (& 'his children') mentioned in 1650 will of John Skillicorne will 1650#38 Lezayre 232
Kinread, Thomas mentioned in will of Gilbert Kinread will 1651 #31 Lezayre 288
Kinread, Thomas son of Thomas Kinread will 1654 #65 Lezayre 431
Kinread, Thomas will 1654 #65 Lezayre, died 2 ---- 1654 intestate, wife is alive 431
Kinread, William brother (& supervisor of children) of Thomas Kinread will 1654 #65 Lezayre 432
Kinread, William brother of Margaret Kinread? als Kinread will 1654 #73 Lezayre 443
Kinread, William son of Gilbert Kinread will 1651 #31 Lezayre 288
Kinread, William son of Robert Kinread will 1644#01 Ballaugh 90
Kinread? als Kinread, Margaret will 1654 #73 Lezayre, died 6 November 1654, married xxxx ?Kinread .. 442
Kinry or Harrison als Cormode, Christian will 1654 #81 Andreas, husband xxxx Kinry / Harrison is alive but dead by June 1664 447
Kinry or Harrison als McYlvorrey, Ann wife of William Harrison / Kinry will 1649 #73 Andreas 145
Kinry or Harrison, Ann will 1654 #78 Andreas, dated 29 November 1650, husband Daniel Gawne 446
Kinry or Harrison, Catharine mentioned in will of John Kinry / Harrison will 1654 #88 Andreas 454
Kinry or Harrison, Catharine sister of William Harrison / Kinry will 1649 #73 Andreas, she has a daughter & a son 145
Kinry or Harrison, Catharine wife of William Crenilt 1654 #90 Andreas 456
Kinry or Harrison, Christian dau (died before will was proved) of Christian Kinry / Harrison als Cormode will 1654 #81 Andreas 447
Kinry or Harrison, Christian dau (underage, mother is alive) of John Kinry / Harrison will 1654 #88 Andreas 454
Kinry or Harrison, Daniel mentioned (owes money) in will of Christian Kinry / Harrison als Cormode will 1654 #81 Andreas 448
Kinry or Harrison, Daniel son of John Kinry / Harrison will 1654 #88 Andreas 454
Kinry or Harrison, John brother of Ann Gawne als Kinry or Harrison will 1654 #78 Andreas 446
Kinry or Harrison, John son of John Kinry / Harrison will 1654 #88 Andreas 454
Kinry or Harrison, John will 1654 #88 Andreas, 1st wife dead, 2nd wife alive 454
Kinry or Harrison, Joney dau (underage, mother is alive) of John Kinry / Harrison will 1654 #88 Andreas454
Kinry or Harrison, Joney dau (underage, of age by June 1664) of Christian Kinry / Harrison als Cormode will 1654 #81 Andreas 447
Kinry or Harrison, Mally dau (mother is dead) of John Kinry / Harrison will 1654 #88 Andreas 454
Kinry or Harrison, Mally will 1654 #87 Andreas, married xxxx Teare 453
Kinry or Harrison, William will 1649 #73 Andreas 145
Kinry or Harrison, xxxx son (mother is dead) of John Kinry / Harrison will 1654 #88 Andreas 454
Kissack, Ann will 1653 #59 Bride, died 12 March 1653/54, intestate, husband Mark Christian died 23 March 1653/54 358
Kissack, Ed engaged in fornication 3 times with Jane Sayle, 1650 Lezayre presentments 234
Kissack, Ellin mentioned in 1651 will of Margery Harrison als Radcliffe will 1651 #07 Patrick 263
Kissack, Evan / Huan had 4 bastard children with Jane Sayle by 1650 Lezayre 228
Kissack, Ewan & Jane Sayle presented 1651 Lezayre, they have 5 bastard children 283
Kissack, Hugh presented 1650 Lezzayre for fornication with Jane Sayle 230
Kissack, Jane had 4 bastard children by William Kissack, per 1650 presentment in ?? Parish 235
Kissack, William presented 1650 ?? Parish, for having 4 bastard children by Jane Kissack 235
Kissage als Cowle, Margaret dau in law (married to John Kissage who is dead, with a son John) of William Kissage will 1653 #48 Lezayre 344
Kissage als Crowe (or vice versa), Margaret cleared of relationship with John Callister September 1654 Bride 458
Kissage als Kissage, Averick wife (first wife, she left a will) of William Kissage, miller, will 1653 #35 Lezayre 327

Kissage als Quayle, Ann mother? of William Kissage will 1653 #48 Lezayre 343
Kissage als Woods, Jane (daughter to sister of young William) is called a bitch and whore by young William Kissage, note dated 28 December 1654 .....340, 346
Kissage, Catharine dau (married xxxx Crowe) of William Kissage will 1653 #48 Lezayre.....343, 345, 425
Kissage, Edward son of William Kissage will 1653 #48 Lezayre.....342, 345, 425
Kissage, Evan presented 1605 Lezayre for fornication with Jane Sayle 227
Kissage, Ewan presented with Joine Sayle, 1646, Lezayre 15
Kissage, Ewan son of William Kissage will 1653 #48 Lezayre 342
Kissage, Hugh aged about 60 gave testimony regarding Paul Bridson traducing the dead father (a lawyer) of John Christian, August 1646 at Lonan 10
Kissage, Jane wife of Patrick Cowle will 1650 #48 Maughold, she is pregnant 249
Kissage, John grandson (parents John Kissage & Margaret Cowle) of William Kissage will 1653 #48 Lezayre 345
Kissage, John son (dead, married Margaret Cowle, with a son John) of William Kissage will 1653 #48 Lezayre 344
Kissage, John son (junior, son of 1st wife Averick Kissage) of William Kissage, miller, will 1653 #35 Lezayre 327
Kissage, John son (the eldest, son of 1st wife Averick Kissage) of William Kissage, miller, will 1653 #35 Lezayre 327
Kissage, Margaret mentioned in will of Thomas Corlett of Corvalley, Ballaugh will 1649 #33 Ballaugh ... 116
Kissage, William son of William Kissage will 1653 #48 Lezayre 342
Kissage, William will 1653 #35 Lezayre, dated 17 April 1653, married twice, 2nd wife alive..... 326
Kissage, William will 1653 #48 Lezayre, dated 20 December 1653 342
Kissage, xxxx dau (married to William Standish in April 1654, who entered claim for wife's portion) of William Kissage will 1653 #48 Lezayre..... 342
Knackle als Cowin (or vice versa), Bessy accused Donold Lowny of calling her a witch, 1649 presentment 181
Knackle, Catharine mentioned in will of Marriad Callow als Costeen will 1654 #62 Maughold 424
Knackle, Catharine will 1647#12 ?? Parish, husband William Teare 53
Knackle, Donnell [Daniel or Donold] brother of Catharine Teare als Knackle will 1647#12 53
Knackle, John cousin of Edmond Gell will 1653 #03 Patrick..... 295
Knackle, John died 16 May 1649, Maughold Parish 136
Knackle, John presented 1645/46 Maughold, for taking child to be baptized 14
Knackle, sister of Catharine Teare als Knackle will 1647#12 53
Kneale als Blaine, Ann will 1654 #86 Andreas, husband John Kneale is alive 452
Kneale als Cottier, Alice will 1654 #94 Bride, husband William Kneale..... 460
Kneale als Fayle, Ann & husband John Kneale will / inventory 1650 #27 Andreas, note regarding a correction of the inventory..... 216
Kneale als Kealy (?or Kelly), Isabel mentioned (husband William Kneale is dead, they owe money) in will of Henry Martin will 1654 #89 Andreas 455
Kneale als Martin, Christian, dead, & daughter of Catharine Kneale, dead, 1653 Court proceedings, Andreas, regarding money William Kneale, husband of Christian, owes son John Kneale 350
Kneale als Quayle als Kneale, Margaret will 1654 #97 Bride, died 2 May 1654, 1st husband xxxx Quayle, 2nd husband Evan Kneale is alive 463
Kneale als Sayle, Ann wife (2nd) of John Kneale will 1649 #76 Andreas, she died soon after John 147
Kneale als Sayle, Ann will 1650 #28 Andreas, husband John Kneale is already dead, her mother is alive 218
Kneale, a 2nd brother of John Kneale will 1649#55 Bride 132
Kneale, Alice daughter (underage) of John Kneale will 1649 #76 Andreas, mother Ann Sayle 147
Kneale, Alice daughter (underage, of age by 1670) of Ann Kneale als Sayle will 1650 #28 Andreas..... 218
Kneale, Alice will 1653 #55 Andreas, died 18 May 1653, intestate, apparently husband xxxx Cowle is also dead 354
Kneale, Ann dau of Alice Kneale als Cottier will 1654 #94 Bride 460

Kneale, Ann daughter (less than 21 years of age) of John Kneale will 1649 #76 Andreas, mother Ann Sayle 147
Kneale, Ann sister of John Kneale will 1649#55 Bride 132
Kneale, Bahie died intestate, will dated 19 January 1649/50, married xxxx Kneale, *not in typed index* ... 130
Kneale, Bahie is to marry Henry Keruish before Candlemass next, dated 6 December 1650, Andreas Parish 211
Kneale, Bahie presented 1650 Andreas for fornication with Henry Kerush 211
Kneale, Catharine of Andreas, presented 1651 Andreas for fornication with John Kneale of Ballavarry, Andreas 290
Kneale, Catharine will 1651 #27 Lezayre, dated 17 July 1651, husband Edmond Crowe 282
Kneale, Catharine will 1654#76 Andreas, died before Feburary 1653/54, married xxxx Crebbin 444
Kneale, Catharine, dead, & mother Christian Kneale als Martin, dead, 1653 Court proceedings, Andreas, regarding money William Kneale, husband of Christian, owes son John Kneale due to Catharine's & Christian's deaths 350
Kneale, Christian mentioned in will of Joney Duke als Cowley will 1653 #62 Bride 361
Kneale, Donold / Daniel will 1649 #54 Bride, died about 6 October 1649 intestate, wife alive 131
Kneale, Donold son of Donald / Daniel Kneale will 1649 #54 Bride 131
Kneale, Ed mentioned in 1650 will of Christian Kelly als Caine will 1650 #39 Lezayre 235
Kneale, Elizabeth mentioned in 1647 will of John Gelling will 1647#02 Onchan 45
Kneale, Ellin daughter (underage, of age by 1670) of Ann Kneale als Sayle will 1650 #28 Andreas 218
Kneale, Ellin or Nellie daughter (underage) of John Kneale will 1649 #76 Andreas, mother Ann Sayle 147
Kneale, Evan husband of Margaret Kneale als Quayle als Kneale will 1654 #97 Bride 464
Kneale, Isabel dau of Donald / Daniel Kneale will 1649 #54 Bride 131
Kneale, John & wife Ann Fayle will / inventory 1650 #27 Andreas, note regarding a correction of the inventory 216
Kneale, John grandson of Robert Blackburne will 1649 #78 Andreas 150
Kneale, John his deceased father was maligned by Alice Crebbin 212
Kneale, John husband of Ann Kneale als Blaine will 1654 #86 Andreas 452
Kneale, John mentioned (left all the husbandry gear) in will of William Killey will 1649 #87 Andreas 156
Kneale, John mentioned in Covenant of Marriage of John Lewn (age under 14) who is to marry Catharine Qualtrough, Covenant of Marriage dated 14 February 1647/48, page 36 66
Kneale, John of Ballavarry, Andreas, presented 1651 Andreas for fornication with Catharine Kneale of Andreas 290
Kneale, John of Malew, presented for fornication with Joney Shimmin of Malew, 1645 6
Kneale, John son (eldest, of lawful years) of Donald / Daniel Kneale will 1649 #54 Bride 131
Kneale, John son of Alice Kneale als Cottier will 1654 #94 Bride 460
Kneale, John son of Ann Kneale als Blaine will 1654 #86 Andreas 452
Kneale, John son of William Kneale & Christian Martin (dead), & brother of Catharine Kneale, dead, 1653 Court proceedings, Andreas, regarding money William Kneale, husband of Christian, owes son John Kneale 350
Kneale, John will 1649 #55 Bride, died about 12 August 1649 intestate, *not in typed index* 132
Kneale, John will 1649#76 Andreas, dated 1650, 2nd wife Ann Sayle 147
Kneale, Joney buried 2 July 1654 Jurby 417
Kneale, Joney dau of Donald / Daniel Kneale will 1649 #54 Bride 131
Kneale, Joney will 1650 #26 Andreas, dated 17 March 1647/48, married xxxx Brew 215
Kneale, Joney will 1654 #53 Jurby, died 1 July 1654, married xxxx Christrie 414
Kneale, Malooney & his wife mentioned in will of Gilbert Crenilt will 1654 #84 Andreas 451
Kneale, Margaret dau of Alice Kneale als Cottier will 1654 #94 Bride 460
Kneale, Margaret dau of Donald / Daniel Kneale will 1649 #54 Bride 131
Kneale, Margaret granddau of Christian Kelly als Caine will 1650 #39 Lezayre 235
Kneale, Margaret mentioned (left a petticoat & kerchief) in will of Margaret Cowle als Cowle will 1650#34 Bride 225
Kneale, Margaret wife of Donald / Daniel Cowle will 1654 #94 Bride 459

Kneale, Margaret will 1654 #97 Bride, died 2 May 1654, husband xxxx Quayle is alive 463
Kneale, Marriad will 1650 #37 Lezayre, dated 12 June 1650, married xxxx Sayle 231
Kneale, Patrick & Inny Sayle presented 1651 Lezayre, they have one bastard child 283
Kneale, Patrick and wife presented 1646, Lezayre, for working on Sunday..... 15
Kneale, Patrick mentioned in will of William Crenilt 1654 #90 Andreas 456
Kneale, Patrick servant of William Crenilt 1654 #90 Andreas 456
Kneale, Patrick son of Margaret Kneale als Quayle als Kneale will 1654 #97 Bride 463
Kneale, Patrick uncle of John Kneale, which John is owed money by John's father William Kneale due to death of Christian Martin (dead, mother of John), & Catharine Kneale (dead, sister of John), 1653 Court proceedings regarding money William Kneale, husband of Christian, owes son John Kneale..... 350
Kneale, Philip mentioned in will of William Killey will 1649 #87 Andreas..... 156
Kneale, William brother of John Kneale will 1649#55 Bride 132
Kneale, William husband of Alice Kneale als Cottier will 1654 #94 Bride 460
Kneale, William husband of Christian Martin, dead, & father of Catharine Kneale, dead, & of John Kneale, 1653 Court proceedings, Andreas 350
Kneale, William mentioned (dead, wife is Isabel Kealy or ?Kelly, they owe money) in will of Henry Martin will 1654 #89 Andreas 455
Kneale, William mentioned in will of Joney Brew als Blackburn als Skinner (or Blackburn als Brew als Skinner) will 1653 #31 Jurby 324
Kneale, William son of Alice Kneale als Cottier will 1654 #94 Bride 460
Kneen, Catharine mentioned (left a lamb) in will of John Corlett will 1653 #29 Jurby 322
Kneen, Catharine mentioned in will of Margaret Kewley als Crowe will 1649#89 Lezayre 163
Kneen, Catharine will 1651 #15 Michael, died intestate, husband xxxx Quayle apparently dead..... 271
Kneen, John brother ('only brother', of lawful years) of William Kneen will 1649 #72 Andreas 145
Kneen, John mentioned in will of Donold Corraigh will 1649 #40 Ballaugh..... 122
Kneen, John mentioned in will of William Harrison / Kinry will 1649 #73 Andreas 145
Kneen, Joney presented 1650 Andreas for fornication with John Keneen 211
Kneen, Joney presented 1650 Andreas for fornication with John Keneen, they have 2 bastard children. 212
Kneen, Joney wife of Mould Fayle will 1653 #13 Michael..... 305
Kneen, Joney will 1653 #50 Andreas, died 30 October 1653 intestate, husband Richard Coole is alive ... 348
Kneen, Philip next of kin to (?brother) Joney Coole als Kneen will 1653 #50 Andreas 348
Kneen, Stephen son of Stephen Kneen, bapt 28 Feb 1654/55..... 417
Kneen, William of Michael Parish dead by November 1649 & his executors were committed to prison for not showing up at Court 109
Kneen, William will 1649 #30 Michael, owns 2 sheep and half a cow, has children..... 114
Kneen, William will 1649 #72 Andreas, died about 8 November 1648 intestate..... 145
Kneene, Ann mentioned (left a chest) in will of Nicholas Twatch will 1653 #18 Michael..... 309

L

Lace als Crenilt, Catharine dau (married to Thomas Lace by May 1656) of William Crenilt 1654 #90 Andreas..... 456
Lace, Ann sister of Ann Cattin als Lace will 1647#34 Lonan 82
Lace, Ann will 1647#34 Lonan, married Gilbert Cattin, dated 10 October 1648..... 82
Lace, Donold / Daniel will 1650#30 Bride, wife alive, & one son was dead by December 1675..... 222
Lace, Donold nephew of Ann Cattin als Lace will 1647#34 Lonan 82
Lace, Gilbert mentioned in will of Mally Keneen will 1649 #84 Andreas 154
Lace, Gilbert son (unmarried) of Daniel / Donold Lace will 1650#30 Bride 222
Lace, John senior mentioned in will of Mally Keneen will 1649 #84 Andreas..... 154
Lace, John son (underage but of lawfull years by December 1675) of Daniel / Donold Lace will 1650#30 Bride..... 222
Lace, Joney dau of Daniel / Donold Lace will 1650#30 Bride, she had married xxxx Christian by the time father died in November 1650 222
Lace, Margaret sister of Ann Cattin als Lace will 1647#34 Lonan 82

Lace, Michael / Mitchel son (unmarried) of Daniel / Donold Lace will 1650#30 Bride 222
Lace, Philip brother of Ann Cattin als Lace will 1647#34 Lonan 82
Lace, Thomas son (unmarried) of Daniel / Donold Lace will 1650#30 Bride 222
Lace, Thomas son in law (by May 1656, married to Catharine Crenilt) of William Crenilt 1654 #90 Andreas 456
Lambe, Bessy mentioned in will of Elizabeth (or Isabel) Tunman als Garrett als Barrows will 1640#12 German 195
Lambe, Margaret mentioned in will of Elizabeth (or Isabel) Tunman als Garrett als Barrows will 1640#12 German 195
Lauretson[?], Nicholas was called a 'cuckold by Catharine Christian alias Atkinson[?], who was presented in Lonan church court in 16464 10
Lawson, Ann dau of Richard Lawson will 1654 #68 Lezayre 436
Lawson, Anthony son of Richard Lawson will 1654 #68 Lezayre 436
Lawson, Ellin dau of Richard Lawson will 1654 #68 Lezayre 436
Lawson, Jane dau of Richard Lawson will 1654 #68 Lezayre 436
Leaune[?], Ellin presented 1646 Michael, along with John Kaighin 13
Leece, Ann sister of Margaret Corlett als Leece will 1647#07 Braddan 50
Leece, Jane sister of Margaret Corlett als Leece will 1647#07 Braddan 50
Leece, John brother of Margaret Corlett als Leece will 1647#07 Braddan 49
Leece, Margaret will 1647#07 Braddan,died at sea 25 July 1647 intestate 49
Leece, William brother of Margaret Corlett als Leece will 1647#07 Braddan 50
Leon, Robert grandson of Catharine Crowe als Kneale will 1651 #27 Lezayre 282
Leonard als Anglish, Isabel will 1649#13 German, died intestate, husband is alive 101
Leonard, Alice dau (only child) of Isabel Leonard als Anglish will 1649#13 German 101
Lewn als Callow, Margaret wife (2nd) of Donold / Daniel Lewne will 1647 #28 Braddan 69
Lewn als Cottier, Margaret married Robert Lewne who left her about 1636, remarried William Cannell 1645 Braddan 7
Lewn als Teare, Joney mother of John Lewn (age under 14) who is to marry Catharine Qualtrough, Covenant of Marriage dated 14 February 1647/48, page 36 66
Lewn, Bahie dau of Donold / Daniel Lewne will 1647 #28 Braddan 69
Lewn, Bahie wife of Robert Cannell who was censured 3 Dec 1648 for beating her, her father is alive 40
Lewn, Catharine dau of Donold / Daniel Lewne will 1647 #28 Braddan 69
Lewn, Donold / Daniel will 1647 #28 Braddan, dated 6 February 1647/48, page 39 69
Lewn, John (age under 14) is to marry Catharine Qualtrough, Covenant of Marriage dated 14 February 1647/48, page 36 66
Lewn, John brother of Donold / Daniel Lewne will 1647 #28 Braddan 69
Lewn, John grandson of Donold / Daniel Lewne will 1647 #28 Braddan 69
Lewn, John junior age about 30 years, deposed in case of Margaret Cotter, first husb Robt Lewne, 2nd husband William Cannell 7
Lewn, John senior age about 40 years, deposed in case of Margaret Cotter, first husb Robt Lewne, 2nd husband William Cannell 7
Lewn, John son of Donold / Daniel Lewne will 1647 #28 Braddan 69
Lewn, Margaret mentioned in will of William Shimmin will 1654 #29 Michael 392
Lewn, Richard brother of Donold / Daniel Lewne will 1647 #28 Braddan 69
Lewn, Richard overseer of John Lewn (age under 14) who is to marry Catharine Qualtrough, Covenant of Marriage dated 14 February 1647/48, page 36 66
Lewn, Robert first husband of Margaret Cotter, left her about 1636 for Ireland 7
Lewney, Catharine of Lonan will 1647#19 Arbory, dated 30 December 1645, page 26 59
Lewney, Joney dau in law of Christian Kewley als Cottier will 1645 #10 Braddan, married John Kewley ... 24
Lewney, Marriatt sister of Catharine Lewney will 1647#19 Arbory, page 26 59
Lewney, Patrick brother of Catharine Lewney will 1647#19 Arbory, page 26 59
Lewney, Philip brother of Catharine Lewney will 1647#19 Arbory, page 26 59
Lingann, Catharine mentioned in will of Ann Kneale als Blaine will 1654 #86 Andreas 452

Looney, Reynold mentioned in will of Thomas Kaighin & wife Ellin will 1649#17 German 107
Lowey als Christian, Bahie will 1653 #33 Jurby, died 28 December 1653 325
Lowey, Ann & husband William Christian made Contract Bargain with Donold / Daniel Teare will 1649 #49 Jurby,*not in typed index* 126
Lowey, Catharine dau of Bahie Lowey als Christian will 1653 #33 Jurby, married Nicholaw Craine 325
Lowey, Catharine mentioned (as executor, which she relinquished) in will of Edward Christian will 1649 #50 Jurby 127
Lowey, Jane censured 1648 Malew Parish for ongoing affair with John Killey 43
Lowey, Jane mentioned in will of Catharine Lewney will 1647#19 Arbory, page 26 60
Lowey, Joney of KK Malew censured 1648 Malew Parish for ongoing affair with Donold Bell of KK Arbory 43
Lowey, Marriad will 1647#32 Conchan, died 13 March 1647/48, married John Gawne 81
Lowey, Thomas brother of Marriad Gawne als Lowey will 1647#32 Conchan 81
Lowney, Ann wife of Daniel / Donold Gell will 1649#10 Patrick, pregnant 99
Lowney, Donold / Daniel presented 1649 Lonan, for calling Bessy Knackle als Cowin a witch 182
Lowney, Gilbert godson of Phlip Garrett will 1649 #101 Marown 174
Lowney, Margaret aunt of Catharine Garrett als Moore will 1653 #39 Lezayre 331
Lowney, Thomas mentioned in will of Phlip Garrett will 1649 #101 Marown 173
Lucas, Randle son (illegitimate) of Randolph Lucas of London who died 1633, will 1647#22 Malew, mother is Mary Barren, pages 29 & 30 62
Lucas, Randolph / Raynold from London will 1647#22 Malew, died 8 August 1633 in London, was a batchelor, pages 29 & 30 61
Lucas, Robert mentioned (dead, he owes through his executors 15 shillings to Thomas Huddleston) of Thomas Huddleston will 1650 #49 Malew 258

M

MacEymiski[?], Doncan, will unproved 11 June 1649 Lezayre 165
Martin als Teare, Alice mentioned (husband is John Martin, has a child) in will of Henry Martin will 1654 #89 Andreas 455
Martin, Alice mentioned in will of Henry Martin will 1654 #89 Andreas 455
Martin, Ann mentioned (Gilnoe does not owe her any money) in will of Gilnoe Sayle will 1650 #25 Andreas 214
Martin, Catharine mentioned in will of Henry Martin will 1654 #89 Andreas 455
Martin, Catharine will 1653 #49 Andreas, died 1 October 1653 intestate, husband xxxx Corlett is alive . 348
Martin, Christian, dead, & daughter of Catharine Kneale, dead, 1653 Court proceedings, Andreas, regarding money William Kneale, husband of Christian, owes son John Kneale due to Catharine's and Christian's deaths 350
Martin, Gilbert died about 1647, of Lezayre? Parish, Sir Edward Crowe & Wm Cotter of Andreas were original pledges, Patrick Cowle & John Quark became pledges in 1650 232
Martin, Henry will 1654 #89 Andreas 454
Martin, John mentioned (wife is Alice Teare) in will of Henry Martin will 1654 #89 Andreas 455
Martin, John mentioned in will of Henry Martin will 1654 #89 Andreas 455
Martin, Joney mentioned (has a daughter) in will of Henry Martin will 1654 #89 Andreas 455
Martin, Margaret mentioned in will of Margaret Cottier als Casement will 1654 #60 Lezayre 423
Martin, Patrick and Catharine Martin mentioned (they owe Gilnoe money) in will of Gilnoe Sayle will 1650 #25 Andreas 214
Mason, Elizabeth will 1654 #43 Ballaugh, died 8 May 1654, 2nd husband is alive, married xxxx Teare and xxxx Freer 405
McBooy or Bodye, Bahie sister of James McBooy / Boyde will 1654 #27 Michael 390
McLeroy, John and Catharine Moore presented for fornication 1648, Braddan, but cleared because they planned to marry 43
McNameer, Ann mentioned in will of Phinlo McNameer will 1649 #37 Ballaugh 120
McNameer, Bahie mentioned in will of Catharine Kermode als Brew will 1653 #34 Lezayre 326

McNameer, Catharine presented 1650 Andreas, for saying bad things about Philip Quick, who was dead 211
McNameer, Christian granddau of Ann Gawne als Kinry or Harrison will 1654 #78 Andreas..... 446
McNameer, Daniel mentioned in will of William Crenilt 1654 #90 Andreas..... 456
McNameer, Donald mentioned in will of Phinlo McNameer will 1649 #37 Ballaugh 120
McNameer, Finlo, will unproved 11 June 1649 Lezayre..... 165
McNameer, Joney mentioned (heir of Joney's goods, underage) in will of Joney Cottier alias Christian will 1654 #77 Andreas..... 445
McNameer, Joney wife of John Cowle will 1650 #29 Andreas..... 219
McNameer, Phinlo will 1649#37 Ballaugh, died 25 December 1648 120
McNameer, Richard mentioned in will of Phinlo McNameer will 1649 #37 Ballaugh..... 120
McNuska, Ann dau of William McNuska will 1645#03Rushen, page 23 17
McNuska, Harry son of William McNuska will 1645#03Rushen, page 23 17
McNuska, Joney dau (eldest) of William McNuska will 1645#03Rushen, page 23, married xxxx Patterson 17
McNuska, William will 1645#03 Rushen, died 15 April 1646, page 23..... 17
McVrine or McVryan, Gerrard presented 1649 Andreas for fornication with Margery Vorrey..... 144
McVryan, Gerrard ordered to appear in Court, Andreas Parish, 15 November 1649..... 143
Moore als Joyner, Catharine will 1647#24 Braddan, dated 8 Feb 1647/48, husband Edward Moore of Douglas, glover, pages 33-35..... 64
Moore als Radcliffe [most likely], Alice mentioned in 1651 will of Margery Harrison als Radcliffe will 1651 #07 Patrick..... 263
Moore als xxxx, Alice, widow of William Standish the older / senior, deceased, past clerk of KK Andreas, in court in 1650 regarding husband’s clerkship of KK Andreas 157
Moore, Alice mentioned in 1651 will of Margery Harrison als Radcliffe will 1651 #07 Patrick, married xxxx Radcliffe [most likely Moore is husband’s surname]..... 263
Moore, Ann wife of John Gelling will 1647#02 Onchan 45
Moore, Arthur & brother Nicholas Moore are accused 1650 Ballaugh Parish presentments of fornication with Bahie Corraige, but swear their innocence 204
Moore, Catharine and John McLeroy presented for fornication 1648, Braddan, but cleared because they planned to marry..... 43
Moore, Catharine daur of Philip Moore will 1645 #07 Lonan, died 29 October 1645, page 26 bottom..... 21
Moore, Catharine will 1653#38 Lezayre, dated 14 January 1653/54, husband John Garrett, has a son and a daughter both underage..... 330
Moore, Christian daughter of Alice Callow als Bridson will 1647#38 Rushen, married xxxx(?Christopher) Callow 85
Moore, Christian wife of John Cordeige will 1654 #21 German..... 384
Moore, Edward husband of Catharine Moore als Joyner will 1647#24 Braddan, he is of Douglas, a glover, pages 33-35..... 65
Moore, Edward stepson of Catharine Moore als Joyner will 1647#24 Braddan, pages 33-35..... 66
Moore, Ellinor and Gilbert Cowle made a contraction bargain 2 February 1651 Andreas 450
Moore, Ellinor will 1654 #83 Andreas, died 2 June 1654, intestate, husband Gilbert Cowle 449
Moore, Henry (in Ireland) father of baby Ineveyster, Rose delivered, 1648 Onchan Parish..... 40
Moore, Isabel will 1651 #09 German, died 21 March 1651/52 intestate, husband xxxx Gell alive 265
Moore, John about age 22 testified in presentments of Oates Kelly and Catharine Kewley als Scarff, from Marown 13
Moore, John of Glantraugh mentioned in 1650 will of Joney Clucas will 1650 #14 Santan..... 199
Moore, John will 1649 #03 Patrick, died 11 March 1649/50, wife alive, has grandchildren 93
Moore, Joney mentioned in Contraction Bargain dated 2 February 1651, between Gilbert Cowle & Ellinor Moore, sister of Joney 450
Moore, Joney sister of Ellinor Cowle als Moore will 1654 #83 Andreas 450
Moore, Margaret mentioned in will of Margaret Steane / Stephen als Clucas will 1647#23 Marown, page 31 64
Moore, Mollinex son of John Moore will 1649#03 Patrick..... 93

Moore, Nicholas & brother Arthur Moore are accused 1650 Ballaugh Parish presentments of fornication with Bahie Corraige, but swear their innocence 204
Moore, Nicholas son of John Moore will 1649#03 Patrick 93
Moore, Philip mentioned (as of Douglas) as a witness to will in will of Catharine Moore als Joyner will 1647#24 Braddan, pages 33-35 66
Moore, Philip son of Catharine Moore als Joyner will 1647#24 Braddan, pages 33-35 65
Moore, Philip will 1645 #07 Lonan, died 29 October 1645, page 26 bottom 21
Moore, Robert of Sulbrick mentioned in 1650 will of Joney Clucas will 1650 #14 Santan 199
Moore, Robert son of John Moore will 1649#03 Patrick 93
Moore, William stepson of Catharine Moore als Joyner will 1647#24 Braddan, pages 33-35 66
Moore, William testified in 1650 court case regarding clerkship of Andreas and his stepfather William Standish the older, deceased, past clerk of Andreas 159
Mughton, Ann granddau of Ellin Mylevorrey alias Caine will 1654 #52 Jurby 413
Mughton, Joney dau of Patrick Mughton, bapt 7 April 1654 Jurby 417
Mughton, Joney mentioned in will of Jane Caine als Ynecharane will 1651 #23 Jurby 276
Mughton, William grandson of Ellin Mylevorrey alias Caine will 1654 #52 Jurby 413
Murrey, John grandson of Catharine Joyner als Norris will 1645 #08 Braddan 21
Mylcharane, Catharine sister of Jane Caine als Ynecharane will 1651 #23 Jurby 276
Mylcharane, Ellin sister(?) of Jane Caine als Ynecharane will 1651 #23 Jurby 276
Mylcharane, Isabel sister of Jane Caine als Ynecharane will 1651 #23 Jurby 276
Mylcharane, Jane will 1651 #23 Jurby, died 6 January 1651, husband Dollin Caine, daughter Margaret Caine 276
Mylcharane, John father of Jane Caine als Ynecharane will 1651 #23 Jurby 276
Mylcharane, Mally sister of Jane Caine als Ynecharane will 1651 #23 Jurby 276
Mylcharane, Margaret sister of Jane Caine als Ynecharane will 1651 #23 Jurby 276
Mylcharane, Michael bro of Jane Caine als Ynecharane will 1651 #23 Jurby 276
Mylcharane, Thomas mentioned in 1658 addendum (he married Jane, widow of John Corlett, and she died in 1651) in will of John Corlett will 1649 #94 Lezayre 170
Mylchreest, Gilbert mentioned (supervisor) in will of John Cordeige will 1654 #21 German 384
Mylecharane als Corlett, Jane will 1651 #28 Lezayre, husband xxxx Mylecharane is alive 283
Mylechriste, Silvester grandchild of Gilbert Callow will 1653 #10 German 302
Mylevorrey als Caine, Ellin will 1654 #52 Jurby, died 2 September 1654, husband William Mylevorrey .. 413
Mylevorrey als Cordeige, Jane will 1654 #49 Jurby, died 20 January 1654/55 412
Mylevorrey als Kelly, Joney dau in law of Jane Mylevorrey als Cordeige will 1654 #49 Jurby 412
Mylevorrey, Alice dau of Ellin Mylevorrey alias Caine will 1654 #52 Jurby 413
Mylevorrey, Ann dau of Jane Mylevorrey als Cordeige will 1654 #49 Jurby 412
Mylevorrey, Ann wife of William Harrison / Kinry will 1649 #73 Andreas 145
Mylevorrey, Donold / Daniel presented 1650 Andreas for fornication with Catharine Radcliffe 212
Mylevorrey, Gilbert son of Jane Mylevorrey als Cordeige will 1654 #49 Jurby 412
Mylevorrey, John son (off the Island) of Ellin Mylevorrey alias Caine will 1654 #52 Jurby 414
Mylevorrey, John son of Jane Mylevorrey als Cordeige will 1654 #49 Jurby 412
Mylevorrey, John son of Thomas Mylevorry, bapt 19 Jun 1654 Jurby 417
Mylevorrey, Thomas son of Jane Mylevorrey als Cordeige will 1654 #49 Jurby 412
Mylevorrey, William (clerk) mentioned in will of Thomas Teare will 1654 #47 Jurby 410
Mylevorrey, William husband of Ellin Mylevorrey alias Caine will 1654 #52 Jurby 414
Mylevorrey, William son of Jane Mylevorrey als Cordeige will 1654 #49 Jurby 412
Mylrea als Callister, Margaret will 1649#29 Michael, died 14 May 1649 113
Mylrea als Woods, Ann will 1653 #16 Michael, died 20 January 1653/54 intestate, husband William Mylrea died 1655 307
Mylrea, Alice dau of Margaret Mylrea als Callister will 1649 #29 Michael 113
Mylrea, Catharine presented 1650 Onchan Parish, for fornication with William Christian, son of Edward Christian of Glencruttery, her surname is given as 'IneYlreah' 205
Mylrea, Jane dau (underage) of Ann Mylrea als Woods will 1653 #16 Michael 307

Mylrea, Jane dau of William Mylrea will 1654 #24 Michael 388
Mylrea, John son (underage) of Ann Mylrea als Woods will 1653 #16 Michael 307
Mylrea, John son of William Mylrea will 1654 #24 Michael 388
Mylrea, Mable dau of William Mylrea will 1654 #24 Michael 388
Mylrea, William husband (died 1655, made will) of Ann Mylrea als Woods will 1653 #16 Michael 308
Mylrea, William of Dallagh, Ballaugh, is a pledge in will of John Cry will 1651 #21 Ballaugh 275
Mylrea, William son of Margaret Mylrea als Callister will 1649 #29 Michael, he has children 113
Mylrea, William will 1654 #24 Michael 387

N

Nayherie[?] Kinread, will unproved 11 June 1649 Lezayre 165
Nelson, Henry 1645 Petition regarding a suit between Henry and William Corrin & Henry's sister, regarding a crop of corn from Henry's mother 464
Nicholson, Edward owed money from Thomas Norris who is in jail in Liverpool because of it per 1637 letter by John Sharples whose brother Gilfort Sharples made bail for Thomas, William Pickard also mentioned 105
Nidderaugh als Steane or Stephen, Averick mother of John Nidderaugh will 1654 #51 Jurby 413
Nidderaugh, Jane sister of John Nidderaugh will 1654 #51 Jurby 413
Nidderaugh, John brother of John Nidderaugh will 1654 #51 Jurby 413
Nidderaugh, John buried 7 February 1654/55 Jurby 417
Nidderaugh, John will 1654 #51 Jurby, died 6 February 1654/55 413
Nidderaugh, Joney illegitimate dau of John Nidderaugh bapt 4 March 1654/55 417
Nidderaugh, William brother (as 2 sons) of John Nidderaugh will 1654 #51 Jurby 413
Norris als Cannell (or vice versa), Catharine presented 1651 Michael, for slandering Margaret Woods als Garrett (or vice versa) 271
Norris, Amy presented 1649 Ballaugh, married to xxxx Thompson, for chiding in the church 115
Norris, Amy wife of Captain Thomas Thompson will 1653 #27 Ballaugh, 1st husband Captn Thomas Thompson, 2nd husband William Craine 318
Norris, Amy wife of Captain Thomas Thompson will 1653 #27 Ballaugh, 1st husband Captn Thomas Thompson, 2nd husband William Craine, note regarding her noncompliance with pricing dead husband's will 404
Norris, Catharine will 1645 #08, died 7 April 1645, page 27, married xxxx Joyner, husband alive 21
Norris, Thomas has brother in Ireland, & his mother went to Ireland, by May 1654 464
Norris, Thomas in jail in Liverpool for debt to Edward Nicholson per 1637 letter by John Sharples whose brother Gilfort Sharples made bail for Thomas, also mentions William Pickard 105
Norris, Thomas of KK Marown brother (only brother) of William Norris will 1654 #28 Michael 391
Norris, Thomas will 1647#20 Malew, made 26 Sept 1647, has children and a wife, page 27 60
Norris, William of KK Marown will 1654 #28 Michael, died about 16 years ago intestate, in London, England 391

O

Oadley als Watterson als Daugherty, Anny will 1650#20 Jurby, 2nd husband John Oadley, she is from Ireland 207
Oadley, Ellin a witness to the articles of marriage 1650 #19 Jurby, between John Oadley and Anny Watterson als Daugherty 207
Oadley, John articles of marriage 1650#19 Jurby, to marry Anny Watterson alias Daugherty 206
Oadley, John husband of Ann Oadley als Watterson als Daughtery from Ireland, will 1650 #20 Jurby 207
Oates, Ann scandalized and defamed by Jane Amore of KK Marown, who is presented and censured July 1651 to ask forgiveness in German & Marown parish churches 259
Oates, Ann will 1653 #39 Lezayre, dated 26 December 1652, husband Philip Boddaugh / Boyde 332
Oates, Ellin dau of Nicholas Oates will 1647#05 Braddan 47
Oates, Isabel dau of Nicholas Oates will 1647#05 Braddan 47
Oates, John presented 1648 Conchan Parish for causing his servants to work on Ascention Day 40

Oates, John presented 1648 Conchan Parish for causing his servants to work on Sunday 40
Oates, John son of Nicholas Oates will 1647#05 Braddan 47
Oates, John vicar of Onchan Parish, age 88 or there abouts in 1646..... 176
Oates, Margaret dau of Nicholas Oates will 1647#05 Braddan 47
Oates, Mary dau of Nicholas Oates will 1647#05 Braddan 47
Oates, Nicholas will 1647#05 Braddan, wife & father are alive 47
Oates, Phinlo brother of Ann Boddaugh / Boyde als Oates will 1653 #39 Lezayre..... 332
Oates, Thomas mentioned as an appraiser of inventory of Isabel xxxx als Clague will 1651 #12 German 267
Oates, Thomas one of the Chapter Quest in Rushen in 1648 39
Oates, William a witness to the will of John Corlett will 1649 #94 Lezayre 169
Oates, William vicar of Marown Parish 1648 .....39, 175
Oates, William vicar of Marown Parish in 1646 13
Oates, William vicar of Marown, mentioned in will of Margaret Steane / Stephen als Clucas will 1647#23 Marown, page 31..... 64
Oates, William vicar, supervisor of children of David Christian will 1650 #22 Jurby..... 209
O'Lindsey, Donald brother (‘natural’, of lawful years) of John O’Lindsey will 1649#105 Braddan, from Little Ard, County Down, Ireland 178
O'Lindsey, John will 1649#105 Braddan, from Little Ard, County Down, Ireland, merchant living on the Isle of Man, has a 'natural' (probably mentally disabled) brother Donald, dated 6 February 1648/49 178

P

Parr als xxxx, Judith wife (deceased) of Robert Parr of Parville will 1645#05 Arbory 19
Parr, Henry son of Sir Robert Parr bap 9 May 1654 Ballaugh..... 408
Parr, Jane daughter of Revd Robert Parr, mentioned in letter Robert Parr wrote about 1659, she married 1st Thomas Christian and 2nd George Parr 347
Parr, John junior son of Robert Parr of Parville will 1645#05 Arbory..... 18
Parr, John senior son of Robert Parr of Parville will 1645#05 Arbory 18
Parr, Robert (Vicar General) who wrote a letter about 1659 regarding daughter Jane (dead) who married 1st Thomas Christian (dead) and 2nd George Garrett (dead), with one son living (Thomas Christian), regarding the inheritance of Thomas 347
Parr, Robert (vicar) son of Robert Parr of Parville will 1645#05 Arbory..... 18
Parr, Robert of Parrville, Arbory, will 1645#05 Arbory, wife already dead 18
Parr, Robert vicar mentioned as supervisor of children in will of John Corlett of Ballacooley will 1644#06 Ballaugh 87
Parr, Thomas (vicar) son of Robert Parr of Parville will 1645#05 Arbory..... 18
Parr, William son of Robert Parr of Parville will 1645#05 Arbory 18
Patterson als McNuska, Joney dau (eldest) of William McNuska will 1645#03Rushen, page 23..... 17
Pickard, William mentioned in 1637 letter by John Sharples regarding Thomas Norris in jail in Liverpool for debt to Edward Nicholson, & brother Gilfort Sharples made bail for Thomas..... 106
presentments 1650 Andreas, Catharine Radcliffe & Donold / Daniel Mylevorrey presented for fornication 212

Q

Qualtrough als Watterson (or vice versa), Margaret kinswoman of Ann Duckan als Corrin will 1647#36 Rushen 84
Qualtrough, Catharine is to marry John Lewn (who is under 14 years of age), Covenant of Marriage dated 14 February 1647/48, page 36..... 66
Qualtrough, Donold father of Catharine Qualtrough who is to marry John Lewn (age under 14, his mother Joney Teare), Covenant of Marriage dated 14 February 1647/48, page 36..... 66
Qualtrough, Ellin, dead & wife John Fargher, dead, William Garrett entered a claim (for house in C'town, etc) against their executors 15 Jun 1654 427
Qualtrough, Isabel mentioned (as a co-executor) in 1645 will of Ann Quay will 1645#09 Braddan, page 28 24

Qualtrough, Isabel, single woman who had a son & refused to name the father, mentioned in 1650 petition of Joney Watterson, the son when 6 days old was baptized by Sir John Kegg 183
Qualtrough, William mentioned (left 6 pence) in 1645 will of Ann Quay will 1645#09 Braddan, page 28.. 24
Quark als Christian, Catharine wife (still alive in 1675) of Edmund Quark will 1653 #43 Lezayre 336
Quark als Teare, Margaret will 1651 #19 Michael, died 21 February 1651/52, 2nd husband William Kaighin 274
Quark, Ann will 1645 #20 Jurby, died 2 February 1645/46 intestate, pages 39 and 40, married xxxx Freer, husband, mother & siblings are alive 33
Quark, Catharine sister of Edmund Quark will 1653 #43 Lezayre 336
Quark, Charles son of Margaret Kaighin als Quark als Teare will 1651 #19 Michael 274
Quark, Edmund will 1653 #43 Lezayre, dated 8 July 1653, wife Catharine Christian is still alive in 1675 . 336
Quark, Edward presented 1649 Andreas for fornication with Joney Goldsmith 143
Quark, John brother of Edmund Quark will 1653 #43 Lezayre..... 336
Quark, John father of Edmund Quark will 1653 #43 Lezayre 338
Quark, John son of Margaret Kaighin als Quark als Teare will 1651 #19 Michael..... 274
Quark, Margaret dau (called Madge, of age by 1675) of Edmund Quark will 1653 #43 Lezayre..... 336
Quark, Phinlo uncle of Edmund Quark will 1653 #43 Lezayre..... 336
Quark, William about age 40, testified that Donold Lowney called Bessy Knackle als Cowin a witch, 1649 presentment 182
Quark, William presented 1650 Andreas for fornication with Joney Brew 211
Quay, Ann mentioned (left 6 pence) in 1645 will of Ann Quay will 1645#09 Braddan, page 28 24
Quay, Ann will 1645 #09 Braddan, page 28, dated 29 Nov 164 23
Quay, Catharine dau (underage) of Edward Quay will 1647 #21 Malew, page 28..... 61
Quay, Christian dau (underage) of Edward Quay will 1647 #21 Malew, page 28 61
Quay, Edward will 1647#21 Malew, made 28 November 1647, page 28 60
Quay, Isabel dau (underage) of Edward Quay will 1647 #21 Malew, page 28 61
Quay, Jane dau (underage) of Edward Quay will 1647 #21 Malew, page 28 61
Quay, John mentioned (left 6 pence) in 1645 will of Ann Quay will 1645#09 Braddan, page 28 24
Quay, John mentioned in will of William Gawne, will 1645#14 Braddan.....28, 90
Quay, Mally was falsely accused of lying with Gilbert Creer, husband of Margery Quayle, and father of Thomas Creer, 1650 presentment Braddan Parish..... 254
Quay, Margaret dau (underage) of Edward Quay will 1647 #21 Malew, page 28 61
Quay, Margaret mentioned (left a red waistcoat) in 1645 will of Ann Quay will 1645#09 Braddan, page 28 24
Quay, Marie or Mary dau of Edward Quay will 1647 #20 Malew, page 28..... 61
Quay, Marriad will 1647#01 Santan, died December 1647, husband William Cunnery 44
Quay, Robert son (eldest) of Edward Quay will 1647 #21 Malew, page 28 60
Quay, Thomas of Ballavilley, Santan, presented in 1651 presentment, Santan Parish, married 30 years without children, & presented for incest with another woman and having a child by her..... 252
Quay, Thomas son of Edward Quay will 1647 #21 Malew, page 28..... 61
Quay, William mentioned (left 6pence) in 1645 will of Ann Quay will 1645#09 Braddan, page 28 24
Quay, William of Michael Parish dead by November 1649 & his executors were committed to prison for not showing up at Court 109
Quay, xxxx (a man) will 1649#24 Jurby, died 29 March 1649 intestate, *not in typed index* 111
Quayle als Callister, Isabel wife of John Quayle will unproved 1649 Lezayre 165
Quayle als Cowley, Marriad, will 1651 #22 Ballaugh, died 6 January 1651/52 275
Quayle als Kneale, Margaret will 1654 #97 Bride, died 2 May 1654, 1st husband xxxx Quayle, 2nd husband Evan Kneale is alive..... 463
Quayle als Kneen, Catharine will 1651 #15 Michael, died intestate 271
Quayle als xxxx, Ann will 1645#23 Michael, died 3 December 1645, 1st husband xxxx Quayle, 2nd Hugh Caine 37, 91
Quayle als xxxx, xxxx wife (her 2nd husband) of William McBooy or Boyde will 1654 #32 Michael, 1st husband xxx Quayle, 2nd husband William Booy 395

Quayle, Alice will 1647#35 Rushen, died 11 February 1647/48, married xxxx Gawne, husband is alive..... 83
Quayle, Ann mother? of William Kissage will 1653 #48 Lezayre, Ann married xxxx Kissage 343
Quayle, Catharine dau (married) of Catharine Quayle als Kneene will 1651 #15 Michael 271
Quayle, Catharine dau of Marriad Quayle als Cowle will 1651 #22 Ballaugh..... 275
Quayle, Christian, wife of Gilbert Cannell deceased, entered claim against executors of Dollin Caine will 1653 #12 Michael 303
Quayle, David (supervisor of children) of Gilbert Kinread will 1651 #31 Lezayre 288
Quayle, David brother of Margaret Quayle will 1649 #96 Lezayre 171
Quayle, David mentioned in will of Gilbert Kinread will 1651 #31 Lezayre..... 288
Quayle, Dollin of Michael Parish dead by November 1649 & his executors were committed to prison for not showing up at Court 109
Quayle, Donald / Daniel son of Marriad Quayle als Cowle will 1651 #22 Ballaugh 275
Quayle, Ellin dau of Marriad Quayle als Cowle will 1651 #22 Ballaugh 275
Quayle, George son (of age, supervisor of younger children) of Margaret Kneale als Quayle als Kneale will 1654 #97 Bride..... 463
Quayle, Gilbert & Inny Kinread presented 1651 Lezayre, they have one bastard child..... 283
Quayle, Gilbert mentioned (left 40s) in 1650 will of John Cannell will 1650#15 Michael..... 200
Quayle, Hugh grandson of Mould Fayle will 1653 #13 Michael 305
Quayle, John (supervisor of children) of Gilbert Kinread will 1651 #31 Lezayre..... 288
Quayle, John brother in law of Mr Robert Calcott will 1647#29 Braddan 72
Quayle, John mentioned in 1654 will of Donold / Daniel Cottier will 1654 #26 Michael..... 390
Quayle, John of Ballavayre is pledge in will of Joney Corlett als Cannell, died 6 February 1654 389
Quayle, John presented 1646 Michael, along with Marie Dylan..... 13
Quayle, John presented 1651 Michael Parish for fornication with Margaret Caine, this is John's 4th relapse 269
Quayle, John son of John Quayle, owes money to Dollin Caine will 1653 #12 Michael..... 304
Quayle, John son of Marriad Quayle als Cowle will 1651 #22 Ballaugh 275
Quayle, John stepson of William McBooy or Boyde will 1654 #32 Michael..... 395
Quayle, John, fathr of John Quayle, owes money to Dollin Caine will 1653 #12 Michael..... 304
Quayle, John, gentleman, owes money to Dollin Caine will 1653 #12 Michael 304
Quayle, Joney dau of Paul Quayle will 1654 #36 Michael 400
Quayle, Joney mentioned in will of Mallie Callister will 1654 #31 Michael 394
Quayle, Mallie mentioned in will of Mallie Callister will 1654 #31 Michael..... 394
Quayle, Mallie presented 1646 Michael, along with John Christian 13
Quayle, Margaret dau of Ann Caine als Quayle als xxxx will 1645 #23 Michael 38, 91
Quayle, Margaret dau of Paul Quayle will 1654 #36 Michael 400
Quayle, Margaret mentioned in will of Alice Teare als Cubbon will 1654 #33 Michael..... 395
Quayle, Margaret mentioned in will of Mallie Callister will 1654 #31 Michael 394
Quayle, Margaret slandered Mr James Banks, deceased in 1645, she was married to xxxx Calcott 3
Quayle, Margaret wife (still alive in 1668) of Mr Robert Calcott will 1647#29 Braddan..... 71
Quayle, Margaret will 1649 #96 Lezayre, died 24 March 1649..... 170
Quayle, Margaret, wife of Charles Quayle, maligned by Margaret Dobson, daughter of William and Catharine Dobson of Douglas, in 1645 10
Quayle, Margery (husband Gilbert Creer) falsely accused by Ellin Cowin als Cowley (husband William Cowin) of sleeping with Ellin's husband and with Ellin's brother John Cowley (married, his children had recently had smallpox)..... 255
Quayle, Margery (husband Gilbert Creer, son Thomas Creer) slandered by Margaret Harrison, 1650 presentment Braddan Parish..... 254
Quayle, Margery dau of Margaret Kneale als Quayle als Kneale will 1654 #97 Bride..... 463
Quayle, Margery sister of Margaret Quayle will 1649 #96 Lezayre 171
Quayle, Paul will 1654 #36 Michael, wife is alive 400
Quayle, Richard brother of Paul Quayle will 1654 #36 Michael..... 400
Quayle, Robert brother of Margaret Quayle will 1649 #96 Lezayre 171

Quayle, Robert uncle in law (dead) of Mr Robert Calcott will 1647#29 Braddan 71
Quayle, Thomas father in law (dead) of Mr Robert Calcott will 1647#29 Braddan 71
Quayle, Thomas godson of Mr Robert Calcott will 1647#29 Braddan 72
Quayle, Thomas, joyner, owes money to Dollin Caine will 1653 #12 Michael 304
Quayle, William cousin of Ewan Curghie will 1647 #06 Braddan 48
Quayle, William his child has a decree unproved 1649 Lezayre 165
Quayle, William mentioned (left half firlet dry corn) of John Cannell will 1650#15 Michael 201
Quayle, William mentioned in will of Donold Corraigh will 1649 #40 Ballaugh 122
Quayle, William mentioned in will of Philip Garrett will 1651 #11 German 266
Quayle, William of Ballavayre is pledge in will of Joney Corlett als Cannell, died 6 February 1654 389
Quayle, William of Skelly, Lezayre, & his son are presented 1650 Lezayre & committed to St German Prison, for fornication 205
Quayle, William son (married) of Catharine Quayle als Kneene will 1651 #15 Michael 271
Quayle, William son in law (by January 1651/52, married Joney Cannon) of Margaret Cannon als Garret will 1645 #21 Michael 36
Quayle, William son of Ann Caine als Quayle als xxxx will 1645 #23 Michael 38, 91
Quick, Philip is dead, and Catharine Inemeer / McNameer said bad things about him, Andreas 1650 211
Quiggin, Ann servant of Christian Kewley als Cottier will 1645 #10 Braddan 24
Quiggin, Conye[?] mentioned in will of Philip Brown will 1650 #15 Michael 201
Quiggin, Cooney mentioned in will of Ann Caine als Quayle als xxxx will 1645 #23 Michael 37, 91
Quiggin, John mentioned in will of Ann Caine als Quayle als xxxx will 1645 #23 Michael 37, 91
Quiggin, William junior godson of Christian Kewley als Cottier will 1645 #10 Braddan 25
Quilliam, Ann dau of John Quilliam will 1654 #05 Patrick 369
Quilliam, John son of John Quilliam will 1654 #05 Patrick 369
Quilliam, John will 1654 #05 Patrick, wife is alive 368
Quilliam, Oates mentioned in will of Philip Garrett will 1651 #11 German 266
Quilliam, Philip will 1650 #02 Patrick, *not on film* 184
Quilliam, Thomas son of John Quilliam will 1654 #05 Patrick 369
Quine, Ann will 1647#10 Braddan or Andreas, died 4 October 1647, *not in typed index* 51
Quine, Gilbert called names by Henry Woods, per 1650 presentment Michael Parish 111
Quine, Gilbert mentioned in will of William Corkish will 1653 #61 Bride 360
Quine, John mentioned (left money he owes her) in 1645 will of Ann Quay will 1645#09 Braddan, page 28 24
Quine, John will 1649 #27 Michael, died about 1 May 1649, pauper 113
Quine, Robert mentioned (left 12s & a fledge) in 1645 will of Ann Quay will 1645#09 Braddan, page 28 . 24
Quinney, Thomas, weaver, mentioned in 1650 will of Joney Clucas will 1650 #14 Santan 199
Quirk als Cottier (or vice versa less likely), Marriad will 1649#14 German, died 27 July 1649, none at Court to deliver her will, *not in typed index* 103
Quirk, Ann sister of Ann Cooyle als Quirk will 1651 #25 Patrick 278
Quirk, Catharine sister of Ann Cooyle als Quirk will 1651 #25 Patrick 278
Quirk, Catharine will 1653 #05 Patrick, died 27 September 1653, married xxxx (apparently dead), children Richard (with children), Jane (with dau), dau (md to Richard, with a dau), John (with children), granddau xxxx Killey 296
Quirk, George mentioned (is owed money by Ann) in 1645 will of Ann Quay will 1645#09 Braddan, page 28 24
Quirk, John brother of Philip Quirk will 1649 #75 Andreas 147
Quirk, John mentioned (left a lamb) in will of Christian Joughin als Kelly als Keneen will 1653 #53 Andreas 351
Quirk, Joney of Andreas, has died by mid 1649 153
Quirk, Joney will 1651 #25 Patrick, died 18 March 1653/54, intestate, husband xxxx Cooyle is alive 278
Quirk, Joney will 1651#05 Patrick, died 9 December 1651 intestate, husband xxxx Carran is alive 262
Quirk, Margaret sister of Ann Cooyle als Quirk will 1651 #25 Patrick 278
Quirk, Petter mentioned (as a co-executor) in 1645 will of Ann Quay will 1645#09 Braddan, page 28 24

Quirk, Philip 1649 Andreas Parish the executors etc of his will are summoned to Court 143
Quirk, Philip will 1649 #75 Andreas, died 3 November 1648 intestate, wife alive 146
Quirk, William son of Philip Quirk will 1649 #75 Andreas 147
Quork als Christian, Catharine will 1647#33 Conchan, died 28 April 1648, *not in typed index*..... 81
Quork, Catharine dau of Donold / Daniel Quork will 1649 #68 Maughold 142
Quork, Donold / Daniel will 1649 #68 Maughold, died 2 December 1648, first wife dead, second wife alive, has croft at Ballajorge, Maughold..... 141
Quork, John son of Donold / Daniel Quork will 1649 #68 Maughold, son of Donold's first wife..... 141
Quork, Joney dau of Donold / Daniel Quork will 1649 #68 Maughold, daughter of Donold's first wife.... 141
Quork, Margaret dau of Catharine Quork als Christian will 1647#33 Conchan, *not in typed index*..... 81
Quork, Mi---- son of Catharine Quork als Christian will 1647#33 Conchan, *not in typed index* 81
Quork, Richard son of Catharine Quork als Christian will 1647#33 Conchan, *not in typed index* 81
Quork, Richard son of Donold / Daniel Quork will 1649 #68 Maughold 142
Quork, Thomas son of Catharine Quork als Christian will 1647#33 Conchan, *not in typed index* 81
Quork, William son (the elder) of Donold / Daniel Quork will 1649 #68 Maughold 142
Quork, William son (the younger) of Donold / Daniel Quork will 1649 #68 Maughold 142

R

Radcliffe alias Caesar, Elizabeth wife of Mr. Samuel Radcliffe cleared her name of slander by Isabel Corran of Peeltown, 1654 Court Proceedings 385
Radcliffe als Moore [most likely Moore als Radcliffe], Alice mentioned in 1651 will of Margery Harrison als Radcliffe will 1651 #07 Patrick..... 263
Radcliffe als Teare, Catharine dau (married to xxxx Radcliffe?) of Mally Teare als Kinry / Harrison will 1654 #87 Andreas 453
Radcliffe brother in law of Daniel / Donold Christian will 1653 #52 Andreas 349
Radcliffe, Alice mentioned in 1651 will of Margery Harrison als Radcliffe will 1651 #07 Patrick, married [most likely] xxxx Moore..... 263
Radcliffe, Ann will 1651 #18 Ballaugh, died 1 November 1651, married Philip Corlett 273
Radcliffe, Catharine dau of William Radcliffe will 1649 #82 Andreas 153
Radcliffe, Catharine presented 1650 Andreas for fornication with Donold / Daniel Mylevorry 212
Radcliffe, Catherine wife of Daniel / Donold Christian will 1653 #52 Andreas 350
Radcliffe, Collum mentioned in will of Henry Martin will 1654 #89 Andreas 455
Radcliffe, Henry brother of Margaret Coole als Radcliffe will 1654 #06 Patrick 369
Radcliffe, John mentioned in will of Mally Teare als Kinry / Harrison will 1654 #87 Andreas 453
Radcliffe, John son of William Radcliffe will 1649 #82 Andreas 153
Radcliffe, Joney dau of William Radcliffe will 1649 #82 Andreas 153
Radcliffe, Joney will 1649#56 Bride, died 28 August 1649, husband is John Chrisitan, has children..... 132
Radcliffe, Margaret mentioned (apparently married to Richard Coyle) in will of William Crellin will 1653 #06 Patrick 297
Radcliffe, Margaret will 1654 #06 Patrick, died 9 May 1654, intestate, husband xxxx Coole is alive 369
Radcliffe, Margery will 1651 #07 Patrick, dated 25 April 1652, husband Sir Thomas Harrison 263
Radcliffe, Philip mentioned (left a lamb) in will of Christian Joughin als Kelly als Keneen will 1653 #53 Andreas..... 351
Radcliffe, Samuel (Mr) husband of Elizabeth Caesar who cleared her name of slander by Isabel Corran of Peeltown, 1654 Court Proceedings 385
Radcliffe, Samuel mentioned (Captain of the Parish, owes David 5 pounds) in will of David Callister will 1653 #07 German 298
Radcliffe, Samuel of Gordon, Patrick, wrote letter 1651 to a 'cousin vicar'..... 269
Radcliffe, Thomas bro of Margery Harrison als Radcliffe will 1651 #07 Patrick..... 263
Radcliffe, Thomas brother of Margaret Coole als Radcliffe will 1654 #06 Patrick 369
Radcliffe, Thomas mentioned (given a 2 year old 'follower') in will of William Watterson will 1653 #04 Patrick 296
Radcliffe, Thomas mentioned (married) in will of Jane Mylecharane als Corlett will 1651 #28 Lezayre ... 283

Radcliffe, William son of William Radcliffe will 1649 #82 Andreas 153
Radcliffe, William will 1649#82 Andreas, died 21 May 1649, wife is alive..... 153
Radcliffe, William, now a married man, and Catharine Key, a single woman, did not have carnal relationships with each other, despite the gossip, per note June 1653 Andreas..... 355
Read, Isabel mentioned in will of Catharine Lewney will 1647#19 Arbory, page 26 59

S

Sayle als Bittel, Ellin sister in law of Ann Kneale als Sayle will 1650 #28 Andreas..... 218
Sayle als Cleator, Catharine wife of Daniel Sayle will 1649#86 Andreas 156
Sayle als Crowe, Joney will 1650 #24 Andreas, died 27 November 1650 intestate, husband alive 214
Sayle als Kewes, Joney wife of John Sayle will 1649 #81 Andreas..... 152
Sayle als Kneale, Marriad will 1650 #37 Lezayre, dated 12 June 1650..... 231
Sayle, Alice deceased, legasy of 30s owed to her husband Thomas Teare 106
Sayle, Alice mother of John Cowle will 1650 #29 Andreas, married xxxx Cowle..... 219
Sayle, Alice wife (dead) of Thomas Teare will 1654 #47 Jurby..... 410
Sayle, Alice will 1649 #51 Jurby, died 4 March 1649/50 intestate, husband #3 Thomas Teare is alive, married 1) xxxx Cleator, 2) xxxx Crellin..... 129
Sayle, Ann dau of John Sayle will 1649 #81 Andreas..... 152
Sayle, Ann sister in law of Christopher Crebbin will 1649#85 Andreas, married John Crebbin 155
Sayle, Ann sister of Gilnoe Sayle will 1650 #25 Andreas 214
Sayle, Ann wife (2nd) of John Kneale will 1649 #76 Andreas, she died soon after John..... 147
Sayle, Ann will 1650 #28 Andreas, husband John Kneale is already dead, her mother is alive 218
Sayle, Bessie dau of Marriad Sayle als Kneale will 1650 #37 Lezayre..... 231
Sayle, Christian dau of Marriad Sayle als Kneale will 1650 #37 Lezayre 231
Sayle, Daniel will 1649#86 Andreas, wife Catharine Cleator..... 156
Sayle, Gilnoe mentioned (as sick & owed money by Robt) in will of Robert Blackburne will 1649 #78 Andreas..... 150
Sayle, Gilnoe will 1650 #25 Andreas, dated 19 February 1649/50..... 214
Sayle, Inny & Patrick Kneale presented 1651 Lezayre, they have one bastard child 283
Sayle, Isabel dau of Joney Sayle als Crowe will 1650 #24 Andreas 214
Sayle, James son of John Sayle will 1649 #81 Andreas..... 152
Sayle, Jane presented 1650 Lezzayre for fornication with Hugh Kissack 230
Sayle, Jane & Ewan Kissack presented 1651 Lezayre, they have 5 bastard children 283
Sayle, Jane presented 1650 Lezayre for fornication with Evan Kissage 227
Sayle, Jane presented 1650 Lezayre for having 4 bastard children with Evan / Huan Kissack..... 228
Sayle, Jane presented for fornication 3 times with Ed Kissack..... 234
Sayle, Jane sister of Ann Kneale als Sayle will 1650 #28 Andreas, did Jane marry Robert Christian?..... 218
Sayle, John brother (and Captain of Parish by 1670) of Ann Kneale als Sayle will 1650 #28 Andreas 218
Sayle, John brother in law of John Kneale will 1649 #76 Andreas, mother Ann Sayle..... 147
Sayle, John mentioned (?supervisor) in will of Daniel Sayle will 1649#86 Andreas..... 156
Sayle, John will 1649#81 Andreas, dated 18 February 1649/50 152
Sayle, Joine presented with Ewan Kissage, 1646, Lezayre 15
Sayle, Joney dau of Daniel Sayle will 1649#85 Andreas 156
Sayle, Joney dau of John Sayle will 1649 #81 Andreas..... 152
Sayle, Joney dau of Joney Sayle als Crowe will 1650 #24 Andreas..... 214
Sayle, Joney died 1651, Michael Parish..... 274
Sayle, Joney will 1654 #13 German, died 21 May 1654 intestate, husband John Sayle is alive..... 374
Sayle, Margaret dau of Daniel Sayle will 1649#86 Andreas 156
Sayle, Margaret will 1649 #28 Michael, died 22 May 1650 intestate 113
Sayle, Marriad dau of Marriad Sayle als Kneale will 1650 #37 Lezayre..... 231
Sayle, Philip father? (dead by August 1668) of Joney Killip als Sayle will 1654 #13 German 375
Sayle, Richard son of Daniel Sayle will 1649#86 Andreas..... 156
Sayle, Robert? brother of John Sayle will 1649 #81 Andreas 152

Sayle, Thomas brother of Joney Killip als Sayle will 1654 #13 German 376
Sayle, Thomas mentioned (owes Joney money) in will of Joney Killip als Sayle will 1654 #13 German 375
Sayle, William junior godson of Gilbert Crenilt will 1654 #84 Andreas 451
Sayle, William per note written December 1655 is to pay a legacy to John Teare of Jurby..... 106
Sayle, William son of John Sayle will 1649 #81 Andreas 152
Sayle, William son of Marriad Sayle als Kneale will 1650 #37 Lezayre 231
Sayle, William stepson (ma is Isabel Teare als Crellin als Cleator als Sayle) of Thomas Teare will 1654 #47 Jurby 411
Sayle, William the elder brother (& supervisor of dau Bahie) of Joney Killip als Sayle will 1654 #13 German 374
Sayle, William the younger brother (& supervisor of dau Bahie) of Joney Killip als Sayle will 1654 #13 German 374
Scarff als Kewley (or vice versa), Catharine presented 1646, from Marown Parish 12
Scarff, Isabel mentioned (as dead) in will of John Teare will 1649#36 Ballaugh..... 119
Scarff, Philip is a witness in the 1650 presentment Braddan Parish of Ellin Cowin als Cowley (husband William Cowin) who falsely accused Margery Creer als Quayle (husband Gilbert Creer) of sleeping with Ellin's husband and with Ellin's brother John Cowley (married, his children had recently had smallpox) 255
Sharples, Gilford made bail for Thomas Norris who owes money to Edward Nicholson & so is in jail in Liverpool, per 1637 letter by John Sharples whose brother Gilfort Sharples made bail for Thomas, also mentions William Pickard 106
Sharples, John wrote 1637 letter regarding Thomas Norris in jail in Liverpool for debt to Edward Nicholson, & brother Gilfort Sharples made bail for Thomas, also mentions William Pickard 106
Sherlock als Coole, Isabel will 1654 #07 Patrick, dated 1 January 1654/55, married xxxx Shurlocke..... 369
Sherlock, John son of Isabel Shurlocke als Quoole / Coole will 1654 #07 Patrick 370
Sherlock, Thomas son of Isabel Shurlocke als Quoole / Coole will 1654 #07 Patrick..... 370
Shimmin als Caine, Margaret wife of William Shimmin will 1653 #08 German 300
Shimmin als Cowle, Margaret will 1649#20 German, died 8 May 1649, married 1) xxxx Shimmin, 2) Hugh Caine 109
Shimmin als Cubbon, Joney will 1649 #11 Patrick, made March 1649, married John Shimmin 99
Shimmin als Fayle, Ann wife of William Kelly will 1654 #30 Michael 392
Shimmin als Killip, Bahie and her husband Charles Shimmin involved in arbitration settlement between them on one side and John Killip (Bahie's father) on the other, dated 7 Janury 1680/81, amongst the German Parish wills of 1654 376
Shimmin, Ann sister of Nicholas Shimmin will 1654 #16 German..... 380
Shimmin, Catharine dau (only child, of lawful years, infirm of wit and discretion) of Margaret Caine als Shimmin als Cowle, died 8 May 1649, will 1649#20 German..... 109
Shimmin, Catharine sister of Nicholas Shimmin will 1654 #16 German 380
Shimmin, Charles and wife Bahie Killip involved in arbitration settlement between them on one side and John Killip (Bahie's father) on the other, dated 7 Janury 1680/81, amongst the German Parish wills of 1654 376
Shimmin, Dorothy sister of Nicholas Shimmin will 1654 #16 German 380
Shimmin, Gilbert brother of Nicholas Shimmin will 1654 #16 German 380
Shimmin, Gilbert brother of William Shimmin will 1653 #08 German 300
Shimmin, Gilbert died about 6 August 1649, Patrick 94
Shimmin, Gilbert son (only son) of William Shimmin will 1653 #08 German..... 300
Shimmin, Gilbert will 1649#07 Patrick, died about 6 August 1649 95
Shimmin, Henry mentioned (as overseer) in will of Joney Killey als Kaighin will 1654 #14 German 377
Shimmin, John brother of William Shimmin will 1654 #29 Michael..... 392
Shimmin, John husband of Joney Shimmin als Cubbon will 1649#11 Patrick 99
Shimmin, John,entioned in will of Thomas Kaighin & wife Ellin will 1649#17 German 107
Shimmin, Joney of Malew, presented for fornication with John Kneale of Malew, 1645..... 6
Shimmin, Joney sister of Nicholas Shimmin will 1654 #16 German 380

Shimmin, Joney sister of William Shimmin will 1654 #29 Michael 392
Shimmin, Margaret sister (elder Margaret) of Gilbert Shimmin will 1649#07 Patrick..... 95
Shimmin, Margaret sister (younger Margaret) of Gilbert Shimmin will 1649#07 Patrick..... 95
Shimmin, Nicholas will 1654 #16 German, dated 30 April 1654 379
Shimmin, Thomas his daughter mentioned in 1651 will of Margery Harrison als Radcliffe will 1651 #07 Patrick 263
Shimmin, Thomas his wife mentioned in 1651 will of Margery Harrison als Radcliffe will 1651 #07 Patrick 263
Shimmin, William brother of Nicholas Shimmin will 1654 #16 German 380
Shimmin, William son (underage, of age by 1666) of Nicholas Shimmin will 1654 #16 German..... 380
Shimmin, William will 1653 #08 German, died 25 April 1653, wife Margaret Caine 300
Shimmin, William will 1654 #29 Michael, died 25 October 1654..... 391
Singleton, Edward will 1650#05 German, a servant from England, wife from Isle of Man is pregnant with their first child..... 185
Skally als Crebbin, Alice will 1654 #69 Andreas, died 10 March 1654/55, intestate, married Thomas Skally who is alive 437
Skally als xxxx, Catharine will 1650 #21 Jurby, husband dead & made a will..... 208
Skally, John mentioned in will of Thomas Teare will 1654 #47 Jurby..... 409
Skally, John son of Alice Skally als Crebbin will 1654 #69 Andreas 437
Skally, John son of Catharine Skally als xxxx will 1650 #21 Jurby..... 208
Skally, Joney dau of Alice Skally als Crebbin will 1654 #69 Andreas 437
Skally, Thomas husband of Alice Skally als Crebbin will 1654 #69 Andreas 438
Skally, Thomas mentioned in will of Thomas Teare will 1654 #47 Jurby 410
Skally, Thomas son of Alice Skally als Crebbin will 1654 #69 Andreas 437
Skillicorne, Bahie dau of John Skillicorne will 1630 #38 Lezayre 232
Skillicorne, Donold son of John Skillicorne will 1630 #38 Lezayre..... 232
Skillicorne, James mentioned (as having custody of the goods in 1673) of Catharine Garrett als Moore will 1653 #39 Lezayre 331
Skillicorne, John will 1650 #38 Lezayre, dated 10 Jul 1650, wife is alive..... 231
Skillicorne, Joine presented with William Cotter, 1646, Lezayre 15
Skillicorne, Joney mentioned in will of Marriad Gawne als Lowey will 1647#32 Conchan 81
Skillicorne, Joney sister (junior) of John Skillicorne will 1630 #38 Lezayre 232
Skillicorne, Joney sister (senior) of John Skillicorne will 1630 #38 Lezayre 232
Skinner, Gilbert father in law of John Christian soldier will 1653 #32 Jurby 324
Skinner, John uncle (& supervisor of children) of Joney Brew als Blackburn als Skinner (or Blackburn als Brew als Skinner) will 1653 #31 Jurby 324
Skinner, Joney will 1653 #31 Jurby, died 20 January 1653/54, married xxxx Brew and xxxx Blackburn.... 323
Skinner, William mentioned in will of Ann Kneale als Sayle will 1650 #28 Andreas 218
Smith, Henry presented Ballaugh Parish 1650, for fornication with Sow IneNustey 203
Standish als Moore als xxxx, Alice, widow of William Standish the older / senior, deceased, past clerk of KK Andreas, in court in 1650 regarding husband's clerkship of KK Andreas 157
Standish, John son of William Standish the older/senior, deceased, past clerk of KK Andreas, John was clerk of Lezayre 1630 for 21 years starting 1630..... 157
Standish, William (junior, ?son or younger brother) of William Standish the older / senior, deceased, testified in Court in 1650 regarding the clerkship of Andreas..... 160
Standish, William dead per note dated February 1649/50 & written by William Standish 106
Standish, William entered a claim for wife's portion (5 pounds & a cupboard) of William Kissage will 1653 #48 Lezayre 342
Standish, William the older / senior, deceased, clerk of Andreas, court case in 1650 regarding his clerkship 157
Standish, William wrote a note February 1649/50 regarding the dying William Standish asking Michael Christian to sow the Glebe land the last year of the lease 106
Stanley, Jane mentioned (he worked for her) in will of Robert Christian will 1649#48 Jurby 125

Stanley, Jane mentioned in will of Jane Mylecharane als Corlett will 1651 #28 Lezayre 284
Stanley, Jane mentioned in will of Margaret Kewley als Crowe will 1649#89 Lezayre 163
Stanley, Thomas mentioned (a major, owes money to Thomas Huddleston) of Thomas Huddleston will 1650 #49 Malew 258
Stanley, xxxx daughter in law of Alice Gawne als Quayle will 1647#35 Rushen 83
Steane or Stephen als Christian, Margaret will 1649 #70 Maughold, died 3 May 1649, 2nd husband xxx Corkill is alive 142
Steane or Stephen als Clucas, Margaret will 1647#23 Marown, father Oates Clucas, page 31 63
Steane or Stephen als Kelly, Joney will 1649#42 Ballaugh, died 20 February 1649/50, father is alive 122
Steane or Stephen, Averick mother of John Nidderaugh will 1654 #51 Jurby 413
Steane or Stephen, Averick widow, 1650 complaint Ballaugh Parish, against John Cowley & Mally Killip for delaying her widow-right of ground, crops, etc 117
Steane or Stephen, Averick will 1653 #22 Ballaugh, died April 1653, married xxxx, daughter Bahie 312
Steane or Stephen, Catharine dau of Margaret Corkill als Stean / Stephen als Christian will 1649 #70 Maughold 143
Steane or Stephen, John mentioned in will of John Caley will 1654 #60 Lezayre 423, 428
Steane or Stephen, John mentioned in will of John Caley will 1654 #63 Lezayre 427
Steane or Stephen, Mable mentioned in will of Jane Caine als Ynecharane will 1651 #23 Jurby 276
Steane or Stephen, Mallie dau of Joney Steane / Stephen als Kelly will 1649 #42 Ballaugh 123
Steane or Stephen, Mallie sis of Phinlo Steane / Stephen will 1649 #43 Ballaugh, *not in typed index* 123
Steane or Stephen, Margaret dau of Margaret Corkill als Steane / Stephen als Christian will 1649 #70 Maughold 143
Steane or Stephen, Margaret mentioned in will of Joney Steane / Stephen als Kelly will 1649 #42 Ballaugh 122
Steane or Stephen, Phinlo mentioned in will of William Corlett junior will 1654 #44 Ballaugh 406
Steane or Stephen, Phinlo son (died 29 March 1650) of Joney Steane / Stephen als Kelly will 1649 #42 Ballaugh 122
Steane or Stephen, Phinlo son of Donold / Daniel Steane or Stephen buried 7 April 1654 Ballaugh 409
Steane or Stephen, Phinlo son of Donold / Daniel Steane or Stephen, bapt 26 September 1654 Ballaugh 408
Steane or Stephen, Phinlo will 1649 #43 Ballaugh, died intestate, infant, *not in typed index* 123
Steane or Stephen, Robert son of John Steane or Stephen bapt 20 July 1654 408
Steane or Stephen, Thomas bro of Phinlo Steane / Stephen will 1649 #43 Ballaugh, *not in typed index* . 123
Steane or Stephen, Thomas mentioned as supervisor of children in will of Joney Steane / Stephen als Kelly will 1649 #42 Ballaugh 123
Steane or Stephen, Thomas son of Joney Steane / Stephen als Kelly will 1649 #42 Ballaugh 123
Steane or Stephen, William mentioned in will of Margaret Mylrea als Callister will 1649 #29 Michael, he has children 113
Steane or Stephen, William son in law of William Mylrea will 1654 #24 Michael 388
Steane or Stephen, William son of John Steane or Stephen, bap 3 Sep 1654 Jurby 417
Stephen or Steane als Christian, Margaret will 1649 #70 Maughold, died 3 May 1649, 2nd husband xxx Corkill is alive 142
Stephen or Steane als Clucas, Margaret will 1647#23 Marown, father Oates Clucas, page 31 63
Stephen or Steane als Kelly, Joney will 1649 #42 Ballaugh, died 20 February 1649/50, father is alive 122
Stephen or Steane, Averick mother of John Nidderaugh will 1654 #51 Jurby 413
Stephen or Steane, Averick widow, 1650 complaint Ballaugh Parish, against John Cowley & Mally Killip for delaying her widow-right of ground, crops, etc 117
Stephen or Steane, Averick will 1653 #22 Ballaugh, married xxxx, died April 1653, daughter Bahie 312
Stephen or Steane, Catharine dau of Margaret Corkill als Steane / Stephen als Christian will 1649 #70 Maughold 143
Stephen or Steane, John mentioned in will of John Caley will 1654 #60 Lezayre 423, 428
Stephen or Steane, John mentioned in will of John Caley will 1654 #63 Lezayre 427
Stephen or Steane, Mable mentioned in will of Jane Caine als Ynecharane will 1651 #23 Jurby 276

Stephen or Steane, Mallie dau of Joney Steane / Stephen als Kelly will 1649 #42 Ballaugh 123
Stephen or Steane, Mallie sis of Phinlo Steane / Stephen will 1649 #43 Ballaugh, *not in typed index*..... 123
Stephen or Steane, Margaret dau of Margaret Corkill als Steane / Stephen als Christian will 1649 #70 Maughold..... 143
Stephen or Steane, Margaret mentioned in will of Joney Steane / Stephen als Kelly will 1649 #42 Ballaugh 122
Stephen or Steane, Phinlo mentioned in will of William Corlett junior will 1654 #44 Ballaugh 406
Stephen or Steane, Phinlo son (died 29 March 1650) of Joney Steane / Stephen als Kelly will 1649 #42 Ballaugh 122
Stephen or Steane, Phinlo son of Donold / Daniel Steane or Stephen buried 7 April 1654 Ballaugh..... 409
Stephen or Steane, Phinlo son of Donold / Daniel Steane or Stephen, bapt 26 September 1654 Ballaugh 408
Stephen or Steane, Phinlo will 1649 #43 Ballaugh, died intestate, infant, *not in typed index*..... 123
Stephen or Steane, Robert son of John Steane or Stephen bapt 20 July 1654 408
Stephen or Steane, Thomas bro of Phinlo Steane / Stephen will 1649 #43 Ballaugh, *not in typed index* . 123
Stephen or Steane, Thomas mentioned (as supervisor of children) in 1645 will of Elizabeth xxxx als Corraige will 1645 #17 Ballaugh 31
Stephen or Steane, Thomas mentioned as supervisor of children in will of Joney Steane / Stephen als Kelly will 1649 #42 Ballaugh..... 123
Stephen or Steane, Thomas son of Joney Steane / Stephen als Kelly will 1649 #42 Ballaugh..... 123
Stephen or Steane, William mentioned in will of Margaret Mylrea als Callister will 1649 #29 Michael, he has children 113
Stephen or Steane, William son in law of William Mylrea will 1654 #24 Michael 388
Stephen or Steane, William son of John Steane or Stephen, bap 3 Sep 1654 Jurby..... 417
Stephen, Catharine sister (of full age) of John Stephen will inventory 1654 #50 Ballaugh..... 413
Stephen, Ellin sister (of full age) of John Stephen will inventory 1654 #50 Ballaugh..... 413
Stephen, John will inventory 1654 #50 Ballaugh, father is alive, *not in typed Index* 412
Stephen, xxxx sibling (underage) of John Stephen will inventory 1654 #50 Ballaugh..... 412
Stevenson, Catharine sisterof Ewan Stevenson will 1649 #98 Lezayre..... 172
Stevenson, Donald brother of Ewan Stevenson will 1649 #98 Lezayre..... 172
Stevenson, Ewan will 1649 #98 Lezayre, died 20 August 1649 172
Stevenson, Isabel sisterof Ewan Stevenson will 1649 #98 Lezayre 172
Stevenson, John brother of Ewan Stevenson will 1649 #98 Lezayre..... 172
Stevenson, Margaret senior sisterof Ewan Stevenson will 1649 #98 Lezayre..... 172
Stevenson, Margaret sisterof Ewan Stevenson will 1649 #98 Lezayre 172
Stevenson, Richard brother of Ewan Stevenson will 1649 #98 Lezayre..... 172
Stevenson, Thomas brother of Ewan Stevenson will 1649 #98 Lezayre 172
Stevenson, William brother of Ewan Stevenson will 1649 #98 Lezayre..... 172
Stoal / Stowell, Margaret will 1651 #34 Andreas, *listed in the typed Index, but not found on the microfilm copy*..... 291
Stoal / Stowell, William will 1649#32 Ballaugh, died 1 November 1649, wife alive 115
Stole or Stowell, Catharine sister of Isable Christian als Stowell / Stole will 1654 #57 Maughold..... 418
Stole or Stowell, Isabel will 1654 #57 Maughold, dated 4 October 1654, married William Christian who is dead 418
Stole or Stowell, John brother (overseer) of Isable Christian als Stowell / Stole will 1654 #57 Maughold 418
Stowell or Stole, Catharine sister of Isable Christian als Stowell / Stole will 1654 #57 Maughold..... 418
Stowell or Stole, Isabel will 1654 #57 Maughold, dated 4 October 1654, married William Christian who is dead 418
Stowell or Stole, John brother of Isable Christian als Stowell / Stole will 1654 #57 Maughold 418
Stowell, Catharine sister of William Stoal will 1649#32 Ballaugh 115
Stowell, Donold son of William Stoal will 1649#32 Ballaugh 115
Stowell, Elizabeth sister of Robert Stowell will 1650 #47 Maughold 247
Stowell, Isabel sister of Robert Stowell will 1650 #47 Maughold..... 247

Stowell, John brother (eldest) of Robert Stowell will 1650 #47 Maughold 247
Stowell, John Catharine sister of Robert Stowell will 1650 #47 Maughold 247
Stowell, Joney sister of Robert Stowell will 1650 #47 Maughold 247
Stowell, Margaret will 1651 #34 Andreas, *listed in the typed Index, but not found on the microfilm copy* 291
Stowell, Nelly sister of Robert Stowell will 1650 #47 Maughold 247
Stowell, Patrick nephew (son of John Stowell) of Robert Stowell will 1650 #47 Maughold 247
Stowell, Robert will 1650 #47 Maugold, of Ramsey, dated 17 September 1649, wife is alive and pregnang 246
Stowell, Thomas and his son presented for getting bait on Sunday, 1648, Braddan 43
Stowell, William will 1649#32 Ballaugh, died 1 November 1649, wife alive 115

T

Taggart alias Bridson or vice versa, Margaret of Rushen of Margaret inventory, page 20, *not included in typed index* 15
Taggart als Hanton / Hampton, Margaret, will 1653 #30 Jurby, died 13 xxxx 1652, 1st husband xxxx Taggart, 2nd husband Robert Clucas 323
Taggart als xxxx, Margaret will 1647#18 Malew, dated 22 December 1645 58
Taggart, daughter of Margaret Taggart als xxxx will 1647#18 Malew, dated 22 December 1645, daughter married xxxx Brew[?] 58
Taggart, John mentioned in will of Margaret Steane / Stephen als Clucas will 1647#23 Marown, page 31 64
Taggart, John son of Margaret Clucas als Taggart als Hanton / Hampton will 1653 #30 Jurby 323
Taggart, John son of Margaret Taggart als xxxx will 1647#18 Malew 59
Taggart, William son of Margaret Clucas als Taggart als Hanton / Hampton will 1653 #30 Jurby 323
Taite als xxxx, Elizabeth will 1645 #11 Braddan, dated 27 Nov 1645, died 30 Nov 1645 25
Taite, Bessie died 30 November 1645 Braddan 24
Taite, Isabel daur of Elizabeth Taite als xxxx, will 1645 #11 Braddan, has 2 sons and daur Ann, married xxxx Vince 26
Taite, Margaret daur of Elizabeth Taite als xxxx, will 1645 #11 Braddan, married xxxx Clark 26
Taite, Margaret, married to someone, had affair with Thomas Hutchin, soldier, 1648 41
Taite, Richard son of Elizabeth Taite als xxxx, will 1645 #11 Braddan 26
Taite, William grandson of Elizabeth Taite als xxxx, will 1645 #11 Braddan 26
Taite, William mentioned (as apprentice of husband Edward Moore, glover) in will of Catharine Moore als Joyner will 1647#24 Braddan, pages 33-35 66
Taubman als Fletcher, Ann mentioned (as 'Anna')in 1634 Articles of Agreement for marriage made 11 Feb 1634/5 in Ireland between Sylvester Taubman for eldest son & heir Thomas, and William Tomerson for daughter Jane 104
Taubman als Fletcher, Ann mother (dead) of Jane Taubman will 1649 #15 German, died intestate about 1639 in Ireland 103
Taubman als Garrett als Barrows, Elizabeth (or Isabel) will 1640#12 German, dated 14 August 1649, first husband John Garrett, 2nd husband Silvester Tunman 195
Taubman als Garrett als Barrows, Isabel will 1650 #13 German, Articles of Marriage with 2nd husband Silvester Tunman, dated 11 February 1646, first husband John Garrett 196
Taubman, Ann 'base daughter' of Silvester Tunman mentioned in will of Elizabeth (or Isabel) Tunman als Garrett als Barrows will 1640#12 German 195
Taubman, Dorothy mentioned (sister of Thomas, daughter of Silvester) in 1634 Articles of Agreement for marriage made 11 Feb 1634/5 in Ireland between Sylvester Taubman for eldest son & heir Thomas, and William Tomerson for daughter Jane 104
Taubman, Dorothy wife of Thomas Craine of Loughton will 1654 #10 German 372
Taubman, Jane mentioned (sister of Thomas, daughter of Silvester) in 1634 Articles of Agreement for marriage made 11 Feb 1634/5 in Ireland between Sylvester Taubman for eldest son & heir Thomas, and William Tomerson for daughter Jane 104
Taubman, Jane will 1649 #15 German, died intestate about 1639 in Ireland 103

Taubman, John mentioned (as 'John Tunman')as a witness to will in will of Catharine Moore als Joyner will 1647#24 Braddan, pages 33-35 66
Taubman, Margaret mentioned in will of Elizabeth (or Isabel) Tunman als Garrett als Barrows will 1640#12 German 195
Taubman, Margery mentioned (sister of Thomas, daughter of Silvester) in 1634 Articles of Agreement for marriage made 11 Feb 1634/5 in Ireland between Sylvester Taubman for eldest son & heir Thomas, and William Tomerson for daughter Jane 104
Taubman, Margery sister of Jane Taubman will 1649 #15 German, died intestate about 1639 in Ireland 103
Taubman, Radcliffe son in law of Thomas Craine of Loughton will 1654 #10 German 372
Taubman, Silverster father of Jane Taubman will 1649 #15 German, died intestate about 1639 in Ireland 103
Taubman, Silvester mentioned (wife is Ann) in 1634 Articles of Agreement for marriage made 11 Feb 1634/5 in Ireland between Sylvester Taubman for eldest son & heir Thomas, and William Tomerson for daughter Jane 103
Taubman, Silvester presented 1649 German Parish, along with Catharine Killy 103
Taubman, Silvester will 1650#13 German, Articles of Marriage with Isabel Garrett als Barrows, dated 11 February 1646 196
Taubman, Thomas (as 'Thomas Tunman') presented 1648 Malew Parish, for fornication with Jane Kerush and Jane Woods 43
Taubman, Thomas (Captain) stepson mentioned in will of Elizabeth (or Isabel) Tunman als Garrett als Barrows will 1640#12 German 196
Taubman, Thomas (Captain) will 1651 #08 German, *listed in typed Index but not in microfilm copy* 264
Taubman, Thomas brother of Jane Taubman will 1649 #15 German, died intestate about 1639 in Ireland 103
Taubman, Thomas his inventory is to be brought in, per note dated 6 June 1655 379
Taubman, Thomas mentioned as eldest son and heir in 1634 Articles of Agreement for marriage made 11 Feb 1634/5 in Ireland between Sylvester Taubman for eldest son & heir Thomas, and William Tomerson for daughter Jane 103
Taubman, Thomas son of Silvester Tunman of Peel, German, will 1650 #13 German, Articles of Marriage between Silvester Tunman & Isabel Garrett als Barrows dated 11 February 1646 197
Taubman?, Robert, a 'lad' mentioned in will of Elizabeth (or Isabel) Tunman als Garrett als Barrows will 1640#12 German 195
Teare als Booy / Boyde, Bahie will 1654 #35 Michael, husband John Teare junior 396
Teare als Brew, Margaret wife (dead, mutual son is John) of Thomas Teare will 1654 #47 Jurby 410
Teare als Corlett, Margery, will 1649#38 Ballaugh, died 9 June 1649 120
Teare als Crellin als Cleator als Sayle, Alice will 1649 #51 Jurby, died 4 March 1649/50 intestate, married xxxx Crellin), xxxx Cleator, and #3 Thomas Teare who is alive 129
Teare als Crenilt, Alice mentioned in will of Gilbert Crenilt will 1654 #84 Andreas 451
Teare als Crenilt, Catharine will 1654 #80 Andreas, husband Thomas Teare 447
Teare als Cubbon, Alice will 1654 #33 Michael, died 4 November 1654, husband William Teare is alive. 395
Teare als Freer als Mason, Elizabeth will 1654 #43 Ballaugh, died 8 May 1654, 2nd husband is alive 405
Teare als Kaighin, Catharine will 1644#08 Ballaugh, died 17 November 1644, husband John Teare, *see also* 1644#02 Ballaugh of Catharine Teare alias Kaighin 88
Teare als Kinry or Harrison, Mally will 1654 #87 Andreas, married xxxx Teare 453
Teare als Knackle, Catharine will 1647#12 ?? Parish 53
Teare als Sayle, Alice deceased, legasy of 30s owed to her husband Thomas Teare 106
Teare als Sayle, Alice wife (dead) of Thomas Teare will 1654 #47 Jurby 410
Teare John son in law of James McBooy / Boyde will 1654 #27 Michael 390
Teare, Alice dau (has children) of Mally Teare als Kinry / Harrison will 1654 #87 Andreas 453
Teare, Alice dau (underage) of Catharine Teare als Crenilt will 1654 #80 Andreas 447
Teare, Alice dau of John Teare will 1649#36 Ballaugh 119
Teare, Alice mentioned (husband is John Martin) in will of Henry Martin will 1654 #89 Andreas 455
Teare, Alice mentioned (owed a heffer) in will / inventory of John Kneale 1650 #27 Andreas 216

Teare, Alice mentioned in will of William Corlett junior will 1654 #44 Ballaugh 406
Teare, Ann dau of Margerie Teare als Corlett will 1649 #38 Ballaugh 121
Teare, Ann pauper of Michael Parish dead by November 1649 & her executors were committed to prison for not showing up at Court..... 109
Teare, Bahie dau (?married to xxxx Brew) of Mally Teare als Kinry / Harrison will 1654 #87 Andreas 453
Teare, Bahie dau (of age by 1667) of Alice Teare als Cubbon will 1654 #33 Michael 395
Teare, Catharine dau (married to xxxx Radcliffe?) of Mally Teare als Kinry / Harrison will 1654 #87 Andreas 453
Teare, Catharine dau of John Teare will 1649#36 Ballaugh 119
Teare, Catharine dau of Margerie Teare als Corlett will 1649 #38 Ballaugh..... 121
Teare, Catharine mentioned in will of William Corlett junior will 1654 #44 Ballaugh 406
Teare, Daniel mentioned in will of Mally Teare als Kinry / Harrison will 1654 #87 Andreas 453
Teare, Dollin son of Catharine Teare als Kaighin will 1644#08 Ballaugh..... 88
Teare, Donald one of 2 pledges for inventory of Margerie Teare als Corlett will 1649 #38 Ballaugh..... 121
Teare, Donold / Daniel will 1649#49 Jurby, regarding Contract Bargain with William Christian & his wife Ann Lowey, Daniel died January 1649/50*,not in typed index*..... 126
Teare, Frances dau of John Teare, bap 28 Feb 1654/55..... 417
Teare, Frances dau of John Teare, bapt 29 August 1654 417
Teare, Gilbert son of Catharine Teare als Crenilt will 1654 #80 Andreas..... 447
Teare, Henry his son (who is a godon of Gilbert) mentioned in will of Gilbert Crenilt will 1654 #84 Andreas 451
Teare, Henry son of Mally Teare als Kinry / Harrison will 1654 #87 Andreas 453
Teare, Isabel dau of Elizabeth Teare als Freer als Mason will 1654 #43 Ballaugh..... 405
Teare, Isabel granddau of Mally Teare als Kinry / Harrison will 1654 #87 Andreas 453
Teare, Isabel granddau of Thomas Teare will 1654 #47 Jurby 409
Teare, Isabel sister of Margaret Teare will 1649 #53 Jurby..... 130
Teare, Isabel sister of Michael Teare will 1654 #85 Andreas 451
Teare, Isabel will 1653 #54 Andreas, dated 17 June 1653, married William Christian (still alive) 352
Teare, Jane dau of Thomas Teare will 1654 #47 Jurby 409
Teare, John brother in law of Philip Quirk will 1649 #75 Andreas 147
Teare, John husband of Catharine Teare als Kaighin will 1644#08 Ballaugh 88
Teare, John junior husband of Bahie Teare als Booy / Boyde will 1654 #35 Michael 396, 398
Teare, John junior of Balnavarrie mentioned (as a pledge) in will of Mallie Callister will 1654 #31 Michael 394
Teare, John mentioned (as supervisor of children) in 1645 will of Elizabeth xxxx als Corraige will 1645 #17 Ballaugh 31
Teare, John mentioned in will of William Corlett junior will 1654 #44 Ballaugh 406
Teare, John mentioned in will of William Gawne, will 1645#14 Braddan.....28, 90
Teare, John of Jurby per note written December 1655 William Sayl is to pay a legacy to John Teare of Jurby 106
Teare, John one of 2 pledges for inventory of Margerie Teare als Corlett will 1649 #38 Ballaugh..... 121
Teare, John overseer of John Lewne (age under 14) who is to marry Catharine Qualtrough, Covenant of Marriage dated 14 February 1647/48, page 36..... 66
Teare, John senior father in law (dead by 1676) of Bahie Teare als Booy / Boyde will 1654 #35 Michael 397, 398
Teare, John son (mother is Margaret Brew) of Thomas Teare will 1654 #47 Jurby..... 410
Teare, John son of Catharine Teare als Knackle will 1647#12..... 53
Teare, John son of John Teare will 1649#36 Ballaugh..... 119
Teare, John son of Mally Teare als Kinry / Harrison will 1654 #87 Andreas..... 453
Teare, John son of Margerie Teare als Corlett will 1649 #38 Ballaugh 121
Teare, John son of Thomas Teare bapt 8 November 1654 Ballaugh..... 408
Teare, John supervisor of daughter Margaret per Philip Brown will 1650 #15 Michael 202
Teare, John the elder son of Catharine Teare als Kaighin will 1644#08 Ballaugh 88

Teare, John the younger son of Catharine Teare als Kaighin will 1644#08 Ballaugh 88
Teare, John will 1649#36 Ballaugh, died 15 November 1649 119
Teare, Joney dau (of lawful years) of Catharine Teare als Crenilt will 1654 #80 Andreas..... 447
Teare, Joney dau of Catharine Teare als Kaighin will 1644#08 Ballaugh..... 88
Teare, Joney dau of William Teare, bap 4 Oct 1654 Jurby 417
Teare, Joney daughter of John Teare, bapt 17 February 1654/55 Ballaugh 409
Teare, Joney mother of John Lewn (age under 14) who is to marry Catharine Qualtrough, Covenant of Marriage dated 14 February 1647/48, page 36..... 66
Teare, Joney presented 1649 Jurby, for fornication with Donold Christian..... 129
Teare, Joney sister of Margaret C----- als Teare will 1650 #23 Jurby 210
Teare, Joney will 1653 #24 Ballaugh, dated 13 May 1653, married xxxx Clark 313
Teare, Margaret dau of Donold / Daniel Teare bap 2 April 1654 Ballaugh 408
Teare, Margaret granddau of Mally Teare als Kinry / Harrison will 1654 #87 Andreas 453
Teare, Margaret presented 1650 Jurby, for fornication with William Christian 206
Teare, Margaret will 1649 #53 Jurby, died 27 December 1649 130
Teare, Margaret will 1650 #23 Jurby, died 2 November 1650, married xxxx C-----..... 210
Teare, Margaret will 1651 #19 Michael, died 21 February 1651/52, 1st husband xxxx Quark, 2nd husband William Kaighin 274
Teare, Mark mentioned (dead) in will of Catharine Crenilt als Crenilt will 1654 #82 Andreas 449
Teare, Mark son of Mally Teare als Kinry / Harrison will 1654 #87 Andreas..... 453
Teare, Michael mentioned of Ann Kneale als Sayle will 1650 #28 Andreas 218
Teare, Michael will 1654 #85 Andreas, made 1 August 1651, prior to him leaving the Island, both parents dead 451
Teare, Richard mentioned in will of Bahie Teare als Booy / Boyde will 1654 #35 Michael..... 398
Teare, Robert son of Catharine Teare als Kaighin will 1644#08 Ballaugh 88
Teare, Thomas aged 90 or there abouts testifies in 1653 Court proceedings Andreas, between widow Christian of Ballecurie*[?]* and Dollin Caine of the Nappin regarding seats in the church..... 363
Teare, Thomas brother of Margaret C----- als Teare will 1650 #23 Jurby 210
Teare, Thomas buried 12 January 1654 Jurby..... 417
Teare, Thomas husband of Catharine Teare als Crenilt will 1654 #80 Andreas 447
Teare, Thomas owed a legacy of 30s from his wife Alice Sayle's death 106
Teare, Thomas will 1654 #47 Jurby, died 12 January 1654/55, 3rd wife Joney Corteen alias Callow is alive, other 2 wives Margaret Brew and Alice Sayle 409
Teare, William brother of Isabel Christian als Teare will 1653 #54 Andreas..... 353
Teare, William brother of Michael Teare will 1654 #85 Andreas..... 451
Teare, William husband of Alice Teare als Cubbon will 1654 #33 Michael 395
Teare, William husband of Catharine Teare als Knackle will 1647#12 53
Teare, William mentioned (as executor) in will of Gilbert Crenilt will 1654 #84 Andreas 451
Teare, William mentioned in will of Bahie Teare als Booy / Boyde will 1654 #35 Michael..... 398
Teare, William mentioned in will of Mally Teare als Kinry / Harrison will 1654 #87 Andreas 453
Teare, William of Jurby, 1649 letter regarding him committing adultery, dated 30 March 1649 129
Teare, William of Sertfell mentioned (as a pledge) in will of Margaret C----- als Teare will 1650 #23 Jurby 211
Teare, William son (of age by 1667) of Alice Teare als Cubbon will 1654 #33 Michael 395
Teare, William son (of age by 1676) of Bahie Teare als Booy / Boyde will 1654 #35 Michael..... 396
Thomason als Waring, Isabel will 1649 #12 German, died 1647 intestate 101
Thomason, Barbary dau of Isabel Thomason als Waring will 1649#12 German..... 101
Thomason, Catharine dau (of age) of Isabel Thomason als Waring will 1649#12 German..... 101
Thomason, Catharine mentioned in will of Elizabeth (or Isabel) Tunman als Garrett als Barrows will 1640#12 German 196
Thomason, Charles son of Isabel Thomason als Waring will 1649#12 German 101
Thomason, Go---? Child of Isabel Thomason als Waring will 1649#12 German 101
Thomason, Henry son of Isabel Thomason als Waring will 1649#12 German 101

Thomason, Jane mentioned in 1634 Articles of Agreement for marriage made 11 Feb 1634/5 in Ireland between Sylvester Taubman for eldest son & heir Thomas, and William Tomerson for daughter Jane 103
Thomason, Matthew son of Isabel Thomason als Waring will 1649#12 German 101
Thompson als Norris, Amy presented 1649 Ballaugh, for chiding in the church 115
Thompson als Norris, Amy wife of Captain Thomas Thompson will 1653 #27 Ballaugh, 2nd husband William Craine 318
Thompson als Norris, Amy wife of Captain Thomas Thompson will 1653 #27 Ballaugh, 2nd husband William Craine, note regarding her noncompliance with pricing dead husband's will 404
Thompson, child (not yet born) of Captain Thomas Thompson will 1653 #27 Ballaugh 316
Thompson, John ('Parson', mentioned in the claim of Henry Christian only as 'father parson Thompson', that is, the father in law of Henry Christian who had married Ellin Thompson) father of Captain Thomas Thompson will 1653 #27 Ballaugh 319
Thompson, John son (of age by Nov 1667) of Captain Thomas Thompson will 1653 #27 Ballaugh 316
Thompson, Margaret dau (married to Robert Corlett) of Captain Thomas Thompson will 1653 #27 Ballaugh 315, 317
Thompson, Margaret presented Ballaugh Parish 1650, for being pregnant 203
Thompson, Mary dau (of age by Aug 1673) of Captain Thomas Thompson will 1653 #27 Ballaugh 316
Thompson, Nicholas son of Captain Thomas Thompson will 1653 #27 Ballaugh 315
Thompson, Patrick brother (vicar, 'Sir') of Captain Thomas Thompson will 1653 #27 Ballaugh 316
Thompson, Patrick mentioned (left a sheep, & his son left a lamb) in 1645 will of Ann Quay will 1645#09 Braddan, page 28 24
Thompson, Thomas Captain of the Parish, will 1653 #27 Ballaugh, died 9 October 1653, wife Ann Norris (later married William Craine before 1667) 315
Thompson, Thomas son of Captain Thomas Thompson will 1653 #27 Ballaugh 316
Tunman als Garrett als Barrows, Elizabeth (or Isabel) will 1640#12 German, dated 14 August 1649, first husband John Garrett, 2nd husband Silvester Tunman 195
Tunman als Garrett als Barrows, Isabel will 1650 #13 German, Articles of Marriage with 2nd husband Silvester Tunman, dated 11 February 1646, first husband John Garrett 196
Tunman or Taubman, John mentioned as a witness to will in will of Catharine Moore als Joyner will 1647#24 Braddan, pages 33-35 66
Tunman or Taubman, Thomas (Captain) will 1651 #08 German, *listed in typed Index but not in microfilm copy* 264
Tunman, Ann 'base daughter' of Silvester Tunman mentioned in will of Elizabeth (or Isabel) Tunman als Garrett als Barrows will 1640#12 German 195
Tunman, Margaret mentioned in will of Elizabeth (or Isabel) Tunman als Garrett als Barrows will 1640#12 German 195
Tunman, Silvester will 1650#13 German, Articles of Marriage with Isabel Garrett als Barrows, dated 11 February 1646 196
Tunman, Thomas (Captain) stepson mentioned in will of Elizabeth (or Isabel) Tunman als Garrett als Barrows will 1640#12 German 196
Tunman, Thomas presented 1648 Malew Parish, for fornication with Jane Kerush and Jane Woods 43
Tunman, Thomas son of Silvester Tunman of Peel, German, will 1650 #13 German, Articles of Marriage between Silvester Tunman & Isabel Garrett als Barrows dated 11 February 1646 197
Tunman?, Robert, a 'lad' mentioned in will of Elizabeth (or Isabel) Tunman als Garrett als Barrows will 1640#12 German 195
Twatch, Nicholas will 1653 #18 Michael, died 13 January 1653/54, wife is alive 309
Twatch, Philip brother (with a wife and son) of Nicholas Twatch will 1653 #18 Michael 309
Twatch, Phillip appraiser of inventory of Robert Kinread will 1644#01 Ballaugh, ?relation to Ginnet Corlett d.10 Jan 1636/37 90
Twatch, Phillip appraiser of inventory of Thomas Craine will 1644#07 Ballaugh, ?relation to Ginnet Corlett d.10 Jan 1636/37 86
Tyldesley, Ann mentioned in will of Catharine Lewney will 1647#19 Arbory, page 26 59

Tyldesley, William mentioned as the 'master' of Catharine Lewney will 1647#19 Arbory, page 26 59

V

Vince als Taite, Isabel daur of Elizabeth Taite als xxxx, will 1645 #11 Braddan, has 2 sons and daur Ann .. 26
Vince, Ann granddaur of Elizabeth Taite als xxxx, will 1645 #11 Braddan, Ann's mother is Isabel..... 26
Vinch als xxxx, Ann mentioned as wife of Henry Vinch and witness to the will of Catharine Moore als Joyner will 1647#24 Braddan..... 66
Vinch als xxxx, Ann wife of Henry Vinch deceased, note regarding her care of the child of young Henry Vinch, deceased, note dated 20 Apri l651 253
Vinch, Amy sister of young Henry Vinch deceased, note regarding her care of the child of young Henry Vinch, note dated 22 March 1650/51, Amy's mother is Ann Vinch, the wife of Henry Vinch deceased253
Vinch, Arthur brother of young Henry Vinch deceased, note regarding his care of the child of young Henry Vinch, note dated 20 Apri l651, Arthur's mother is Ann Vinch, the wife of Henry Vinch deceased..... 253
Vinch, Arthur brother of young Henry Vinch deceased, note regarding his care of the child of young Henry Vinch, note dated 22 March 1650/51, Arthur's mother is Ann Vinch, the wife of Henry Vinch deceased 253
Vinch, Henry mentioned as husband of Ann Vinch, a witness to the will of Catharine Moore als Joyner will 1647#24 Braddan..... 66
Viriog, Robert (or Virrage or Birrage) buried 9 September 1654 417
Virrage or Birrage, Ann sister of John Nidderaugh will 1654 #51 Jurby 413
Virrage or Birrage, Joney mentioned in will of John Nidderaugh will 1654 #51 Jurby..... 413
Virrage or Birrage, Robert will 1654 #54 Jurby, *not on the microfilm* 415
Virrage or Birrage, William mentioned in will of John Nidderaugh will 1654 #51 Jurby..... 413
Virrage or Virrage, Robert will 1654 #54 Jurby, *not on the microfilm* 415
Virrage, Robert (or Viriog or Birrage) buried 9 September 1654 417
Voady, Catharine pregnant and presented 1651, Patrick Parish..... 263
Vorrey, Margaret ordered to appear in Court, Andreas Parish, 15 November 1649 143
Vorrey, Margery presented 1649 Andreas for fornication with Gerrard McVrine or McVryan..... 144

W

Wainwright, William mentioned (owed money & sheep & cupboard by Bargain of Contraction) in will of Robert Clark of Ballahick, will 1645#02 Malew 17
Wamsley als Backal, Margaret will 1647#25 Braddan, died 31 July 1648, from England, page 37..... 67
Wamsley, Ellin daughter & only child of Margaret Wamsley als Backal will 1647 #25 Braddan, died 31 July 1648, intestate, page 37 67
Wamsley, xxxx husband (from England) of Margaret Wamsley als Backal will 1647 #25 Braddan, died 31 July 1648, intestate, page 37 67
Waring, Isabel will 1649 #12 German, died 1647 intestate, married Thomas Thomason 101
Water[?] als Callin, Alice will 1651 #04 Patrick, died 4 January 1651/52 intestate..... 261
Water[?], 'former daughter' of Alice Water[?] als Callin will 1651#04 Patrick 262
Water[?], Patrick son of Alice Water[?] als Callin will 1651#04 Patrick 261
Watterson als Daugherty, Anny articles of marriage 1650 #19 Jurby, to marry John Oadley 206
Watterson als Daugherty, Anny will 1650#20 Jurby, 2nd husband John Oadley, 1st husband xxxx Watterson, she is from Ireland 207
Watterson als Qualtrough (or vice versa), Margaret kinswoman of Ann Duckan als Corrin will 1647#36 Rushen 84
Watterson, Ann of Malew died February 1645/46, she was poor 6
Watterson, Christian dau (underage) of William Watterson will 1645#04 Rushen 18
Watterson, Christian will 1647 #37 Rushen, died 18 April 1648, are her maiden & married surnames both Watterson? 84
Watterson, Edmund son of Ann Oadley als Watterson als Daughtery from Ireland, will 1650 #20 Jurby. 207
Watterson, Harry or Henry son (underage) of William Watterson will 1645#04 Rushen..... 18
Watterson, Joney dau of William Watterson will 1653 #04 Patrick..... 296

Watterson, Joney, midwife, her 1650 petition against Sir John Kegg who called her witch and hit her, her husband is ill 182
Watterson, Margaret dau of William Watterson will 1645#04 Rushen 18
Watterson, Meanoe dau of Ann Oadley als Watterson als Daughtery from Ireland, will 1650 #20 Jurby 207
Watterson, Meanoe dau of Anny Watterson als Daugherty, living in Ireland, articles of marriage 1650 #19 Jurby, between John Oadley and Anny Watterson als Daugherty 207
Watterson, Patrick son of William Watterson will 1653 #04 Patrick 295
Watterson, Phinlo son of William Watterson will 1653 #04 Patrick 296
Watterson, William of Rushen presented in 1645 for fornication with Isabel Corrin 6
Watterson, William will 1645#04 Rushen, died 18 March 1645/46, page 24, wife alive 17
Watterson, William will 1653 #04 Patrick, died 14 October 1653 intestate, wife apparently dead 295
Wattleford, John grandson in law of Robert Clark of Ballahick, will 1645#02 Malew, owed money, married Barbara Caesar, dau of Arthur Caesar & Margt Clark of Ballahick 17
Wattleworth als Foster will 1654 #66 Lezayre, died 20 October 1654, intestate, husband John Wattleworth is alive 434
Wattleworth, John son of Margaret Wattleworth als Foster will 1654 #66 Lezayre 434
White als Cross, Catharine will 1650 #08 German, 1st husband Michael White, 2nd husband xxxx Young, dated 18 May 1650 189
White or Young, Alice dau of Catharine Young als White als Cross will 1650 #08 German 192
White, Michael grandson of Catharine Young als White als Cross will 1650 #08 German, this has been crossed out 191
White, Michael husband (1st) of Catharine Young als White als Cross will 1650 #08 German 192
White, Michael son of Catharine Young als White als Cross will 1650 #08 German 191
White, William his daughter is mentioned in will of William Shimmin will 1654 #29 Michael 392
White, William son of Catharine Young als White als Cross will 1650 #08 German, father died previously 191
Wood (or Woods), Henry his wife mentioned in note 1651 by Samuel Radcliffe of Gordon 269
Woods als Garrett (or vice versa), Margaret and Catharine Cannell call each other whores, Depositions taken 21 February 1644 393
Woods als Garrett (or vice versa), Margaret slandered by Catharine Cannell als Norris 1651 Michael 271
Woods als Garrett, Margaret presented 1650 in Michael Parish along with husband Henry Woods clerk, for drinking during time of divine services, date 14 of ?month, 1650 198
Woods, Ann will 1653 #16 Michael, died 20 January 1653/54 intestate, husband William Mylrea died 1655 307
Woods, Henry clerk presented 1650 in Michael Parish along with wife Margaret Garrett for drinking during time of divine services, date 14 of ?month, 1650 198
Woods, Henry his wife mentioned in note 1651 by Samuel Radcliffe of Gordon 269
Woods, Henry his wife reported that her husband Henry Woods was with Dollin Cain's wife presented 1649 Michael Parish, Dollin Caine's wife mentioned 110
Woods, Henry presented 1650 Michael Parish, for calling Gilbert Quine names 111
Woods, Jane (married xxxx Kissage, daughter of William's sister) is called a bitch and whole by young William Kissage, note dated 28 December 1654 ..... 340, 346
Woods, Jane presented 1648 Malew Parish for fornication with Thomas Tunman 43
Woods, Jane sister (..... 388
Woods, John mentioned (dead, he owes through his executors 1 pound to Thomas Huddleston) of Thomas Huddleston will 1650 #49 Malew 258

X

xxxx als Brew (or vice versa), Christian will 1645 #16 Jurby, died 13 February 1645/46 30
xxxx als Brew, Bahie will 1649 #80 Andreas, dated 24 July 1649, husband alive 151
xxxx als Cord, Ann will 1653 #65 Maughold, died 24 August 1652, husband xxxx (?William Cottiam) is alive, they have 2 daughters 365
xxxx als Corraige, Elizabeth will 1645#17 Ballaugh, died 24 Feb 1644/45, children Christian, John, Ellin ... 31

xxxx als Cowle, Margaret will 1654 #93 Bride, children Michael, Donald, Christian, Philip and John..... 460
xxxx als Garrett, Bessy will 1653 #45 Lezayre, died 12 August 1653, has children 339
xxxx als Gill, Ellin will 1654 #11 German, died 10 July 1654, intestate, husband xxxx is alive 373
xxxx als Kelly, Margaret will 1651 #29 Lezayre, dated 10 December 1651, husband alive, daus Cath & Joney 284
xxxx als Killip, Isabel will 1650 #36 Lezayre dated 12 April 1650, husband alive, has son (?name), & dau Mary, also has a brother and a sister 230
xxxx als Quirk, Catharine will 1653 #05 Patrick, died 27 September 1653, married xxxx (apparently dead), children Richard (with children), Jane (with dau), dau (md to Richard, with a dau), John (with children), granddau xxxx Killey 296
xxxx als Steane or Stephen, Averick will 1653 #22 Ballaugh, died 13 April 1653, married xxxxx, daughter Bahie 312
xxxx als Taggart, Margaret will 1647#18 Malew, dated 22 December 1645..... 58
xxxx als Watterson, Joney, midwife, her 1650 petition against Sir John Kegg who called her witch and hit her, her husband is ill..... 182
xxxx or Brew, Catharine dau of Christian Brew als xxxx (or vice versa) will 1645 #16 Jurby..... 30
xxxx, Ann dau of Bessy xxxx als Garrett will 1653 #45 Lezayre 339
xxxx, Ann will 1645 #23 Michael, died 3 December 1645, 1st husband xxxx Quayle, 2nd husband Hugh Caine 37, 91
xxxx, Bahie dau of Averick xxxx als Stean / Stephen will 1653 #33 Ballaugh 312
xxxx, Callege sister of Bahie xxxx als Brew will 1649 #80 Andreas..... 152
xxxx, Catharine dau of Margaret xxxx als Kelly will 1651 #29 Lezayre 284
xxxx, Catharine will 1650 #21 Jurby, married xxxx Skally, husband dead & made a will 208
xxxx, Christian dau of Elizabeth xxxx als Corraige will 1645 #17 Ballaugh 31
xxxx, Donold brother of Ann Caine als Quayle als xxxx will 1645 #23 Michael 37, 91
xxxx, Elizabeth will 1645 #11 Braddan, dated 27 Nov 1645, died 30 Nov 1645, married xxxx Taite..... 25
xxxx, Ellin dau of Elizabeth xxxx als Corraige will 1645 #17 Ballaugh..... 31
xxxx, Ellin sister of Marriad Freere als xxxx will 1650 #04 German 185
xxxx, Ellin will 1649#17 German, died 14 November 1648, married Thomas Kaighin 106
xxxx, Ginnett dau (off the Island) of Bessy xxxx als Garrett will 1653 #45 Lezayre 339
xxxx, Isabel dau of Bessy xxxx als Garrett will 1653 #45 Lezayre 339
xxxx, John son of Elizabeth xxxx als Corraige will 1645 #17 Ballaugh..... 31
xxxx, Joney dau of Margaret xxxx als Kelly will 1651 #29 Lezayre..... 284
xxxx, Judith wife (deceased) of Robert Parr of Parville will 1645#05 Arbory 19
xxxx, Marriad will 1650 #04 German, married Thomas Freer 185
xxxx, Mary dau of Isabel xxxx als Killip will 1650 #36 Lezayre 230

Y

Ynecharane, Catharine sister of Jane Caine als Ynecharane will 1651 #23 Jurby 276
Ynecharane, Ellin sister(?) of Jane Caine als Ynecharane will 1651 #23 Jurby 276
Ynecharane, Isabel sister of Jane Caine als Ynecharane will 1651 #23 Jurby..... 276
Ynecharane, Jane will 1651 #23 Jurby, died 6 January 1651, husband Dollin Caine, daughter Margaret Caine 276
Ynecharane, Mally sister of Jane Caine als Ynecharane will 1651 #23 Jurby 276
Ynecharane, Margaret sister of Jane Caine als Ynecharane will 1651 #23 Jurby 276
Young als White als Cross, Catharine will 1650 #08 German, dated 18 May 1650 189
Young or White, Alice dau of Catharine Young als White als Cross will 1650 #08 German 192
Young, Henry son of Catharine Young als White als Cross will 1650 #08 German..... 191